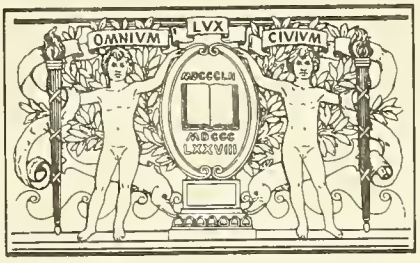
Grandma Ordway - Kennedy

Twelve Generations with Allied Families

Nadine A. Mikesell



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/grandmaordwayken00mike

GRANDMA ORDWAY-KENNEDY

ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS BOOK MAY BE OBTAINED FROM:

Nadine A. Mikesell
118 East 38th St.
Vancouver, WA 98663

THIS WORK IS LIMITED TO 100 COPIES

87/100

copyright 1986
compiled by:
Printed in U.S.A.

Nadine A. Mikesell
Nadine A. Mikesell

S71
.066
1986

I N T R O D U C T I O N

NADINE ALLENE MIKESELL

The interest to compile this book was created by publishing two other family histories. The families appearing in this book have kept a close relationship, getting together for a reunion every summer in July for as long as I remember.

For many years as a labor of love the writer has from time to time made genealogical notes, finally as they grew in number and opportunity permitted these notes took form and the present volume is the result.

A collection of letters that my grandmother Virginia (Ordway) Young had written to her mother-in-law and sisters-in-law back in Maine were saved and given back to her years later. The correspondance started before Virgie and Sherman were married in 1895. The collection continued until 1918 after I arrived.

Much information has been compiled from family Bibles, records and notes grandmother wrote on bits of paper. Trips to the east coast searching in the archives, court houses and libraries, walking through cemeteries, trips to Salt Lake City, Utah to research and research, through the State Archives in Seattle, Washington as well as Augusta, Maine, Concord, New Hampshire and other New England States, also using the wonderful genealogical section in the Seattle Public Library.

Since genealogy is more than dates, names, charts and places it has been my desire to make the history of the Ordway-Kennedy family come alive. I feel that I truly know our people better.

In 1882 when Fannie Alice Ordway brought her two children west, Virginia Ordway was only two years old. Washington was still a Territory and Indians were a familiar sight.

Virginia was faced with one heartbreak after another but this gallent lady served her Lord, family and friends well.

DEDICATED TO THE LOVING MEMORY

OF MY

GRANDMOTHER

VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) YOUNG, WINGERT, LANCASTER

1880-1963

ORDIWAY/ARDWAY/ARDWY/AURDWAY/ORWAY/ORWEY/ARDAWAY/ORDWAY

The Ordway family came early to Massachusetts. The people moved up into New Hampshire and were pioneers in Maine. Many Ordway's have been prominent in war and peace. James and Abner Ordway probably brothers and sister Sarah came to America between 1635 and 1640 from England & Wales. Abner was a resident in Watertown in 1643 and in Wenham & then Rowley, in 1659 and 1660. They had a sister Sara who m. Richard Fitz. They had no children.

Since James Ordway was the emigrant to this country, coming on the "Mary & John" in May 1634, he is considered the Ordway we all descended from.

James Ordway was baptized in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England on 5 Aug. 1621. The ships master was Robert Sayres. The "John & Mary" was moored in the River Thames in February 1634 and sailed for New England on 26 March 1634. In 1635 James sailed for Newbury, Massachusetts and disembarked from the ship in the Parker River. On the village green a monument has been erected in honor of the first settlers with a model of the "Mary & John" on the top and with James Ordway's name inscribed on one side of the monument.

We are all cousins although somewhat remote in many instances.

I devised the numbering system for all Ordways and allied families. Each generation is seperated by a hyphen. James is # 3968. James 1st child is # 3968-1: # 3968-2 is the 2nd child. The children of James first child would be #3968-1-1.

Note on your own family group sheets, an example. Note also each generation carries his and her own number. (See page 1) The numbering system may not be 100 % accurate where there are no dates to determine the birth order. In some cases we know how many children there were in the family but did not have their names or dates. Men are even numbers and the women uneven numbers.

The contents of this book consists of family group charts, letters, memoirs, biographies, pictures, records, clippings, and certificates.

You soon learn the names are similar through all the families. The names James and John are predominate in our lines.

This was a group effort. We all wish we had started earlier, so that we could sit and talk with those who have gone on, but surprisingly enough they live on as does our heritage.

O R D W A Y L I N E A G E

# 3968	JAMES ORDWAY arrived in America in 1634 on the "John and Mary." He was bapt. in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.	1624-1702
# 3969	ANN (EMERY ORDWAY	1632-1687
# 1984	EDWARD ORDWAY	1653-1714
# 1985	ABIGAIL (BOND) ORDWAY	1681-
# 992	JOSEPH ORDWAY	1707-
# 993	MEHETABLE (BURBANK) ORDWAY	
# 496	JOSEPH ORDWAY	1732-
# 497	MEHETABLE	
# 248	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY	1762-1850
# 249	MEHETABLE(RACHLEFF) ORDWAY	1762-1835
# 124	ABIAL ORDWAY	1801-1877
# 125	MARY MOOR (KELSEY) ORDWAY	1804-1834
# 62	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY	1830-1894
# 63	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY	1860-1919
# 31	VIRGINIA MUZZEY (ORDWAY) YOUNG, WINGERT	1880-1963
# 30	SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG	1867-1918
# 15	EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH, BARNES	1900-
# 14	WILLIS OTTERBEIN SHAMBAUGH	1896-1980
# 7	NADINE ALLENE (SHAMBAUGH) MIKESELL	1918-
# 6	GEORGE BURTON MIKESELL	1913-
# 3	NANCY CHRISTINE (MIKESELL) DALRYMPLE	1943-
# 2	THOMAS JOHN DALRYMPLE	1943-
# 1	SHAWN MARIE (DALRYMPLE) ORTHMANN	1964-
	ROBERT "JERRY" ORTHMANN	1962

Ordway

ABREVIATIONS

(1)	First marriage
( )	Maiden name
(1st ch)	First child
(2)	Second marriag
(10)	Number of children in the family
-	Hyphen, used to seperate generations
b.	Born, birth date
bur.	Buried
ca.	Circa, approximately
Capt.	Captain
Cav.	Cavalry
cem.	Cemetery
ch.	Children
ch/o	Children of
chris.	Christened, christening
co.	County
d.	Died, death, day
d/o	Daughter of
f.	Female
f/o	Father of
gm/o	Grandmother of
gf/o	Grandfather of
inf.	Infantry
m.	Marriage, mother, male
mo.	Month
m/o	Mother of
pg.	Page
pd.	Paid
ref.	Reference
Rev.	Revolution, Reverend
s.	Son
s/o	Son of
Sgt.	Sargent
Twp.	Township
U.	University
Univ.	University
Vet.	Veteran
y.	Year

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Title Page		Page I
Introduction		II
Dedication		III
ORDWAY Family		IV
Ordway Lineage		V
Ordway Coat of Arms		VI
Abreviations		VII
Table of Contents		VIII
Table of Contents		IX
Thank You		X

NAME	NUMBER		PAGE
James Ordway	# 3968		1-4
James Ordway 2nd	# 3968-2		5-15
Edward Ordway	# 3968-3	Also # 1984	
John Ordway	# 3968-5		16-46
Peter Ordway	# 3968-5-5		47-59
Hananiah Ordway	# 3968-8		60-81
Edward Ordway	# 1984		82-88
Joseph Ordway	# 1984-7	Also # 992	89-91
Joseph Ordway	# 992-2	Also # 496	92-93
Jonathan Burbank Ordway	# 496-5	Also # 248	94-106
William G. Ordway	# 248-2		107-130
Abial Ordway	# 248-4	Also # 124	131-144
David Ordway	# 124-1	Also # 62	
Julius Ordway	# 124-2		145-154
David Kelsey Ordway	# 62		155-184
William Kennedy	# 62		185-201
Virginia M. Ordway	# 62-1	Also # 31	202-272
Myra Helen (Young) Shaw	# 30-1		273-279
Edna Mary (Young) Shambaugh	# 30-2	Also # 15	
Kelsey Ordway Young	# 30-3		280-282
Esther (Young) Neal	# 30-4		283-298
Ilia (Young Frietas	# 30-5		299-314
Virginia (Young) McNamer	# 30-7		315-316

NAME	NUMBER	PAGE
Ralph Wiggins Ordway	# 62-3	317-333
Rufus Kelsey Ordway	# 62-4	334-356
Wilbert Parsons Kennedy	# 62-6	357-367
William Elliot Kennedy	# 62-7	368-377
Edgar Kennedy	# 62-8	378-381
Edna Mary (Young) Shambaugh	# 15	382-389
Nadine Allene (Shambaugh) Mikesell	# 14-1 See # 7	
Aleda Irene(Shambaugh) Snider	# 14-2	390-392
Paul Lester Shambaugh	# 14-3	393-398
Earl George Shambaugh	# 14-4	399-403
Eleanor(Shambaugh)Casheros	# 14-5	404-409
Shambaugh's back to immigrant	# 14	410-419
Nadine A. (Shambaugh Mikesell	# 7	420-432
Nancy C. (Mikesell) Dalrymple	# 6-1 See # 3	
Patricia Jean (Mikesell) Stephens	# 6-2	433-436
William Burton Mikesell	# 6-3	437-440
Nancy C. (Mikesell) Dalrymple	# 3	441-447
Shawn M. (Dalrymple) Orthmann	# 3-1	448-

ALLIED FAMILIES

John Emery	# 15,876	449-457
Jno/John Parsons (1 m.) *	# 126	458-
Wilbert Enoch Parsons "Uncle Wibb"	# 126-2	459-465
Elliot P. Thompson (2 m.) *	# 126	466-482
Jeremiah Chase (3 m.) *	# 126	483-
Mr. Pease (4 m.) *	# 126	484-
Sondre Torguson (5 m.) *	# 126	484-
Ordway-Kennedy Family Plot.		485-
Leather's Genealogy	# 508	486-497
Silley/Cilley Genealogy	# 1018	498-514
Rackliff/Radcliff Genealogy	# 3984	515-518
Ordway Family: Sgt. John		519-521
Unknown Ordway's		522-525
(Used in hopes someone can identify them.)		

(Husbands of Mary Ann Leathers, Grandma.) *

Thanks to: George Burton Mikesell

For your love and total support.

Thanks to our family:

Who believed in me and set me free to work on this collection

Thanks to our cousins:

Who contributed information, pictures and most of all your personal interest.

Thanks to my grandmother:

Who entrusted me with bits of family memorabilia and gave me an insight to the beauty and good in this world.

Thanks to my God:

Who spared me to do this labor of love and who gave me such a fine family.

T H E O R D W A Y F A M I L Y

The Ordway family in Loudon descended from Abner and James Ordway, who came from Tower Hill, in England, to Newbury, Massachusetts, about 1640. Abner settled in Watertown, Massachusetts and James in Dover, New Hampshire. Abner married, August 15, 1656, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Brown, of Newbury, Massachusetts, she being the widow of Edward Dennis, of Boston, Massachusetts.

No descendants of Abner are found. This means all of the Ordway's in America descend from James Ordway. His children were ten in number, named Ephraim, James, Edward, Sarah, John, Isaac, Jane, Hannaniah, Annie and Mary.

Edward Ordway the third child is our direct lineage. James his father and the emmigrant went with other settlers to Coeheco, now Dover, New Hampshire in 1641. He later returned to Newbury, Massachusetts. James was owner of several boats and canoes, James Ordway took a lot of Capt. Wiggens in 1636. Tradition says, Ordway's came from Wales to Newbury. He was taxed in 1639 and sold land in 1662 that had been granted him by the town of Dover. James was not taxed in 1648. James and his wife Ann (Emery) convey acres of their land at Dover to John Heard March 10, 1665. He was admitted freeman at Salisbury, Massachusetts the 20th of April 1668.

James was one of the first to obey the royal mandate to take the oath of allegiance in 1668 and again in 1678. Most of our Newbury ancestors were divided by dispute following the Clerical Party or taking part in the Revolution. Those following the Revolutionary Party were John Emery Sr. and Jr., Thomas Brown, Anthony Morse, Abraham Toppan, Wm. Moody, Caleb Moody, James Ordway, John Bailey and Robert Corker, 10 in all.

We do not know the date of James' birthday but he was baptized 21 August 1620 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.

The migration pattern was traced on our various trips to the New England states. We stopped in the villages and state houses for information. Having been there made our Ordway family very much alive. We started in Boston, Methuen, Fitchburg and Lowell, Massachusetts. We also visited Forge Village where Uncle Ralph went to visit his Aunt Hannah and Uncle Wib in the early 1900's. We found Ordway's in Lyndeborough, Goffstown, Weare, Hookset. Concord, Hopkinton, Louden, Deerfield, Dover, Exeter, Newburyport,Amesbury, Kittery and Salisbury. After we left New Hampshire we spent time in Maine in Belfast, Searsport, Belmont, Searsmont, Augusta, Bangor and of course to the little town of Newport where Virgie and Robie were born.

We know the Christian name for the emigrant's father was Edward Ordway and his mother's name was Jane Webb. We find that James the emigrant is thought to be the father of all of that name in America. James was a farmer and matester.

Tower Hill in the East end of London is where the family name "Ordway" has been extant for 300 years.

James Ordway was in Newbury, Massachusetts, about 1648 as he was married there. He was made a freeman there in 1668. He married Ann Emery and had five daughters and six sons.

One of his sons, Hananiah, born Dec. 2, 1665, married Abigail Merrill. Their son Nathaniel, born July 3, 1695, married Sarah Hale, April 3, 1736. Their son was Joshua, born 18 May 1756 who married Sarah Pike Downer.

John, son of Joshua and Sarah (Downer) Ordway, after serving in the Revolutionary war, enlisted in 1777 and again in 1779 left the home of his ancestors in Newbury (that part now West Newbury) in 1788. He married Sally Rogers and located on Governor's Island, then owned by Tristram Dalton of Newburyport.

Abner Ordway had no children. He was in Wenham in 1659 and 1660 then in Rowley. Abner was the second husband of Sarah,widow of Edward Dennis.* She was married to Edward for twenty five years and borne him five children.

**Richard Fitts died 2 Dec. 1672. He left a legacy to his beloved brother-in-law James Ordway and James daughter, Jane Ordway [see next page, # 3968-7.] Sarah and Richard had no children.

*** Ann (Emery) Ordway # 3969 is buried in Newburyport, Massachusetts. It is said the gravestone is still standing in the old cemetery and is said to be the oldest in that enclosure.

ORDWAY'S OF WALES AND ENGLAND

EDWARD ORDWAY # 7936
m. JANE Webb # 7937

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 7936-1 Abner Ordway					Sarah (widow of Edward Dennis) *	15 Aug. 1658	
2	# 7936-2 Also # 3968 James Ordway	bpt21 Aug 1621	Bengeworth, Worcestershire			Ann Emery # 3969	23 Nov. 1648 ***	Newbury, Mass.
3	# 7936-3 Sarah Ordway			24 Apr. 1667		Richard Fitts **	8 Oct. 1654	Newbury, Mass.

HUSBAND JAMES ORDWAY (of Dover) EMMIGRANT from ENGLAND # 3968

Born *	21 Aug. 1621	Bengeworth,	Worcesterchire,	England
Married	23 Nov. 1648	Newbury,	Massachusetts,	Essex County.
Died	ca 1710	Newbury,	Massachusetts,	Essex County.
Buried at	Old Cemetery	Newbury,	Massachusetts,	Essex County.
Other wives	Johanna Corley	(2) m. 4 Oct. 1687		
FATHER	EDWARD ORDWAY			# 7936
MOTHER	JANE (WEBB) ORDWAY			# 7937

WIFE ANN (EMERY) ORDWAY # 3969

Born	18 Mar. 1632	Romsey,	Hampshire,	England
Died	31 Mar. 1687	Newbury,	Massachusetts,	Essex Co.
Buried at	Old Cemetery	Newbury,	Massachusetts,	Essex Co.
Other husbands				
FATHER	JOHN/ANTHONY EMERY (of Romsey, Hampshire Eng.)1598-1683			
MOTHER	AGNES ( ) EMERY			

* day James was baptised. James came to America on the "John & Mary"

	CHILDREN (11)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-1 Ephraim Ordway	25 Apr. 1650	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	as infant				
2	# 3968-2 James Ordway Jr.	16 Apr. 1651	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Tirzah Titcomb(1) widow of Thomas Bartlett		
3	# 3968-3 Also #1984 Edward Ordway	17 Sep. 1653	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	24 Dec. 1714		MARY Wood (1)	12 Dec. 1678	
						Abigail Bond (2) # 1985		
4	# 3968-4 Sarah Ordway	14 Sep. 1656	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 3968-5 Sgt. John Ordway	17 Nov. 1658	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1717/8	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Mary Godfrey	5 Dec. 1681	Essex County
6	# 3968-6 Isaac Ordway	4 Dec. 1660	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	16 Jan. 1668	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			
7	# 3968-7 Jane Ordway	22 Nov. 1663	Newbury Ma. Essex County			Joshua Richardson	4 June 1687	
8	# 3968-8 Hananiah Ordway	2 Dec. 1665	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	June 1758	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Abigail Merrill	1690	Newbury, Mass.
9	# 3968-9 son	16 May 1668	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	6 June 1668	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			
10	# 3968-10 Ann Ordway	12 Feb. 1670	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Isaac Bushnell	1690	
11	# 3968-11 Mary Ordway	5 Apr. 1673	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	14 Feb. 1754		Daniel Goodridge	m. Int. 16 Nov. 1673	

JAMES ORDWAY THE EMMIGRANT TO AMERICA

JAMES ORDWAY # 3968, the emmigrant went with other settlers to Newbury, Massachusetts and then with other pioneer settlers to Cocheco, now Dover, New Hampshire in 1691 and owned the present sight of the Cocheco Mills, but afterward returned to Newbury and in 1648 married Ann Emery # 3969.

James was a farmer and the owner of several boats, engaged in lighterage service in Newbury for some years. He was still living after the death of his wife. He was left with one child at home.

James was still living in 1704 as REv. Samuel Sewell made mention of him in his diary.

Ann (Emery) Ordway's headstone is still standing in Newbury, Ma. She died 31 March 1687 at age 56. She was his first wife. He then married again on 4 Oct. 1687 to Johanna Corley.

HUSBAND	JAMES ORDWAY	(of Newbury, Ma.)(2nd ch)		# 3968-2 (1) marriage.
Born	16 Apr. 1651	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County.
Married	ca 1690	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County.
Died	ca 1722	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County.
Buried at				
Other wives	SARAH (CLARK) d/o JOHN of	Rowley (2m)		
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY The Puritan from England			# 3968
MOTHER	ANN (EMERY) ORDWAY			# 3969
WIFE	TIREZH (TITCOMB) (widow of THOMAS BARTLETT) (1m)			
Born				
Died	10 Jan. 1695	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County.
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	WILLIAM TITCOMB			
MOTHER				

* marriage intentions 26 Oct. 1714.

	CHILDREN (2) 1st m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-1 James Ordway *	12 Oct. 1691	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	11 Aug. 1751	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Elizabeth Heath	8 Dec. 1714	Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-2-2 Lydia Ordway	12 Aug. 1693	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	d. young	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Evan Jones	30 Apr. 1726	Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND	JAMES ORDWAY	(of Newbury, Ma.) (2nd ch)		# 3968-2 (2) marriage
Born	16 Apr. 1651	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Married	30 May 1696	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Died	ca 1722	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Buried at				
Other wives (1)	TIREZH (TITCOMB)	widow of THOMAS BARTLETT		-1695
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY	Puritan from England		1621-1710
MOTHER	ANN (EMERY) ORDWAY			1632-1687

WIFE (2) SARAH/SUSAN (CLARK) ORDWAY d/o of JOHN (of Rowley)

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands JAMES SMITH (Sarah's 2nd m.) Published 1 June 1723
FATHER JOHN CLARK (of Rowley)
MOTHER

Sarah was mentioned in James Ordway's will May 7 to Oct. 21, 1722

	CHILDREN (4) 2nd m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
3	# 3968-2-3 Joanna Ordway	22 May 1697	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	before 1722 not mentioned in f. will				
4	# 3968-2-4 John Ordway	22 June 1699	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			M. Batchelder(1)	30 May 1724	Margaret Allen(2
5	# 3968-2-5 Mary Ordway	20 Apr. 1703	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Jonathan Blake	18 May 1724	Newbury, Mass.
6	# 3968-2-6 Moses Ordway	20 Sep. 1714	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	living 1722		Hannah Hadley	29 Nov. 1735	Newbury, Mass.

From: Soldiers of Newbury, Amesbury and Bradford pg. 341

"These are in Her majesties Name to requier you to impress these men under specified to appear compleat in arms and Amunition & all firniture as the law directs fit for a march, at my House on wensday next at eight of the clock in the fore noone which will be ye 14th of this Instant Aprill 1708; of this faile not and make return to me of your doings herein, given under my hand this 8th day of Aprill 1708."
To: Sir William Titcomb, Thomas Noyes Captain

Stephen greenleafe tirsius, James Ordway the Son of Jams Ordway and John Haskins. "p'Suant to the within warrant I have imprest Stephen Greenleaf Sen., John Haskins & James Ordway the third according to the tenner of the within warrant."

William Titcomb

HUSBAND JAMES ORDWAY (1st ch) (of Haverhill & Amesbury) # 3968-2-1

Born 12 Oct. 1691 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 8 Dec. 1714 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JAMES ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1651-1722 # 3968-2
MOTHER (1) TEREZH (TITCOMB) BARTLETT, ORDWAY -1695

WIFE ELIZABETH (HEATH) ORDWAY (of Haverhill)

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

In 1726 James Ordway brought William Wells to Church. It was Sept. 11th. On May 10, 1726 constituent member who signed the Covenant. James was received in the First Church at Amesbury on 18 May 1740.

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-1-1 James Ordway							
2	# 3968-2-1-2 Moses Ordway							
3	# 3968-2-1-3 Elizabeth Ordway							
4	# 3968-2-1-4 Elizabeth Ordway (twin)							
5	# 3968-2-1-5 Sarah Ordway (twin)							
6	# 3968-2-1-6 John Ordway							
7	# 3968-2-1-7 Benjamin Ordway							

HUSBAND	JOHN ORDWAY (4th ch)				# 3968-2-4 (1) marriage
Born	22 June 1699	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County.	
Married (1)	30 May 1724	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County.	
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives (2)	MARGARET (ALLEN) ORDWAY				
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY (2nd ch)	1651-1722			# 3968-2
MOTHER	SARAH (CLARK) ORDWAY				
WIFE (1)	MARY BATCHELDER) ORDWAY				
Born					
Died	12 Aug. 1725	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County.	
Buried at					
Other husbands					
FATHER					
MOTHER					

John and Margaret were members of the 2nd Church of Christ, July 20, 1740.

HUSBAND	JOHN ORDWAY (4th ch)				# 3968-2-4 (2) marriage
Born	22 June 1699	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County	
Married	30 Aug. 1726	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County	
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives					
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY (2nd ch)	1651-1722			# 3968-2
MOTHER	SARAH (CLARK) ORDWAY				
WIFE (2)	MARGARET (ALLEN) ORDWAY				
Born					
Died					
Buried at					
Other husbands					
FATHER					
MOTHER					

no record of children

HUSBAND MOSES ORDWAY (6th ch) # 3968-2-6

Born	20 Sep. 1714	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Married Int.	29 Nov. 1735	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	ca 1792	Plaistow,	New Hampshire	Rockingham Co.
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY (2nd ch)	1651-1722		# 3968-2
MOTHER (2)	SARAH (CLARK) ORDWAY			

WIFE HANNAH (HADLEY) ORDWAY

Born	1 Nov. 1715	Amesbury,	Massachustts Essex County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	JOHN HADLEY		
MOTHER	ELIZABETH (WIGGINS) HADLEY		

* christened
Moses and Hannah lived in Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
Administration was granted on estate of Moses 28 May 1792.

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1	# 3968-2-6-1 John Ordway	*27 Sep. 1736 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Frances Chase(1) Mary Dow (2) of Lyndeboro,N,H.
2	# 3968-2-6-2 Moses Ordway	12 Feb. 1738 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Susannah Bly ca 1763
3	# 3968-2-6-3 Mary Ordway	26 Mar. 1741 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 3968-2-6-4 Hannah Ordway	8 Apr. 1743 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
5	# 3968-2-6-5 Sarah Ordway	29 July 1745 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
6	# 3968-2-6-6 Bettee Ordway	21 July 1747 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	22 Dec. 1749 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	
7	# 3968-2-6-7 Joanna Ordway	24 Aug. 1749 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
8	# 3968-2-6-8 Bettee Ordway	14 Oct. 1751 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
9	# 3968-2-6-9 James Ordway	8 Aug. 1754 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
10	# 3968-2-6-10 Michael Ordway	19 June 1757 Plaiston,N.H. Rockingham Co	bapt.	
11	Tristrom Ordway	27 Feb. 1759 Plaistow,N.H.		

HUSBAND JOHN ORDWAY (1st ch) # 3968-2-6-1

Born * 27 Sep. 1736 Newbury, Massachusetts
Married (1) marriage Essex County
Died 13 Apr. 1827 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Buried at
Other wives (2) MARY (DOW) ORDWAY b. 15 Aug. 1736 d. 11 Sep. 1817 (2 m.)
FATHER MOSES ORDWAY (6th ch) 1714-1735 # 3968-2-6
MOTHER HANNAH (HADLEY) ORDWAY 1723-

WIFE (1) FRANCES (CHASE) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ENOCH CHASE (of Amesbury, Ma.)
MOTHER

* baptised 3 Oct. 1735

	CHILDREN (3) 1st m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-6-1-1 Sarah Ordway							
2	# 3968-2-6-1-2 Moses Ordway							
3	# 3968-2-6-1-3 Enoch Ordway	4 Aug. 1762	Lyndeborough New Hampshire			Ann Fletcher (1) Sarah Abbott (2)	12 Feb. 1783	(1)

	CHILDREN (6) 2nd m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
4	# 3968-2-6-1-4 Timothy Ordway		1767					
5	# 3968-2-6-1-5 James Ordway		1769					
6	# 3968-2-6-1-6 Fannie Ordway		1771					
7	# 3968-2-6-1-7 Amos Ordway		1773					
8	# 3968-2-6-1-8 John Ordway		1778					
9	# 3968-2-6-1-9 Trustran Ordway							

HUSBAND ENOCH ORDWAY (3rd ch) REV. WAR PVT. # 3968-2-6-1-3
(2) marriage

Born 4 Aug. 1762 Lyndeborough, Hillsborough Co. New Hamp.
Married (2) 19 Feb. 1794
Died ca 1825
Buried at
Other wives (1) ANN (FLETCHER) ORDWAY m. 12 Feb. 1783 (1) marriage
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY (1st ch) 1736-1827 # 3968-2-6-1
MOTHER FRANCES (CHASE) ORDWAY

WIFE (2) SARAH (ABBOTT) ORDWAY

Born 10 Oct. 1779
Died 19 Feb. 1858
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JOSHUA ABBOTT
MOTHER

ENOCH ORDWAY: enlisted in Capt. W. Boyes Co. Col. Daniel Reynolds Reg 17 Sep. 1781. He marched to Ft. Edward N.Y. with 3 others but the For surrendered the day before. Their service was not needed. They retur ed East. Enoch enlisted for 6 weeks in 1780 to go to Coos for the de- fense of our frontier.

	CHILDREN (3) 1st m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-6-1-3-1 Frances Chase Ordway	9 Dec. 1783		31 Oct. 1850				
2	# 3968-2-6-1-3-2 Olive Ordway	7 Aug. 1786				Ephraim Russell		
3	# 3968-2-6-1-3-3 John Ordway	28 Feb. 1792		22 Aug. 1810				
4	# 3968-2-6-1-3-4 Sarah Ordway (2 m.)	27 May 1795				Huce Karr	27 Dec. 1822	
5	# 3968-2-6-1 3-5 Mary Ordway	13 Aug. 1800		28 Apr. 1825				
6	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6 Enoch Ordway	29 Jan, 1803				Rebecca Moore		
7	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7 Daniel Ordway	15 Mar. 1807				Hannah Loomis		
8	# 3968-2-6-1-3-8 Anne J. Ordway	8 Aug. 1812		4 Feb. 1813				

HUSBAND ENOCH ORDWAY (6th ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3-6

Born 29 Jan. 1803 *Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, Hillsborough Co.
Married 1830
Died 3 July 1882
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ENOCH ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1762-1825 # 3968-2-6-1-3
MOTHER SARAH (ABBOTT) ORDWAY 1779-1858

WIFE REBECCA (MOORE) ORDWAY

Born 29 Aug. 1801
Died 20 Jan. 1870
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JAMES ORDWAY
MOTHER

* Population 820 in the 1870 census.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-1 James Ordway							
2	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-2 Daniel Ordway					Caroline Preston		
3	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3 William Henry Ordway					Mary Hallet	23 Dec. 1841	
4	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-4 Roxanne Ordway					Nathan Baker		
5	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-5 Elizabeth Ordway					George Strong		

HUSBAND WILLIAM HENRY ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3

Born 21 Sep. 1819 Canistco, New York Stueben County
Married 23 Dec. 1841 Canistco, New York Stueben County
Died 23 Aug. 1901 Canistco, New York Stueben County
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ENOCH ORDWAY (6th ch) 1803-1882 # 3968-2-6-1-3-6
MOTHER REBECCA (MOORE) ORDWAY 1801-1870

WIFE MARY (HALLET) ORDWAY

Born 20 Dec. 1822 Canistoco, New York Stueben County
Died 1 Dec. 1908 Canistoco, New York Stueben County
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JOHN HALLET
MOTHER

continued next page

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-1 Charles Ordway							
2	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2 Albert Ordway	1 May 1845				Helen Swenzey		
3	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-3 Julia Ordway					Hiram Crosby		
4	# 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-4 Ordel Ordway					Clark Brasted		

HUSBAND ALBERT ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2

Born 1 May 1845 Canistco, New York Stueben County
Married
Died 12 Mar. 1923
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIAM HENRY ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3
MOTHER MARY (HALLET) ORDWAY

WIFE HELEN (SWENZEY) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-1 William Ordway							
2	#3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-2 Charles Ordway							
3	#3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-3 Hiram Ordway					Frances Didas		
4	#3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-4 Leroy Ordway	13 June 1878	Halletsville, New York	27 Jan. 1965	Hornell, N.Y Stueben Co.	Edna Crawford(1) Alice Marie Van Skiver (2)		
5	#3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-5 Bert Ordway							
6	#3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-6 Otto Ordway							
7	#3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-7 Joel Ordway					Lydia Millikin		

HUSBAND LEROY ORDWAY (4th ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-4

Born 13 June 1878 Hallettsville, New York
Married (2) 3 June 1914
Died 27 Jan. 1965 Hornell, New York Stueben Co.
Buried at
Other wives (1) EDNA (CRAWFORD) ORDWAY
FATHER ALBERT ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2
MOTHER HELEN (SWENZY) ORDWAY

WIFE (2) ALICE MARIE (VAN SKIVER) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ALBERT VAN SKIVER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
#1	3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-4-1 Irene Ordway (1st m.)	26 Oct 1907				Austin Serth	4 Sep. 1942	
#2	3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-4-2 Gertrude Ordway (2)	22 Apr 1919		22 Apr 1919				
#3	3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-4-3 Velma Lucille Ordway	5 Apr 1920				unmarried		
#4	3968-2-6-1-3-6-3-2-4-4 Betty Jean Ordway	7 May 1925				Robert C. Wilson		

HUSBAND DANIEL ORDWAY (7th ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3-7

Born 15 Mar. 1807 Lyndeborough, New Hampshire Hillsborough (
Married 20 Nov. 1832 New York
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ENOCH ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-2-6-1-3
MOTHER SARAH/SALLEY (ABBOTT) of Greenfield, N.H.

WIFE HANNAH (LOOMIS) ORDWAY

When Daniel Ordway was 19, he moved with his parents to Ne York. He was married there. They resided there several years. Prior to 1849 they moved to Cameron and located on a farm on North Hill where they remained two years, when they leased a Tavern in Cameron Village and moved to Canisteo, New York. While residing there he built the Moo Hotel and moved into it after a year or two.

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-1 William Ordway					Ann Bailey		
2	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-2 Sarah A. Ordway					Dr.W.R. Crocker		
3	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-3 Amelia Ordway					James Hallet		
4	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-4 Eliza Ordway					George Byron (1) Geo. Triphagen (2)		
5	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-5 Daniel F. Ordway	1846						
6	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-6 Melissa Ordway					William Moore		
7	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-7 Adelaide Ordway					Jerry Moore		
8	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-8 Mary Ordway					unmarried		
9	# 3968-2-6-1-3-7-9 James Ordway					unmarried		

HUSBAND MOSES ORDWAY Jr. (2nd ch) # 3968-2-6-2

Born	12 Feb. 1738	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Married	ca 1763	Plaistow,	New Hampshire	Rockingham
Died	15 Sep. 1813	Tunbridge	Vermont	Orange Co.
Buried at				
Other wives				

FATHER MOSES ORDWAY Sr. (6th ch) # 3968-2-6
MOTHER HANNAH (HADLEY) ORDWAY

WIFE SUSANNA (BLY) ORDWAY

Born	30 Sep. 1745	Tunbridge	Vermont	Orange Co.
Died	15 Sep. 1813	Tunbridge	Vermont	Orange Co.
Buried at				

Susanna d/o James and Hannah (Hadley) Bly

	CHILDREN (12)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-2-6-2-1 James Ordway	2 Sep. 1764	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
2	# 3968-2-6-2-2 Mical Ordway	30 Dec. 1765	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
3	# 3968-2-6-2-3 Abigail Ordway	29 Jan 1766	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
4	# 3968-2-6-2-4 Benjamin Ordway	30 Aug. 1767	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
5	# 3968-2-6-2-5 Suel Goodrich Ordway	20 Dec. 1768	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
6	# 3968-2-6-2-6 Aaron Ordway	2 July 1769	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.			Susanna		
7	# 3968-2-6-2-7 Susanna Ordway	6 Feb. 1771	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
8	# 3968-2-6-2-8 Sarah Ordway	18 Aug. 1772	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
9	# 3968-2-6-2-9 Betty Ordway	31 Jan 1774	Rumney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					
10	# 3968-2-6-10 John Ordway (twin)	7 Oct. 1775	Rumney Twp. Grafton. N.H.					
11	# 3968-2-6-11 Moses Ordway (twin)	7 Oct. 1775	Romney Twp. Grafton, N.H.			Abigail Weeks		Concord, N.H.
12	# 3968-2-6-12 Isaac Ordway	4 Apr. 1777	Romney Twp. Grafton, N.H.					

HUSBAND	JOHN ORDWAY Sgt. of Newbury (5th ch)			# 3968-5
Born	17 Nov. 1658	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County	
Married	5 Dec. 1681	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County	
Died	2 Feb. 1718	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County	
Buried at	Old Cemetery	Grasshopper Plains, Ma.	Essex County	
Other wives				
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY	1620-1702		# 3968
MOTHER	ANN (EMERY) ORDWAY	1632-1687		# 3969
WIFE	MARY (GODFREY) ORDWAY			
Born	23 Jan. 1660	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County	
Died	1716	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County	
Buried at	Old Cemetery	Grasshopper Plains, Ma.	Essex County	
Other husbands				
FATHER	PETER GODFREY Sr.	1630-1697		
MOTHER *	MARY (BROWN) GODFREY	1635-1716		

* Mary Brown was the first white baby b. in Newbury, Ma. Essex Co. She m. Peter 13 May 1656. Mary d. 15 April 1716 and Peter died 5 Oct. 1697. Mary was the dau. of Thomas Brown. Peter Godfrey Sr. was the s/o John Godfrey, b. 1607, d. 1687 from Southampton, England and settled in Boston, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN (10)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 3968-5-1 Mary Ordway	18 Sep. 1682	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	living 1718		John Bartlett	18 Nov. 1702	Newbury, Ma.
2 # 3968-5-2 John Ordway	29 Oct. 1684	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1773	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Hannah Bartlett	18 Dec. 1706	Newbury, Ma.
3 # 3968-5-3 James Ordway	4 July 1687	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Judith Bailey	28 Nov. 1711	Newbury, Ma.
4 # 3968-5-4 Esther Ordway	Aug. 1689	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			John Rogers	14 Mar. 1712 Pub.	Newbury, Ma.
5 # 3968-5-5 Peter Ordway	15 Sep. 1691	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Jemima Chase (2) 3 Nov. 1721 (2) Mary Moody (1)		Newbury, Ma.
6 # 3968-5-6 Hannah Ordway	20 Nov. 1693	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	5 Dec. 1693	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			
7 # 3968-5-7 Hannah Ordway	6 Mar. 1695	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	still liv. in 1718		Samuel Morse	11 July 1724 Pub	Newbury, Ma.
8 # 3968-5-8 Stephen Ordway	8 Apr. 1697	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Abigail Merrick	10 July 1718	Essex County
9 # 3968-5-9 Annie Ordway	15 May 1699	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			John Coffin	24 Aug. 1718	Newbury, Ma.
10 # 3968-5-10 Nathan Ordway	28 Apr. 1703	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Hannah Rogers (1) 24 Oct 1724 (1)		Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND JOHN BARTLETT (3rd ch) tanner & weaver

Born 23 Sep. 1678 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Married 18 Nov. 1701 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Died 1741 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER RICHARD BARTLETT cordwainer & currier
MOTHER HANNAH (EMERY) BARTLETT

WIFE MARY (ORDWAY) BARTLETT (1st ch) # 3968-5-1

Born 18 Sep. 1680
Died 6 Apr. 1755
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-5
MOTHER MARY (GODFREY) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN at least 8	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-1-1 John Bartlett	2 Sep. 1711 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
2	# 3968-5-1-8 Moses Bartlett	2 Jan. 1714 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1804	Judith Rogers 17 May 1744 Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND MOSES BARTLETT (8th ch) was a styled yeoman
3968-5-1-2

Born 2 Jan. 1714 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Married 17 May 1744
Died ca 1804
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN BARTLETT b. 23 Sep. 1678 Newbury, Ma. Essex Co.
MOTHER MARY ORDWAY b. 18 Sep. 1680 Newbury, Ma. Essex Co.

WIFE JUDITH (ROGERS) BARTLETT # 3968-5-1 d. 1771

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-1-2-1 Moses Bartlett	Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
2	# 3968-5-1-2-2 John Bartlett	Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
3	# 3968-5-1-2-3 Judith Bartlett	Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 3968-5-1-2-4 Abial Bartlett	16 Sep. 1751 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	16 Aug. 1816 Meridith N.H. (age 67)	Maria

Abial Bartlett was a Rev. Soldier and member of Captain Elmon Marston's Co. He settled in Deerfield, New Hampshire and later to Rumney and Merideth, New Hampshire. He was a farmer & lumberman. Abial and Maria had five ch. all b. in Deerfield, N.H.

5	# 3968-5-1-2-5 Hannah Bartlett	Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
6	# 3968-5-1-2-6 Mary Bartlett	Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
7	# 3968-5-1-2-7 Humphry Bartlett	Newbury, Ma. Essex County		

HUSBAND JOHN ORDWAY (2nd ch) of Newbury & Amesbury # 3968-5-2

Born	29 Oct. 1684	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex county
Married (1)	18 Dec. 1706	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	1773	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			

Other wives (2) Sarah Bailey widow of Benj. Chase (3) Richard Carr

FATHER JOHN ORDWAY (5th ch) 1658-1718 # 3968-5

MOTHER MARY (GODFRY) ORDWAY 1660-1716

WIFE HANNAH (BARTLETT) ORDWAY

Born	ca 1688	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	living 1757	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			

Other husbands

FATHER RICHARD BARTLETT 1649-1724

MOTHER HANNAH (EMERY) BARTLET 1654-1705

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-2-1 Hannah Ordway	8 Sep. 1707 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
2	# 3968-5-2-2 Nehemiah Ordway Dr.	16 Feb. 1711 Newbury, Ma.	1779	Patience Bradshaw 22 Nov. 1733
3	# 3968-5-2-3 Mary Ordway	5 Nov. 1714 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Moses Bailey 10 July 1739
4	# 3968-5-2-4 John Ordway	7 Dec. 1718 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
5	# 3968-5-2-5 Mercy Ordway	16 Oct. 1724 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1733 age 9 years.	
6	# 3968-5-2-6 Richard Ordway	29 June 1726 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	d. infant	
7	# 3968-5-2-7 Richard Ordway	18 June 1727 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	6 Oct. 1735 age 8 years.	

HUSBAND	Dr. NEHEMIAH ORDWAY	(2nd ch)	# 3968-5-2-2
Born	16 Feb. 1711	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	22 Nov. 1733	Medford, Mass	Middlesex County
Died	13 Jan. 1779		
Buried at	Union Cemetery	Amesbury,Massachusetts	Essex County
Other wives			
FATHER	JOHN ORDWAY	(2nd ch)	# 3968-5-2
MOTHER	HANNAH (BARTLETT) ORDWAY		

WIFE	PATIENCE (BRADSHAW) ORDWAY
Born	1712
Died	1804
Buried at	
Other husbands	
FATHER	
MOTHER	

On July 28, 1734 Nehemiah & Patience renewed the Covenant. They were bapt. 2 March 1734 and received to full communion.

Nehemiah's gravestone states: In Memory Of
Dr. Nehemiah Ordway
13 Jan. 1779 deceased In Ye 68th year of his age.

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-2-2-1 Hannah Ordway	4 Aug. 1733	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-2-2-2 John Ordway	15 Feb. 1736	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-2-2-3 Richard Ordway	20 Jan 1738	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 3968-5-2-2-4 Nehemiah Ordway	28 Feb. 1742	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County	(93) 1836	Pembroke,N.H Merrimack Co	Sarah Brown	21 Jan. 1771	Salisbury, Ma
5	# 3968-5-2-2-5 Samuel Ordway Dr.	25 Feb. 1746	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County			Abigail Bartlett 1751-1839		
6	# 3968-5-2-2-6 Bradshaw Ordway	24 Sep. 1749	Amesbury, Ma Essex County			Lucy Stephens	12 Nov. 1776	Of Warner
7	# 3968-5-2-2-7 Thomas Ordway	1 July 1755	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND Rev, NEHEMIAH ORDWAY (4th ch) "Minute Man" # 3968-5-2-2-4

Born	28 Feb. 1742	Amesbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	21 Jan. 1771	Salesbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Died (93)	5 1836	Pembroke,	New Hampshire	Merrimack Co
Buried at				
Other wives				

FATHER Dr, NEHEMIAH ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1711-1779 # 3968-5-2-2
MOTHER PATIENCE (BRADSHAW) ORDWAY 1712-1804

WIFE SARAH (BROWN) ORDWAY

Born 14 Nov. 1746
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Rev. Nehemiah Ordway served the Lexington alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's Co. of Massachusetts Militia. He was a native of Amesbury, Ma., graduated at Harvard College in 1764, was ordained at Middleton, N.H. in 1778. Preached in the Congregational Church there for many Years. He preached at E. Haverhill, Ma. from 1789-1794.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-2-2-4-1 Nehemiah Ordway	16 Nov. 1771	Salisbury, Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-2-2-4-2 Sarah Ordway	8 July 1774	Salisbury, Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-2-2-4-3 Dorothy Ordway	26 Apr. 1780	Salisbury, Essex County			Dr. John Pillsbury Jr.		
4	# 3968-5-2-2-4-4 Elizabeth Ordway	18 Jan. 1783	Salisbury, Essex county					
5	# 3968-5-2-2-4-5 Mary Ordway	24 Aug. 1787						

HUSBAND Dr. JOHN PILLSBURY Jr.

Born 1748 Rowley, Massachusetts Essex County
Married
Died 1797 Rowley, Massachusetts Essex County
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE DOROTHY (ORDWAY) PILLSBURY (3rd ch) # 3968-5-2-2-4-3

Born 26 Apr. 1780 Salisbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER NEHEMIAH ORDWAY (4th ch) 1743-1836 # 3968-5-2-2-4
MOTHER SARAH (BROWN) ORDWAY 1746-

*Sophia & Noah Cochran were parents of Mary Ann Cochran, who m. Mr. Henry Skinner Perry. Noah was s/o Samuel Cochran & Mary (Martin) Cochran, d/o James Martin. Samuel Cochran was s/o Joseph Cochran. Mary Perry m. Mr. Dodge.
Dr. Pillsbury served as Pvt. at the Lexington Alarm.

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-2-2-4-3-1 Sophia Fitts Pillsbury					Noah Martin Cochran *		

HUSBAND Dr. SAMUEL ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-5-2-2-5

Born 25 Feb. 1746 Amesbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 1771 Amesbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 1805
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER Dr. NEHEMIAH ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1711-1779 # 3968-5-2-2
MOTHER PATIENCE (BRADSHAW) ORDWAY 1712-1804

WIFE ABIGAIL (BARTLETT) ORDWAY

Born 1751
Died 1839
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-2-2-5-1 John Ordway	21 Jan. 1772						
2	# 3968-5-2-2-5-2							
3	# 3968-5-2-2-5-3							
4	# 3968-5-2-2-5-4							
5	# 3968-5-2-2-5-5							
6	# 3968-5-2-2-5-6 Samuel Ordway Jr.	1783		1860		Sally Morse 1790-1860	1806	

HUSBAND SAMUEL ORDWAY Jr. (6th ch) # 3968-5-2-2-5-6

Born 1783
Married 1806
Died 1860
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER SAMUEL ORDWAY Dr. (5th ch) # 3968-5-2-2-5
MOTHER ABIGAIL (BARTLETT) ORDWAY

WIFE SALLY (MORSE) ORDWAY

Born 1790
Died 1860

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-2-2-5-6-1 Samuel Ordway IIIrd	12 Mar. 1808	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-2-2-5-6-2 Joseph Morse Ordway	28 Nov. 1809	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-2-2-5-6-3 Tabetha S. Ordway	14 July 1812	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 3968-5-2-2-5-6-4 Sally Ordway	3 Sep. 1814	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 3968-5-2-2-5-6-5 John Morse Ordway	23 Apr. 1823	Amesbury, Ma. Essex county	1909	Boston, Ma.	Virginia C.Moore d. 1860		

HUSBAND	BRADSHAW ORDWAY			# 3968-5-2-2-6
Born	24 Sep. 1749	Amesbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	* 12 Nov. 1776	Concord,	New Hampshire	Merrimack Co
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	Dr. NEHEMIAH ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1711-1779			# 3968-5-2-2
MOTHER	PATIENCE (BRADSHAW) ORDWAY 1712-1804			
WIFE	LUCY (STEPHENS) ORDWAY of Warner			
Born				
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

* m. Intentions filed 2 Oct. 1776 m. by Timothy Walker clergyman res. Concord, N.H.. Warner is 19 miles NW of Concord. from: N.H. Genealogical Record Vol. 6 pg. 51.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-2-2-6-1		1778					
2	# 3968-5-2-2-6-2		1781					
3	# 3968-5-2-2-6-3		1783					
4	# 3968-5-2-2-6-4 Nehemiah Ordway	20 Apr. 1785	Warner, N.H. Merrimack Co.	7 July 1862		Mary Flanders 1788-1850		
5	# 3968-5-2-2-6-5		1787					
6	# 3968-5-2-2-6-6		1789					
7	# 3968-5-2-2-6-7		1791					
8	# 3968-5-2-2-6-8 Samuel Ordway		1793	23 Feb. 1874 age 80 yr. 6 months				

HUSBAND	NEHEMIAH ORDWAY (4th ch)		# 3968-5-2-2-6
Born	20 Apr. 1785	Warner,New Hampshire	Merrimack Coun
Married			
Died	7 July 1862		
Buried at		Warner,New Hampshire	Merrimack Coun
Other wives			
FATHER	BRADSHAW ORDWAY (6th ch) 1749-		# 3968-5-2-2-6
MOTHER	LUCY (STEPENS) ORDWAY		
WIFE	MARY (FLANDERS) ORDWAY		
Born	22 Mar. 1788	Warner,New Hampshire	
Died	2 Jan. 1850		
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	ISAIAH FLANDERS		
MOTHER	MARY (MORRILL) FLANDERS		

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-2-2-6-4-1 Mary Ann Ordway	Apr. 1819	Warner Twp. Merrimack Co.	21 Feb. 1820				
2	# 3968-5-2-2-6-4-2 John Ordway	8 Jan. 1821	Warner Twp. Merrimack Co.					
3	# 3968-5-2-2-6-4-3 Nehemiah George Ordway	10 Nov. 1828	Warner Twp. Merrimack Co.			Nancy Ann Snell	Nov. 1849	

HUSBAND	*HONORABLE NEHEMIA GEORGE ORDWAY		# 3968-5-2-2-6-4-3
Born	10 Nov. 1828	Warner Township, Merrimack County	
Married	Nov. 1849		
Died	1 July 1907		
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	NEHEMIAH ORDWAY (4th ch)	1785-1862	# 3968-5-2-2-6-4
MOTHER	MARY (FLANDERS) ORDWAY	1788-1850	
WIFE	NANCY A. (BEAN) SNELL ORDWAY		
Born			
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-1 William Ordway	10 Mar. 1850 Warner Twp. Merrimack Co.		
2	#3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-2 Mable Ordway	10 Apr. 1851 Warner Twp. Merrimack Co.		
3	# 3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-3 George Langdon Ordway	10 Dec. 1853 Warner Twp. Merrimack Co.		Etta J. Durgan 1854-
4	#3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-4 Florence Nightengale Ordway	25 Nov. 1856 Warner Twp. Merrimack Co.		

HUSBAND GEORGE LANGDON ORDWAY # 3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-3

Born 10 Dec. 1853 Warner Township Merrimack County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER HONORABLE NEHEMIA GEORGE ORDWAY 1828-1907 · #3968-5-2-2-6-4-
MOTHER NANCY A. (BEAN) SNELL ORDWAY

WIFE ELLA/ETTA J. (DURGAN) ORDWAY

Born 1854 Wilmont,
Died

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	#3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-3-1 Ethel Ordway	21 Nov. 1884 Concord, N.H. Merrimack Co.		
2	#3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-3-2 daughter	1886 Hopkinton,NH. Merrimack Co.		
3	#3968-4-2-2-6-4-3-3-3 Clarence A. Ordway	6 Mar. 1888 Warner, N.H. Merrimack Co.		
4	#3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-3-4 Eva M. Ordway	10 Sep. 1890 Hopkinton,NH. Merrimack Co.		
5	#3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-3-5 Ernest J. Ordway	21 Jan. 1892 Hopkinton,NH. Merrimack Co.		
6	#3968-5-2-2-6-4-3-3-6 daughter	19 July 189? Hopkinton,NH. Merrimack Co.		

HUSBAND JAMES ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-5-3

Born 4 July 1687 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married (1) 28 Nov. 1711 Haverhill Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives (2) ELIZABETH HEATH m. 8 Dec. 1714
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY (5th ch) 1658-1717 # 3968-5
MOTHER (1) MARY (GODFREY) ORDWAY 1687

WIFE (2) JUDITH (BAILEY) ORDWAY

Born 11 Feb. 1690 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died Dec. 1775
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ISAAC BAILEY of Newbury b. 22 July 1654 d. 25 Apr. 1740
MOTHER SARAH (EMERY) BAILEY b. 26 Feb. 1660 d. 1 Apr. 1694
They were m. 13 June 1683

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-3-1 Sarah Ordway	1 Sep. 1715 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	11 Dec. 1815	Caleb Morse 23 Nov. 1732 Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-5-3-2 Eunice Ordway	4 Sep. 1717 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Sargent Smith 9 Nov. 1736
3	# 3968-5-3-3 James Ordway	23 Oct. 1718 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Meriba Morse 23 Sep. 1740 d/o Joseph Morse
4	# 3968-5-3-4 Tirsey Ordway	6 Jan. 1719 Amesbury, Ma Essex County		
5	# 3968-5-3-5 Moses Ordway Sr.	1 Apr. 1721 Amesbury, Ma Essex County	6 Apr. 1813	Anna Huntington Dec. 1753
6	# 3968-5-3-6 Mary Elizabeth Ordway	6 Mar. 1726 Amesbury, Ma Essex County		
7	# 3968-5-3-7 Sarah Ordway (twin)	6 Feb. 1728 Amesbury, Ma Essex County		
8	# 3968-5-3-8 Elizabeth Ordway (twin)	6 Feb. 1728 Amesbury, Ma Essex County		
9	# 3968-5-3-9 John Ordway	16 Mar 1731 Amesbury, Ma Essex County		
10	# 3968-5-3-10 Benjamin Ordway	17 Nov 1733 Amesbury, Ma Essex County		

HUSBAND	CALEB[4]MORSE (1st ch)		
Born	16 Mar. 1710	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	23 Nov. 1732	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	24 Apr. 1749	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	ANTHONY[3]MORSE of Newbury	1688-1729	
MOTHER	JUDITH (MOODY) MORSE	1691-1775	

WIFE	*SARAH (ORDWAY) MORSE (1st ch)		# 3968-5-3-1
Born	1 Sep. 1715		
Died	11 Dec. 1815		
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY (3rd ch)	1687-1711	# 3968-5-3
MOTHER	JUDITH (BAILEY) ORDWAY	1690-1775	

* Sarah lived 100 years and 3 months.
** Judith (Carr) Morse was the widow of James Cousin Stephen Morse.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-1-1 James Ordway Morse	11 Nov. 1733	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	14 June 1762	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Judith Carr Morse**	4 May 1756	
2	# 3968-5-3-1-2 Anthony Morse	23 Dec. 1735	Newbury, Ma. Essex county	24 Aug. 1749	d. at sea was a mariner			
3	# 3968-5-3-1-3 Judith Morse	4 Jan. 1737	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	2 June 1759	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			
4	# 3968-5-3-1-4 Dr. Moody Morse	17 June 1740	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Hannah Peasley		
5	# 3968-5-3-1-5 Sarah Morse	21 Dec. 1742	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Mark Woodman	3 Dec. 1769	had 6 ch.
6	# 3968-5-3-1-6 Caleb Morse	8 Dec. 1744	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Mary Woodman	d/o Edward	
7	# 3968-5-3-1-7 Rhoda Morse	21 Feb. 1746	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	13 June 1749				
8	# 3968-5-3-1-8 Elephalet Morse	30 June 1749	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	6 July 1749	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			

HUSBAND *JAMES[5]ORDWAY MORSE (1st ch) # 3968-5-3-1-1

Born	11 Nov. 1733	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	4 May 1756	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	14 June 1762	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	CALEB[4]MORSE	1711-1749	
MOTHER	SARAH (ORDWAY) MORSE	1715-1815	# 3968-5-3-1

WIFE JUDITH (CARR) MORSE

Born	1730	
Died	1768	
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	JOHN CARR	1693-
MOTHER	ELIZABETH (CHASE) CARR	1693-1764

* James will was drawn April 13, 1762 and proven 5 July 1762. **James guardian James Carr of Amesbury gave his account of the state no mother or brother then alive. *** Judith resided with William Roger from 1763 to 1768.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-3-1-1-1 James Morse**	ca 1757 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	d. before 28 June 1774	unmarried
2	# 3968-5-3-1-1-2 Judith Morse ***			Nathaniel Smith

HUSBAND Dr. MOODY[5]MORSE (4th ch) # 3968-5-3-1-4

Born	17 June 1748		
Married		Salem, New Hampshire	Rockingham Co.
Died	*9 June 1830	Londonderry, New Hamp.	Rockingham Co.
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	CALEB[4]MORSE, ANTHONY[3], JOSHUA[3], ANTHONY[1]MORSE		
MOTHER	**SARAH (ORDWAY) MORSE (5th ch)		# 3968-5-3-1

WIFE HANNAH (PEASLEY) MORSE

Born		
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	DANIEL PEASLEY	of Salem, New Hampshire
MOTHER	REBECCA ( ) PEASLEY	

* will in probate on that date. ** Caleb b. 16 Mar. 1711 at Newbury, d. 24 Apr. 1749. Sarah was b. 1 Sep. 1715, d. 11 Dec. 1815. They m. 23 Nov. 1732. Dr. Moody was in practice in Salem, N.H.

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-1-4-1 Caleb Morse					Betsey Eaton	1795	
2	# 3968-5-3-1-4-2 Moody Morse							
3	# 3968-5-3-1-4-3 Daniel Peaslee Morse					Prudence Pratt		

Dr. Moody Morse was in practice in Salem, New Hampshire in Sep. 24, 1789. He removed to Londonderry, New Hampshire where his will was drawn 1 June 1827 and was carried to probate 9 June 1830. In his will he mentioned his children Caleb Moody Morse and Daniel Peaslee Morse, his grandchildren Moody and Julius and his grandaughters Frances and Eveline Morse and willed the residue of his estate to Enoch Ordway, Enoch Ordway Jr. and Betsey McKeen. His firstborn Caleb Morse was not mentioned in his fathers will.

HUSBAND CALEB[5] MORSE (6th ch) # 3968-5-3-1-6

Born 8 Dec. 1744 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 9 June 1770 W. Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 22 Jan. 1840
Buried at
Other wives

FATHER CALEB MORSE
MOTHER SARAH (ORDWAY) MORSE # 3968-5-3-1

WIFE MARY (WOODMAN) MORSE

Born 28 Oct. 1747 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER EDWARD WOODMAN

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-1-6-1 Molly Morse	28 Feb. 1772	W. Newbury, Ma Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-3-1-6-2 Rhoda Morse	16 July 1777	W. Newbury, Ma Essex County			William England*	31 Oct. 1815	(2)
3	# 3968-5-3-1-6-3 Hannah Morse	16 July 1782	W. Newbury, Ma	15 Mar. 1814	W. Newbury, Ma	William England*	30 Jan. 1812	(1)

* William s/o Elephalet and Elizabeth England. Hannah Morse and Rhoda were sisters. Hannah d. 15 Mar. 1814.

HUSBAND JAMES ORDWAY (3rd ch) res. Methuen # 3968-5-3-3

Born 23 Oct. 1718
Married 23 Sep. 1740 Methuen, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JAMES ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1687-1714 # 3968-5-3
MOTHER JUDITH (BAILEY) ORDWAY

WIFE MARIBAH (MORSE) ORDWAY (See Morse Gen.) # 1-3-3-7

Born 22 Jan. 1714
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER * JOSEPH MORSE of Newbury, Massachusetts # 1-3-3
MOTHER SARAH ( ) MORSE

* Joseph b. 10 Feb. 1672 d. 9 Sep. 1755 Casco Bay Maine
m. 7 Oct. 1696 Newbury, Massachusetts.

**Persis proceeded her brothers Daniel and Joses to Loudon, N.H.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-3-1 Meribah Ordway	27 June 1742	Amesbury, Ma Essex County			James Sargent	4 Jan. 1759	Amesbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-5-3-3-2 Abiah Ordway	17 Mar. 1744	Methuen, Ma. Essex County			David Adams	1 May 1766	Methuen, Ma.
3	# 3968-5-3-3-3 Daniel Ordway	12 Oct. 1745	Methuen, Ma. Essex County			Deborah Lovejoy	28 Nov. 1771	Middlesex. Ma.
4	# 3968-5-3-3-4 James Ordway	19 Jan. 1747	Methuen, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 3968-5-3-3-5 Persis Ordway **	6 Apr. 1750	Methuen, Ma. Essex County	22 Jan. 1816 (age 65)		Moses Ordway Jr. 1747-1836 See # 992-2		
6	# 3968-5-3-3-6 Joses Ordway	15 June 1753	Methuen, Ma. Essex County			Lucy Chamberlain	13 Apr. 1794	

HUSBAND	DAVID ADAMS
Born	2 May 1742 Andover, Massachusetts Essex County
Married	1 May 1766 Methuen, Massachusetts Essex County
Died	19 Apr 1815
Buried at	
Other wives	MARTHA (MARSH) (2) m. 1778
FATHER	
MOTHER	

WIFE (1)	ABIAH (ORDWAY) ADAMS of Methuen. # 3968-5-3-3-2
Born	7 Mar 1744 Massachusetts Essex County
Died	29 July1776
Buried at	
Other husbands	
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1718-1740 # 3968-5-3-3
MOTHER	MARIBAH (MORSE) ORDWAY 1714-

* Martha (Marsh) Adams b. 13 Jan. 1743 d. 9 Apr. 1812
** Sophia d. 24 Nov. 1868 had children with Daniel and then 3 more by 2nd m. Patty, Robert and Edwin S. Adams.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-3-2-1 Sarah Adams	19 May 1767		13 Nov. 1801				
2	# 3968-5-3-3-2-2 James Adams	19 Nov. 1768		13 Feb. 1790				
3	# 3968-5-3-3-2-3 David Adams	6 Apr. 1771		21 Jan. 1813				
4	# 3968-5-3-3-2-4 Abiah Brohn Adams	8 Sep. 1773		13 Feb. 1790				
5	# 3968-5-3-3-2-5 Daniel Adams	17 Oct. 1775		2 Mar. 1828 (age 52)		Sophia Kimball 24 Oct. 1805	Boxford. **	

HUSBAND * DANIEL ORDWAY (3rd ch) from Andover, Mass. # 3968-5-3-3-3

Born	12 Oct. 1745	Methuen, Massachusetts	Essex County.
Married	28 Nov. 1771	Billerica, "	Middlesex Co.
Died	1 Mar. 1834	Loudon, New Hampshire	Merrimack Co.
Buried at	Loudon Centre		
Other wives	(2) Ruth Moulton b. 1774 d.18 Aug. 1824 Loudon, N.H.		
FATHER	James Ordway (3rd ch)	1718-1740	# 3968-5-3-3
MOTHER	Meribah (Morse) Ordway	1714-	

WIFE DEBORAH (LOVEJOY) ORDWAY (1)

Born			
Died	23 Apr. 1801	Loudon, New Hampshire	Merrimack Co.
Buried at			

Ref: Vital Records, Loudon, New Hampshire. Town Records by New Eng. Historical Society pg. 71-72, Morse Genealogy pg. 31 (1903-1905)

* Rev. War marker on his grave. Daniel was raised in Methuen & Andover Ma. After the war they came to Loudon & settled near Cousin Moses Ordw

	CHILDREN (14) (7) each m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-3-3-1 Daniel Ordway	2 Sep. 1773	Andover, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-3-3-3-2 Isaac Ordway	6 Feb. 1775	Andover, Ma. Essex County	d as infant				
3	# 3968-5-3-3-3-3 Lemuel Ordway	12 Oct. 1776	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	30 June 1847	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	Annah		
4	# 3968-5-3-3-3-4 Alse Ordway	12 Nov. 1778	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
5	# 3968-5-3-3-3-5 Isaac Ordway	25 Dec. 1780	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	17 Nov. 1787	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			
6	# 3968-5-3-3-3-6 Hazen Ordway	15 Apr. 1783	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	10 Nov. 1784	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			
7	# 3968-5-3-3-3-7 Polly Ordway 1st m.	21 May 1785	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
8	# 3968-5-3-3-3-8 Hiram Ordway 2nd m.	11 Dec. 1802	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			Sally Blaisdell had 1 child		
9	# 3968-5-3-3-3-9 Chlora Ordway	19 June 1805	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
10	# 3968-5-3-3-3-10 Statira Ordway	2 July 1807	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	27 Sep. 1808	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			

ch. continued on next pg.

	CHILDREN (14) cont.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
11	# 3968-5-3-3-3-11 Eneas Ordway	29 Aug. 1809	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
12	# 3968-5-3-3-3-12 Justus Ordway							
13	# 3968-5-3-3-3-13 Jairus Ordway							
14	# 3968-5-3-3-3-14 Ruth Ann Ordway							

HUSBAND LEMUEL ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-5-3-3-3-3

Born 12 Oct. 1776 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack Co
Married
Died 30 June 1847 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack Co
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER DANIEL ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1745-1834
MOTHER DEBORAH (LOVEJOY) ORDWAY -1801

WIFE ANNAH ( ) ORDWAY

Born
Died 3 Apr. 1853
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

* Joel and his family lived on his father's farm and had 1 child. Horace F. Ordway. In the 1830 census for Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co. (1) 15-20 males (1) 50-60 males (1) 10-15 females (2) 15-20 females.

Lemuel was 71 at death, Annah lived to be age 77

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-3-3-3-1 Joel S. Ordway *					M. Jane Wiggins		

HUSBAND * HIRAM ORDWAY (8th ch) res. Loudon # 3968-5-3-3-3-8

Born 11 Dec. 1802 Loudon, New Hampshire Merrimack County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives (1) Sally Blaisdell dau. Myra E. Ordway m. Joseph W. Blaisdell
FATHER DANIEL ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1745-1834 # 3968-5-3-3-3
MOTHER DEBORAH (LOVEJOY) ORDWAY -1801

WIFE (2) MARY M. (HASELTON) ORDWAY of Manchester

Born 1810 Loudon, New Hampshire Merrimack County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

* Captain Hiram Ordway was a farmer and was an important respected citizen of his towm. He was a carpenter by trade. He held important offices in town and was elected to the Legislature. He was of a most genial & quiet disposition & his influence was large in his native town in religious as well as public matters.
ref; Loudon History pg. 507. 1850 census dwelling 292 family 302.

HUSBAND * JOSES ORDWAY (6th ch) REV. SOLDIER # 3968-5-3-3-6

Born 15 June 1753 Methuen, Massachusetts Essex County.
Married 13 Apr. 1794
Died (64) 5 Mar. 1817 Loudon, New Hampshire Merrimack Co.
Buried at Loudon Centre Church " New Hampshire Merrimack Co.
Other wives
FATHER JAMES ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1718-
MOTHER MERIBAH (MORSE) ORDWAY 1714-

WIFE LUCY (CHAMBERLAIN) ORDWAY

Born 16 Mar. 1766 Hopkinton, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ABIAL CHAMBERLAIN b. 6 Oct. 1734 d. 27 Feb. 1821
MOTHER LOIS/LOLA (WHITNEY) CHAMBERLAIN b. 20 Feb. 1739

*Joses was a soldier in Capt. John Abbott's Co. & in Maj. Gage's Reg. of Militia Sep. 1777 in service of the Northern Army. It has been said that he was present a Burgoynes surrender, moved to Loudon, N.H. with brother Daniel, built what is known as uncle Abial's house.
Ref; Graveyards, Loudon, N.H. pg 11-14-15 N.E. Historical Library.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-3-6-1 Lucy Ordway	11 Jan. 1795	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	14 Sep. 1856	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			
2	# 3968-5-3-3-6-2 Lois Ordway	1 oct. 1796	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
3	# 3968-5-3-3-6-3 Sophia Ordway	1 Jan. 1799	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
4	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4 Abial Ordway	3 May 1800	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			Clarissa French	8 Jan. 1837	
5	# 3968-5-3-3-6-5 John Chamberlain Ordway	3 Nov. 1801	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co			Louisa Waldo Bohonon, Concord	29 Apr. 1829	N.H
6	# 3968-5-3-3-6-6 Susan Ordway (twin)	21 Feb. 1803	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	30 Oct. 1825	Loudon, N.H. Ordway Cem.			
7	# 3968-5-3-3-6-7 Sukey Chamberlain Ordway	21 Feb. 1803	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
8	# 3968-5-3-3-6-8 Harriet Ordway	10 Apr. 1808	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					

Child's Name Abiel Ordway

Date of Birth May 3 1800

Place of Birth Loudon N.H.

Sex Male Color

Living or Stillborn

No. of Child, 1st, 2d, etc.

Father's Name Jonas Ordway

" Birthplace

" Color Age

" Residence

" Occupation

Mother's Maiden Name

" Birthplace

" Color Age

" Occupation

Name and Address of Physician (or other person) reporting said Birth.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

I hereby certify that the above birth record is a correct transcript as required by Chap. 21, Session Laws, 1905.

James D Smith

Clerk of Rochester N.H.

Date July 21 1906

A true copy attest:

Clerk

State Registrar

JUL 21 1982

ABIAL/ABIEL ORDWAY

I traced this Abial Ordway to the emigrant to learn it was not our David Ordway's father. Many, many hours lost to our Abial's research.

I was so sure this Abial was mine I had the Town Clerk in Brooks, Maine, Waldo County put her stamp on this birth document.

However all was not lost, we just gained more cousins and uncles to add to our family genealogy.

This birth record was found in Augusta Maine in the search room when we were there in 1982

[see Abial # 3968-5-3-3-6-4.]

HUSBAND ABAIL ORDWAY (4th ch) res. Loudon # 3968-5-3-3-6-4

Born 3 May 1800 Loudon, New Hampshire Merrimack Co.
Married * 8 Jan. 1837 Canterbury, " Merrimack Co.
Died 1868
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSES ORDWAY (6th ch) 1753-1817 # 3968-5-3-3-6
MOTHER LUCY (CHAMBERLAIN) ORDWAY 1766-

WIFE CLARISSA (FRENCH) ORDWAY res. Canterbury, N.Hamp.

Born 1804
Died 1866

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-1 Martha S. Ordway		1839 Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.					
2	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2 Abial C. Ordway		1841 Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.		1905	Louisa A. Eaton	6 Apr. 1861	Barnstead, N.H.
3	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-3 John French Ordway	16 Feb. 1843	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	10 Dec. 1906		Georgeanna Huck-	9 July 1868	ins Merrimack County
4	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-4 Mary J. Ordway		1847					

* m. by Rev. Wm. Patrick
Ref: Film # 443640 taken Loudon, N.H. 21 Oct. 1850 census, dwelling 295 family 305. Lucy Ordway age 55 lived in the same household. She never married.

HUSBAND ABIAL C. ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2

Born 1841 Loudon, New Hampshire Merrimack Co.
Married * 6 Apr. 1861 Barnstead, New Hampshire Belknap Co.
Died 1905
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ABIAL ORDWAY (4th ch) 1800-1868 # 3968-5-3-3-6-4
MOTHER CLARISSA (FRENCH) ORDWAY 1804-1866

WIFE LOUISA A. (EATON) ORDWAY

Born 1842
Died 1922
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

continued on next page

* m. by David L. Edgerley, Minister of the Gospel. Intentions filed** 29 Sep. 1896. 1830 census (1) male 10-15 (1) male 30-40. (1) female 30-40. taken Merrimack Co. Salt Lake City Library.
Ref: Vital Records Concord, N.H. Abial C. was a private in Co. B., Artillary, Loudon, N.H. Sep. 19, 1863 to Sep. 11, 1865, 1 yr. 11 mo, 22 days. Ref: N,E. Historical Society, Ordway private cemetery pg.1

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-3-3-6-4-2-1 Charles F. Ordway	23 Dec. 1861	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co		1910			
2	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2-2							
3	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2-3 Edward S. Ordway	5 Apr. 1869	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co		19--			
4	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2-4 Abbie Jane Ordway	15 Nov. 1871	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co					
5	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2-5 George A. Ordway	17 Mar. 1874	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co			Mary W. Cate	6 Oct. 1896 **	Loudon, N.H.

HUSBAND GEORGE A. ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2-5

Born 17 Mar. 1874 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack County
Married * 6 Oct. 1896 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ABIAL C. ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1841-1905 # 3968-5-3-3-6-4-2
MOTHER LOUISA A. (EATON) ORDWAY 1842-1922

WIFE MARY W. (CATE) ORDWAY

Born 1874 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER CHARLES H. CATE
MOTHER SARAH (BATCHELDER) CATE

* Intentions filed 29 Sep. 1896. m. by George L. Griffin, clergyman.
Ref: Vital Records, Concord, N.H.

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-3-3-6-4-2-5-1 Edith May Ordway	15 Jan. 1898	Loudon, N.H.					

HUSBAND JOHN FRENCH ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-5-3-3-6-4-3

Born 16 Feb. 1843 Loudon, New Hampshire Merrimack County
Married 9 July 1868 Concord, " Hampshire Merrimack County
Died 10 Dec. 1906
Buried at
Other wives

FATHER ABIEL ORDWAY (4th ch) 1800-1868 # 3968-5-3-3-6-4
MOTHER CLARISSA (FRENCH) ORDWAY 1804-1866

WIFE **GEORGIANNA (HUCKINS) ORDWAY of Loudon and only child

Born 31 July 1846 still living in 1910 Loudon, N.H.
Died
Buried at

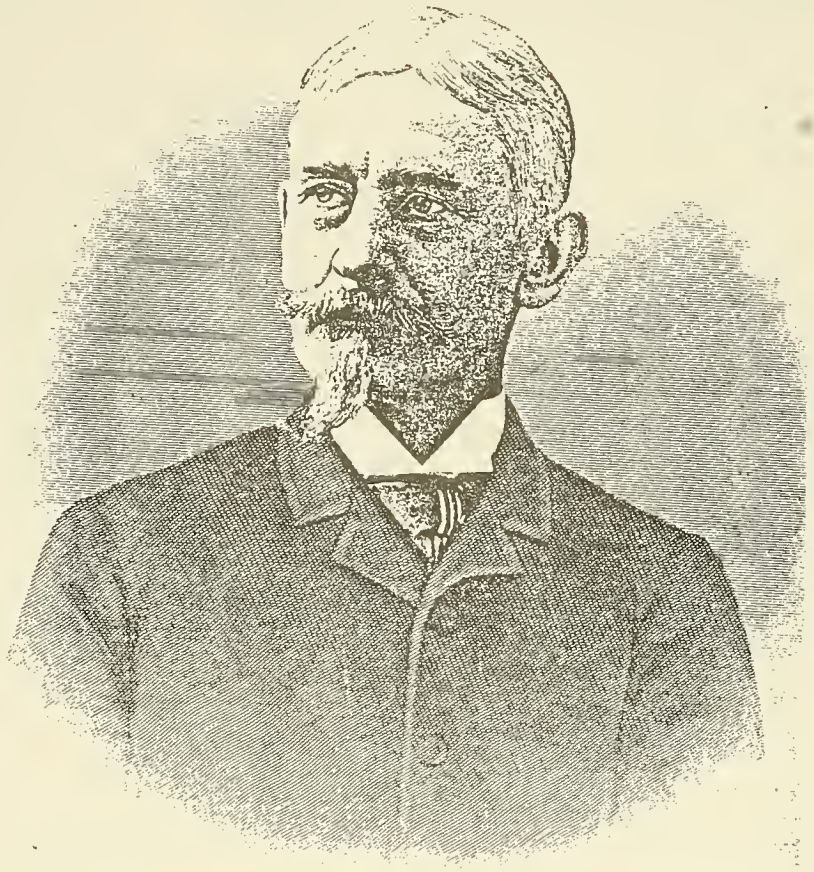
	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	
1	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-3-1 Delila P. Ordway	5 Sep. 1873	Worcester, Mass.	5 Oct. 1873	Worcester, Ma.				
2	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-3-2 Effie Louise Ordway	20 Jan 1876	Loudon, N.H.	living in 1910		Charles H. Cate	23 Dec. 1895		***
3	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-3-3 Lillian M. Ordway	25 May 1877	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	3 Aug. 1877	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co				
4	# 3968-5-3-3-6-4-3-4 Cora F. Ordway	17 May 1879	Loudon, N.H.			William H. Corliss	1 Jan. 1903		****

** Georgianna (Huckins) Ordway was the only child of Samuel and Louisa (Pollard) Huckins. Samuel was b. 27 Apr. 1808 at Canterbury, New Hampshire. Samuel died 5 Apr. 1883. Louisa was b. 22 Jan. 1818 at Hudson she d. 1 Dec. 1883. They were married 24 Apr. 1844. Louisa was the daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth (Shelburne) Pollard. Georgianna has the family bible.

*** Charles H. Cate was the son of Charles & Sarah (Batchelder) b. 23 August. 1863 at Loudon, New Hampshire.

**** William H. Corliss was the son of George & Elizabeth (Brown) Corliss of Haverhill, Massachusetts and Pittsfield, New Hampshire. William was a shoe cutter b. Haverhill, N.H. 3 September 1878. He was still living in 1910.

Ref: New England History & Genealogy Register Vol. 67 page 353.



John C. Ordway

CAPTAIN JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ORDWAY
3968-5-3-3-6-5

HUSBAND CAPTAIN JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-5-3-3-6-5

Born Tuesday 3 Nov. 1801 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack County.
Married 29 Apr. 1829 Concord, " Hampshire, Merrimack County.
Died 5 Mar. 1870 Concord, " Hampshire, Merrimack County.
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSES ORDWAY (6th ch) 1753-1817 # 3968-5-3-3-6
MOTHER LUCY (CHAMBERLAIN) ORDWAY 1766-

WIFE LOUISA WALDO (BOHONON) teacher in Concord, New Hampshire

Born 28 Oct. 1802 Salisbury, New Hampshire, Merrimack Co.
Died 28 Nov. 1880 Concord, New Hampshire, Merrimack Co.
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER MOSES BOHONON
MOTHER LOUISE (WALDO) BOHONON

CHILDREN (4)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1 # 3968-5-3-3-6-5-1 Harriet Sherman Ordway	16 Mar. 1830 Concord Twp. New Hampshire		
2 # 3968-5-3-3-6-5-2 Ellen Louisa Ordway	27 Dec. 1831 Concord, N.H. Merrimack Co		James Sedgley m. & resided in Cleveland, Ohio
3 # 3968-5-3-3-6-5-3 Eliza Frances Ordway	29 Dec. 1833 Concord, N.H. Merrimack Co.		
4 # 3968-5-3-3-6-5-4 John Chamberlain Ordway Jr.	30 Jan. 1839 Concord, N.H.		Sarah J. Adams 2 Oct. 1871

Louisa Waldo (Bohonon) Ordway was at the time of her death the oldest member of the North Congregational church. "She was a singularly devoted and self sacrificing mother, a true and constant friend: all who came under her influence loved her deeply."

Captain JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ORDWAY was only 16 when his father died. When the property was divided John had his portion, what was known as the "Merrick Farm". He cultivated it for many years, his sister Susan keeping house for him. About 1821 he went to Boston and to Quincy, Massachusetts for a few years in the employ of ex- President John Adams, assisting him in his correspondance, driving out with him and so on. He was with Mr. Adams when he died. He then returned to New Hampshire. For some years he worked in the store of Isaac Frye Williams in Concord. He then engaged in the butcher business, buying and selling hides tallow. etc. The Concord Directory 1830 records Ordway & Richardson butchers on Maine Street. His res. was on the corner of State & Capital Center. He and Benj. Grover were late proprietors of a livery stable. He had a homestead at Center St. when he d. In politics he was a Whig, Freesoiler & a Republican & was an active polititon. For some years he was assesor of taves in Ward 5. He was a member of the 1st Congregational Ch. having united with that Society in 1829. He sang in the choir for yrs. in his early age "He was honest, upright, generous, kind hearted, a good friend & a loving father."

HUSBAND	JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ORDWAY Jr. (4th ch)#3968-5-3-3-6-5-4		
Born	30 Jan. 1839	Concord, New Hampshire Merrimack Co.	
Married	2 Oct. 1871	Concord, New Hampshire Merrimack Co.	
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	CAPT. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ORDWAY Sr. (5th ch)		1801-1870
MOTHER	LOUISA WALDO (BOHONON) ORDWAY		1802-1870
WIFE	SARAH JANE (ADAMS) ORDWAY		
Born	1 Feb. 1844	Corinth, Vermont	Orange County
FATHER	++REV. ELISHA ADAMS D.D.		b. 29 July 1815
MOTHER	MARY ANN (MERRILL) ADAMS		d. 8 Dec. 1868

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-3-3-6-5-4-1 Mary Adams Ordway					Charles E. Morton		
2	#3968-5-3-3-6-5-4-2 Louise Adams Ordway ***							

++ Rev. Elisha Adams was b. 29 July 1815 in Williamstown, Vermont, m. 19 June 1838, d. 15 Aug. 1880, Concord, New Hampshire. He was the child of Luther & Lydia (Reed) Adams. m. (1) Mary Ann d/o Capt. Israel & Nancy (Farmer) Merrill. *** Louise was a teacher in the Concord High School. JOHN C. ORDWAY Jr. was a grandson of Joses Ordway (Private in Massachusetts Militia) grandson of Moses and Louisa (Waldo) Bohonon, great grandson of Andrew Bohonon, Lt. in Starks, New Hampshire Brigade.

John Chamberlain Ordway Jr. was educated in public and private schools in Concord and at Hopkinton Academy 1853-1855. At 17 years he was an active telegrapher and was stationed at ST. Albans, Vermont for some years & then Montreal and other points for a shorter time. He continued in that service until 1859 then returned to Concord and entered the counting room of Lewis Downing & Sons with whom he remained for about 2 years. In 1861 at the beginning of the war he re-engaged in the telegraph service and after rapid promotions was at the close of the year appointed manager of the Northern line of telegraph in Boston. He continued there until he accepted a position with the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Co. at Cleveland, Ohio a position he held for 13 years. He retired and went south, then returned to Concord until his death. He was trustee of the New Hampshire Savings Bank and member of the executive committee from 1891 untill his death.He served as a member of the board of alderman four years, 1887-1890 inclusive & was a member of the Board of Education from March 1898, until April 1903. Was President of the board from November 1895 to April 1900. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, State Registrar, Secretary of the Commercial Club and a Republican Secretary.

MOSES ORDWAY

Moses Ordway was b. at Haverhill, Ma., 27 Dec. 1788. At the age of 19 he met with an accident in which his shoulder was fractured, while not being able to pursue his trade of carving, he turned his attention to the study of law.

In the spring of 1816, he entered the Presbyterian College at Middlebury, against the wishes of his father, who was a Baptist. While going to school he also worked at mechanics, when he graduated he not only had paid his tuition but saved $70. in cash. He was licensed to preach the Gospel in 1822, two years later was ordained as an evangelist. He landed at Green Bay Wisconsin in the fall of 1836 and there organized the first Presbyterian Church west of the Great Lakes. They met in the cabin of Thomas Mackie 1 June 1843. The first sacred rite was performed 25 Feb. 1844 by Christian baptism of Ann Amelia infant daughter of Joseph & Hannah Goetschius.

In 1837 he founded the First Presbterian Church Society in Milwaukee, then containg 280 inhabitants. In 1839 he assisted in the formation of the Wisconsin Presbytery. Mr. Ordway removed to Beaver Dam in 1843. He organized the first church there with ten members. He was there for three years, when he resumed his missionary labors in adjoining counties.

He d. 24 Jan. 1870. He had helped found the grand institution of civilization and progress in "Old Dodge" "Illustrious Dead" a common tribute to such men as Moses Ordway.

Moses died suddenly at Cambria, and was buried at Milwaukee, where his only son David S. Orway resided. His wife was Lucy.

Ref: History of Concord 1903, Mr. Ordway a contributer.

New Hampshire Genealogy Vol. II pg. 882-883

National Register of the American Revolution pg. 664

John C. Ordway published a book, 113 State St. Concord, New Hampshire. "James Ordway of Newbury, Massachusetts.

HUSBAND	* MOSES ORDWAY Sr. (5th ch)		# 3968-5-3-5
Born	11 Apr. 1721	Amesbury, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Married	Dec. 1746		
Died	6 Apr. 1813	Loudon, New Hampshire	Merrimack Co.
Buried at	Louden Centre Cemetery		
Other wives			
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY (3rd ch)	1687-	# 3968-5-3
MOTHER	JUDITH (BAILEY) ORDWAY	1690-1775	
WIFE	ANNA (HUNTINGTON) ORDWAY		
Born	16 Mar. 1716	Amesbury, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Died	7 Mar. 1779	Loudon, New Hampshire	Merrimack Co.

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-5-1 Moses Ordway Jr.	24 July 1747	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County	16 Feb. 1836	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	Persis Ordway # 3968-5-3-1-5	4 Nov. 1775	
2	# 3968-5-3-5-2 Sarah Ordway	25 May 1749	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-3-5-3 Anna Ordway	27 Mar. 1751	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 3968-5-3-5-4 Martha Ordway	28 Mar. 1753	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 3968-5-3-5-5 Mary Ordway	7 Dec. 1754	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
6	# 3968-5-3-5-6 Elizabeth Ordway	17 Apr. 1757	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
7	# 3968-5-3-5-7 Dorothy Ordway	17 July 1759	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					

Moses Ordway Sr. and his wife Anna settled near the yellow school house where some of their descendants have resided. One of the attractions to this locality were the meadows in the immediate vicinity, from which they cut hay for their cattle.

HUSBAND	MOSES ORDWAY Jr. (1st ch)			# 3968-5-3-5-1
Born	24 July 1747	Amesbury,	Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Married	4 Nov. 1775	Loudon,	New Hampshire	Merrimack Co
Died	16 Feb. 1836	Loudon,	New Hampshire	Merrimack Co
Buried at	Loudon Centre Church			
Other wives				
FATHER	MOSES ORDWAY Sr. (5th ch) 1721-1813 # 3968-5-3-5			
MOTHER	ANNA (HUNTINGTON) ORDWAY 1716-1779			
WIFE	PERSIS ORDWAY (married cousins) # 3968-5-3-3-5			
Born	6 Apr. 1750	Methuen,	Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Died (65)	22 Jan. 1816			
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	JAMES ORDWAY			1718-1740
MOTHER	MARIBAH (MORSE) ORDWAY			1714-

Ref: Vital Records Concord, N.H. Sep. 30 1985 Index of Vital Records taken from Loudon, N.H. Town Records at the N.H Historical Library 1984 print out sheet on Ordway family Salt Lake City Batch 7540067. Serial Sheet 0.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-5-1-1 Persis Ordway	1 June 1776	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			Enoch Morse b. 11 May 1775		
2	# 3968-5-3-5-1-2 Moses Ordway IIIrd	1 Jan. 1779	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	5 Dec. 1835	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	Susan Sargent	11 Oct. 1829	Merrimack County
3	# 3968-5-3-5-1-3 Betsey Ordway	1 Mar. 1781	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.	16 Oct. 1785	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co.			
4	# 3968-5-3-5-1-4 Stephen Ordway	24 Aug. 1784	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	9 Aug. 1857	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co			
5	# 3968-5-3-5-1-5 Betsey Ordway 2nd m.	12 Mar. 1786	Loudond, N.H Merrimack Co	26 Mar. 1853	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co			
6	# 3968-5-3-5-1-6 Amos Ordway	15 Jan. 1789	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	6 June 17	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co			
7	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7 Aaron Ordway	19 Feb. 1792	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	1879	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	Catherine Pond d/o Lucius		
8	# 3968-5-3-5-1-8 Hammond Ordway	10 June 1795	Loudon, N.H. Merrimack Co	4 Aug. 17				

James Ordway # 3968-5-3-3 and Moses Ordway Sr. # 3968-5-3-5 were brothers. James Ordway's daughter Persis # 3968-5-3-3-5 m. Moses Ordway Sr.'s son Moses Ordway Jr. # 3968-5-3-5-1 thus they were first cousins.

Moses Ordway Jr. had a marck for his cattle and sheep on July 24 1775. It was in a crook of the right ear and a slit in the saim.

28 Apr. 1778 Moses Ordway Jr's marck for cattle and sheep was in the underside of the left ear and a crop in the right ear.

A glass bottle of curious device was brought from England by one of the two brothers that first came to this country and he bequeathed to one Moses, upon the condition that it remain in the family of some descendant whose name was Moses throughout all succeeding years. Moses Ordway III rd was the last Moses & it is now in the possession of John C. Ordway whose father was the last.

Ref: "History of Merrimack County, N.Hampshire." pg. 508 Concord New England Library Oct. 5, 1985.

HUSBAND MOSES ORDWAY IIIrd (2nd ch) # 3968-5-3-5-1-2

Born 1 Jan. 1779 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack Co.
Married 11 Oct. 1829 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack Co.
Died 5 Dec. 1835 Loudon, New Hampshire, Merrimack Co.
Buried at Louden Centre Church Cemetery
Other wives
FATHER MOSES ORDWAY Jr. (1st ch) 1747-1836 #3968-5-3-5-1
MOTHER PERSIS (ORDWAY) ORDWAY 1750-1816

WIFE SUSAN (SARGENT) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Moses Ordway IIrd was the last Moses. The trials and the suffering of the 1st of the Ordway settlers were the same as those of others. Upon one occasion Mr. Moses Ordway Jr. went to Amesbury, Mass. & brought home a bushel of corn upon his back, it being a year when the crops were cut off by frost, and his family subsisted upon the ground-nut while he was gone.

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-5-1-2-1 John Casey Ordway					Ruth Sandborn		

HUSBAND JOHN CASEY ORDWAY (1st ch) # 3968-5-3-5-1-2-1

Born
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER MOSES ORDWAY III rd (2nd ch) # 3968-5-3-5-1-2
MOTHER SUSAN (SARGENT) ORDWAY

WIFE RUTH (SANBORN) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Ref: "History of Merrimack County New Hampshire." pg 508.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-3-5-1-2-1-1 Eliza Ordway							
2	# 3968-5-3-5-1-2-1-2 Augusta Ordway							
3	# 3968-5-3-5-1-2-1-3 Benjamin F. Ordway							

HUSBAND AARON ORDWAY (7th ch) # 3968-5-3-5-1-7

Born 19 Feb. 1793 Loudon Twp. New Hampshire Merrimack Co.
Married 17 May 1818 Salem Massachusetts Essex County.
Died 1879
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER MOSES ORDWAY Jr. (1st ch) 1747-1836 #3968-5-3-5-1
MOTHER PERSIS (ORDWAY) ORDWAY 1750-1816 #3968-5-3-3-5

WIFE CATHERINE (POND) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER LUCIUS POND[2] s/o LUCIUS POND[1]
MOTHER

Ref: Vital Records Concord, N.H. & N.E. Historical Society pg. 52-55
m. Intentions filed 9 June 1859. m. by Rev. J.W. Chickering clergyman

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-1 Benjamin Henry Ordway	christened 13 June 1819	Salem, Mass.					
2	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-2 Caroline Pond Ordway	christened 10 Oct. 1820	Salem, Mass			Israel A. Morse	18 May 1845	Newbury, Ma.Essex
3	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-3 Aaron Lucius Ordway	1821 christened 29 July 1822				Frances E. Hanson	22 June 1859 *	Portland, Maine
4	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-4 John Pond Ordway	christened 1 Aug. 1824	Salem, Mass.			Eleanor Blake	11 Oct. 1849	Cambridge, Mass.
5	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-5 Mary Caroline Pond Ordway	christened 18 July 1828	Salem, Mass					
6	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-6 Joseph Cutler Pond	1832						

HUSBAND AARON LUCIUS ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-5-3-5-1-7-3

Born 1821 Salem, Massachusetts Essex County
Married
Died 1903
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER AARON ORDWAY (7th ch) 1793-1879 # 3968-5-3-5-1-7
MOTHER CATHERINE (POND) ORDWAY

WIFE FRANCES ELLEN (HANSON) ORDWAY

Born 1831
Died 1873
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER SAMUEL HANSON s/o WILLIAM HANSON 1762-1814 1789-1862
MOTHER STATIRA (MORTON) HANSON

WILLIAM HANSON m. MATILDA (ELDER) HANSON

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-3-1 Mary Ellen Ordway	25 Oct. 1848	Lawrence, Ma Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-3-5-1-7-3-2 Samuel Hanson Ordway	8 June 1860	New York, NY					

HUSBAND PETER ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-5-5

Born 15 Sep. 1691 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married (1) 29 Oct. 1719 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives (1) MARY (MOODY) ORDWAY
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY (5th ch) 1658-1718 # 3968-5
MOTHER MARY (GODFREY) ORDWAY 1660-1716

WIFE JEMIMA (CHASE) ORDWAY of Newbury m. (2) 3 Nov. 1721.

Born ca 1692
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER AQUILA CHASE s/o AQUILA CHASE[1]
MOTHER ESTHER (BOND) CHASE d/o JOHN BOND

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1 Benjamin Ordway	25 Nov. 1722	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Rebecca Carr	30 Oct. 1746	Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-5-5-2 Ann Ordway	1 June 1726	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			John Merrill	Dec. 19 Dec. 1746	Newbury, Ma.
3	# 3968-5-5-3 Rebecca Ordway	3 Aug. 1729	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Seth Bartlett	22 Jan. 1754	Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND BENJAMIN ORDWAY (1st ch) # 3968-5-5-1

Born 25 Nov. 1722 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 30 Oct. 1746 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER PETER ORDWAY (5th ch) 1691-1721 # 3968-5-5
MOTHER JAMIMA (CHASE) ORDWAY

WIFE REBECCA (CARR) ORDWAY

Born 9 Jan. 1727 South Hampton, Salisbury, Ma. Essex Co.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER RICHARD CARR
MOTHER SARAH (CHASE) CARR

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-1 Jemima Ordway	16 May 1748 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2 Benjamin Ordway	18 Oct. 1750 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Susanna Davis 25 Dec. 1775
3	# 3968-5-5-1-3 James Ordway	10 Nov. 1752 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 3968-5-5-1-4 Peter Ordway	2 Oct. 1754 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Mary Jackman 24 July 1783
5	# 3968-5-5-1-5 Rebecca Ordway	4 Jan. 1757 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
6	# 3968-5-5-1-6 Elizabeth Ordway	14 July 1759 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		

HUSBAND BENJAMIN ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2

Born 18 Oct. 1750 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Married 25 Dec. 1775 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (1st ch) 1722- # 3968-5-5-1
MOTHER REBECCA (CARR) ORDWAY 1727-

WIFE SUSANNA (DAVIS) ORDWAY FATHER EBENEZER DAVIS
MOTHER SARAH ( ) DAVIS

Born 4 Aug. 1754 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1 James Ordway	2 Sep. 1776 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Hannah Sumnah 3 Nov. 1799
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-2 Benjamin Ordway	24 Feb. 1778 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-3 Sally Ordway	6 Feb. 1780 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4 John Ordway	8 July 1785 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Anna Chase 25 Mar. 1807
5	# 3968-5-5-1-2-5 Nathaniel Ordway	6 Sep. 1788 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Anne Bolton 25 Aug. 1825
6	# 3968-5-5-1-2-6 Moses Ordway	20 Apr. 1791 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Eunice Chase 9 May 1822
7	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7 Richard Ordway	2 Dec. 1793 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Elizabeth March 29 Apr. 1820

HUSBAND JAMES ORDWAY (1st ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-1

Born 2 Sep. 1776 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 3 Nov. 1799 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1750- # 3968-5-5-1-2
MOTHER SUSANNA (DAVIS) ORDWAY 1754-

WIFE HANNAH (SUMNAH) ORDWAY

Born ca 1780 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-1 Sarah Ordway	9 June 1800 Newbury, Ma.		
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-2 Nathaniel Leach Ordway	12 Jan. 1802 Newbury, Ma.		Mary Bennett 10 Mar. 1823
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-3 James Ordway	15 Nov. 1803 Newbury, Ma.		
4	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-4 Benjamin Ordway	4 Dec. 1806 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
5	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-5 Benjamin Ordway	4 Dec. 1807 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
6	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-6 Albans Ordway	30 June 1812 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		

HUSBAND NATHANIEL LEACH ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-1-2

Born 12 Jan. 1802 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 10 Mar. 1823
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JAMES ORDWAY (1st ch) 1776-1799 #3968-5-5-1-2-1
MOTHER HANNAH (SUMNAH) ORDWAY 1780-

WIFE MARY (BENNETT) ORDWAY of Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.

Born ca 1806 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-2-1 Francis Ordway	8 July 1824	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-2-2 Elizabeth Ordway	28 June 1828						
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-2-3 Charles Ordway	28 Sep. 1828						
4	# 3968-5-5-1-2-1-2-4 Charles Hardy Ordway	28 Sep. 1831						

HUSBAND JOHN ORDWAY (4th ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-4

Born 8 July 1785 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 25 Mar. 1807 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1750- # 3968-5-5-1-2
MOTHER SUSANNA (DAVIS) ORDWAY 1754-

WIFE ANNA (CHASE) ORDWAY

Born 20 Feb. 1783 Newbury Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER AQUILLA CHASE
MOTHER ANNA (MOULTON) CHASE

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-1 John Ordway	4 Oct. 1808	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Elizabeth Chase	21 Nov. 1831	
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-2 Moses Ordway	17 Dec. 1810	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-3 Susanna Davis Ordway	13 Jan. 1813	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	11 Feb. 1863	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Sprague Chase	8 Nov. 1832	
4	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-4 Anna Ordway							

HUSBAND JOHN ORDWAY (1st ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-4-1

Born	4 Oct. 1808	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	21 Nov. 1831	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	JOHN ORDWAY (4th ch) 1785-		# 3968-5-5-1-2-4
MOTHER	ANNA (CHASE) ORDWAY 1783-		

WIFE ELIZABETH S. (CHASE) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-1-1 Mary Elizabeth Ordway	7 Apr. 1837 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-1-2			
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-1-3			
4	# 3968-5-5-1-2-4-1-4 Charles M. Ordway	1 Mar. 1843 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		

HUSBAND SPRAGUE CHASE

Born	1812	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	8 Nov. 1832	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	1890	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

WIFE SUSANNA DAVIS ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-4-3

Born	13 Jan. 1813	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	11 Feb. 1863	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	JOHN ORDWAY s/o BENJAMIN (4th ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-4		
MOTHER	ANNA (CHASE) ORDWAY d/o AQUILA CHASE 1618-1717		

* Aquila Chase came to Massachusetts before 1640 and settled in Hampton, N.H. and at Newbury, Massachusetts. Aquila m. Ann Wheeler 1620-1687. She came from England on the "Mary & John" 1634. Ref: Ordway Ancestry by; Ezra S. Stearns and "Genealogy & Family History of New Hampshire" 1908 R 929.1 S 79

HUSBAND NATHANIEL ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-5

Born 6 Sep. 1788 West Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Married 25 Aug. 1825 Newburyport, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1750- # 3968-5-5-1-2
MOTHER SUSANNAH (DAVIS) ORDWAY 1754-

WIFE ANN W. (BOLTON) ORDWAY

Born ca 1792
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-5-1 Enoch Ordway	4 July 1827	W. Newbury,	1872 d. at 45				
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-5-2							
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-5-3							
4	# 3968-5-5-1-2-5-4 Andrew Ordway	1833		1855 d at 22				
5	# 3968-5-5-1-2-5-5 Martha Ann Ordway	1835				Lucian W. Ripley		

HUSBAND MOSES ORDWAY (6th ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-6

Born 20 Apr. 1791 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 9 May 1822 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1750- # 3968-5-5-1-2
MOTHER SUSANNA (DAVIS) ORDWAY 1754-

WIFE EUNICE (CHASE) ORDWAY

Born 10 Feb. 1801 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER AMOS CHASE
MOTHER EUNICE (MERRILL) CHASE

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-6-1 Luther Ordway	30 Jan. 1824	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Lydia Page	18 July 1846	
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-6-2 Caroline Ordway	4 Dec. 1825	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-6-3 Eunice Emily Ordway	11 May 1828	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND LUTHER ORDWAY (1st ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-6-1

Born 30 Jan 1824 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County.
Married 18 Jul 1846 West Newbury, " Essex County.
Died
Buried at
Other wives Perhaps (1) MARY E. LARCOM m. Sept. 1843.
FATHER MOSES ORDWAY (6th ch) 1791- # 3968-5-5-1-2-6
MOTHER EUNICE (CHASE) ORDWAY 1801-

WIFE LYDIA (PAGE) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-5-1-2-6-1-1 Rosanna Page Ordway	20 Apr. 1847	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-6-1-2 Hiram Lewis Ordway	4 Feb. 1849	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Mary Susan Clark		

HUSBAND HIRAM LEWIS ORDWAY (2 ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-6-1-2

Born 4 Feb. 1849 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County.
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER LUTHER ORDWAY (1st ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-6-1
MOTHER LYDIA (PAGE) ORDWAY

WIFE MARY SUSAN (CLARK) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-5-1-2-6-1-2-1 Rose Mae Ordway	1 Feb. 1875						

HUSBAND RICHARD ORDWAY (7th ch) # 3968-5-5-1-2-7

Born 2 Dec. 1793 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 29 Apr. 1820
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1750- # 3968-5-5-1-2
MOTHER SUSANNA (DAVIS) ORDWAY 1754-

WIFE ELIZABETH (MARCH) ORDWAY

Born Ca 1798 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7-1 Charles Thomas Ordway (twin)	17 Nov. 1820	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7-2 Elizabeth Ordway (twin)	17 Nov. 1820	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7-3 Louisa M. Ordway	1822 d. young						
4	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7-4 Louisa Manning Ordway	26 Sep. 1823	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Wm. G. Sampson	12 Nov. 1848	Newbury, Ma.
5	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7-5 Abigail Wheeler Ordway	11 Nov. 1828	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
6	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7-6 George Augustus Ordway	1 June 1835	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
7	# 3968-5-5-1-2-7-7 Benjamin Warren Ordway	27 May 1837	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND PETER ORDWAY (4th ch) # 3968-5-5-1-4

Born 2 Oct. 1754 Newbury, Massachusetts, Essex County
Married 24 July 1783 Newbury, Massachusetts, Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (1st ch) 1722- # 3968-5-5-1
MOTHER REBECCA (CARR) ORDWAY 1727-

WIFE MARY (JACKMAN) ORDWAY

Born 17 Mar. 1761 Newbury, Massachusetts, Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER DAVID JACKMAN
MOTHER ABIGAIL (MOULTON) JACKMAN

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 3968-5-5-1-4-1 Abigail Ordway	10 Dec. 1785	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2 # 3968-5-5-1-4-2 Peter Ordway	7 Jan. 1788	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Martha Smith	9 Apr. 1815	Newbury, Ma.
3 # 3968-5-5-1-4-3 Rebekah Ordway							

HUSBAND JOHN MERRILL

Born 25 Apr. 1750 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN MERRILL, DEACON 1717-1759
MOTHER ANN (ORDWAY) MERRILL 1726- # 3968-5-5-2

WIFE MOLLY (ROYAL) MERRILL

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER NATHANIEL ROYAL
MOTHER DEBORAH ( ) ROYAL

CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 3968-5-5-2-1 HANNAH MERRILL	5 Nov. 1775	Me.			Jonathan Chase 1751-1825	m 1773	Aubern

HUSBAND	STEPHEN ORDWAY	(8th ch)		# 3968-5-8
Born	8 Apr. 1697	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	10 July 1718	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex county
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	JOHN ORDWAY	(5th ch)	1658-1717	# 3968-5
MOTHER	MARY (GODFREY) ORDWAY		1660-1716	
WIFE	ABIGAIL (MERRICK) ORDWAY		of Newbury	
Born	ca 1697			
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-8-1 Abigail Ordway	15 Nov. 1719	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Abel Sawyer	24 Apr. 1744	Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-5-8-2 Mary Ordway	27 Aug. 1721	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Samuel Mouton	29 Nov. 1744	Newbury, Ma.
3	# 3968-5-8-3 Prudence Ordway	10 Feb. 1723	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Joshua Mors	19 Aug. 1741	Newburyport, Ma.
4	# 3968-5-8-4 Stephen Ordway Jr.	25 Mar. 1725	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Abigail Hadlock	28 Mar. 1750	Newbury, Ma.
5	# 3968-5-8-5 Jacob Ordway	25 Apr. 1728	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
6	# 3968-5-8-6 John Ordway	10 Dec. 1732	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
7	# 3968-5-8-7 Nathan Ordway	24 May 1739	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Dorothy Annis	12 July 1768	Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND STEPHEN ORDWAY Jr. (4th ch) # 3968-5-8-4

Born 25 Mar. 1725 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 28 Mar. 1750 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER STEPHEN ORDWAY (8th ch) 1697-1718 # 3968-5-8
MOTHER ABIGAIL(MERRICK) ORDWAY 1697-

WIFE ABIGAIL (HADLOCK) ORDWAY
ca 1729 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-5-8-4-1 Prudence Ordway	22 Nov. 1750 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Josiah Bartlet Jr 1 June 1773 Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-5-8-4-2 Elizabeth Ordway	20 Mar. 1752 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Nathaniel Hills 16 Mar. 1771 Newbury, Ma.
3	# 3968-5-8-4-3 Mary Ordway	13 Feb. 1756 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 3968-5-8-4-4 Stephen Ordway III	18 Nov. 1759 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Rebecca Chase 29 Nov. 1784 Newbury, Ma.
5	# 3968-5-8-4-5 Abigail Ordway	29 May 1764 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Jonathan Carlton 3 Jan. 1784 Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND STEPHEN ORDWAY IIIrd (4th ch) # 3968-5-8-4-4

Born 18 Nov. 1759 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 29 Nov. 1784 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER STEPHEN ORDWAY Jr. (4th ch) # 3968-5-8-4
MOTHER ABIGAIL (HADLOCK) ORDWAY

WIFE REBECCA (CHASE) ORDWAY

Born 20 Nov. 1763 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JOHN CHASE
MOTHER RUTH (HILLS) CHASE

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-5-8-4-4-1 Stephen Ordway IV	28 Sep. 1797	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	#3968-5-8-4-4-2 Mary Ordway	bapt. 1800	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	#3968-5-8-4-4-3 Ruth Ordway	bapt. 1800	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	#3968-5-8-4-4-4 John Chase Ordway	4 Nov. 1804	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND NATHAN ORDWAY (7th ch) # 3968-5-8-7

Born 24 May 1739 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 12 July 1768 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER STEPHEN ORDWAY (8th ch) 1691- # 3968-5-8
MOTHER ABIGAIL (MERRICK) ORDWAY 1697-

WIFE DOROTHY (ANNIS) ORDWAY

Born 31 Mar. 1743
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER CHRISTOPHER ANNIS
MOTHER RUTH (MERRILL) ANNIS

Ref: Essex Antiquarian Vol III pg. 185 Seattle Public Library April 30, 1985

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-8-7-1 Hannah Ordway	13 Nov. 1769	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-5-8-7-2 John Ordway	30 May 1773	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-5-8-7-3 Paul Ordway	27 Aug. 1780	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND NATHAN ORDWAY (10th ch) # 3968-5-10

Born 28 Apr. 1703 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married (2) 11 Mar. 1726 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives HANNAH (ROGERS) ORDWAY (1) m. 24 Oct. 1724
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-5
MOTHER MARY (GODFREY) ORDWAY

WIFE (2) SARAH (BROWN) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (?)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-5-10-1 Hannah Ordway	23 Dec. 1727	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

Ref: Soldiers of Newbury, Amesbury and Bradford page 341

These are in Her majesties Name to requier you to impress these men under specified to appear compleat in arms and Amunition and all firniture as the law directs fit for a march, at my House on wensday nest at eight of the clock in the fore noone which will be ye 14th of this Instant April 1708; of this faile not and make retrun to me of your doings herein, given under my hand this 8th day of Aprill 1708:

Thomas Noyes
Captain

To Ser William Titcomb,

Stephen greenleafe tirsius
James Ordway the son of
James Ordway
John Haskins

[Endorsed]

Aprill ye 12th 1708
p^{r}Suant to the within warrant I have imprest Stephen Greenleaf Senr John Haskins & James Ordway the third according to the tenner of the within warrant

William Titcomb.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

HUSBAND HANANIAH ORDWAY (8th ch) # 3968-8

Born 2 Dec. 1665 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 1690 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 6 June 1758 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Buried at
Other wives REBECCA (SMITH) ORDWAY (2) m. 12 Mar. 1711
FATHER JAMES ORDWAY 1621-1702 # 3968
MOTHER ANN (EMERY) ORDWAY 1632-1687 # 3969

WIFE ABIGAIL (MERRILL) ORDWAY (1)

Born 13 Aug. 1665 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 29 Sep. 1708 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ABRAHAM MERRILL Deacon at Newbury, Ma. Essex County
MOTHER ABIGAIL (WEBSTER) MERRILL m. 1 Jan. 1661

Ref: "Old Families of Salesbury & Amesbury" pg. 585.
Hananiah was in the 2nd Foot Co. of Newbury, Ma. under the command of Capt. Hugh March.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-1 Rebecca Ordway	22 Dec. 1690 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	4 Sep. 1790 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Benjamin Hills 7 Nov. 1709 Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-8-2 Abigail ordway	2 Aug. 1693 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Samuel Savory of Bradford/Bedford 24 July 1724 New.
3	# 3968-8-3 Nathaniel Ordway	3 July 1695 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1765	Pricilla Morse 14 Aug. 1718 Newbury, Ma.
4	# 3968-8-4 Joanna Ordway	15 Apr. 1698 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Wm. Titcomb s/o Penuel s/o Wm. 26 Jan. 1714
5	# 3968-8-5 Elizabeth Ordway	15 Feb. 1702 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Evan Jones 20 Mar. 1721/22
6	# 3968-8-6 Mary Ordway	July 1706 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		

HUSBAND NATHANIEL ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-8-3

Born	3 July 1695	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Married (1)	14 Aug. 1718	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	1765	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at				
Other wives	SARAH (HALE) ORDWAY (2) m. 13 Apr. 1736			
FATHER	HANANIAH ORDWAY 1665-1758 # 3968-8			
MOTHER	ABIGAIL (MERRILL) ORDWAY (1) 1665-1708			

WIFE (1) PRISCILLA (MORSE) ORDWAY

Born	23 Apr. 1697	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	29 May 1735	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	BENJAMIN MORSE[3]			
MOTHER	RUTH (SAWYER) MORSE			

Sarah Hale Ordway was b. 23 Jan. 1706 Newbury, Ma. Essex County
Her father was Thomas Hale and her mother Anna (Short) Hale.

	CHILDREN (5) 1st m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-1 Nathan Ordway	11 Aug. 1719	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-8-3-2 Priscilla Ordway	29 May 1722	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	d. same day	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			
3	# 3968-8-3-3 Anna Ordway	20 Mar. 1724	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 3968-8-3-4 Elizabeth Ordway	11 Jan. 1728	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 3968-8-3-5 Nathaniel Ordway	ca 1730	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

WIFE (2) SARAH (HALE) ORDWAY m. 13 Apr. 1736

Born 23 Jan. 1706 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County

	CHILDREN (4) 2nd m.	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-6 Sarah Ordway	22 Mar. 1737	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	d. infant	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			
2	# 3968-8-3-7 Joshua Ordway	18 May 1738	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Sarah Pike Downer	9 Oct. 1759	Newbury, Ma.
3	# 3968-8-3-8 Sarah Ordway	31 Oct. 1739	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 3968-8-3-9 David Hale Ordway	16 Sep. 1745	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1826		Lois Patten	16 Apr. 1767	Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) # 3968-8-3- 7

Born	18 May 1736	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	9 Oct. 1758	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	28 Feb. 1826	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at				
Other wives				

FATHER NATHANIEL ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1695-1765 # 3968-8-3
MOTHER (2) SARAH (HALE) ORDWAY 1706-

WIFE SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY

Born 22 July 1739
Died
Buried at
Other husbands

	CHILDREN (12)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-1 Abigail Ordway	4 Dec. 1759	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Jonathan Carlton	3 Jan. 1784	
2	# 3968-8-3-7-2 John Ordway Sr. Rev. War.	26 DEc. 1760	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	3 Sep. 1832		Sally Rogers (2) Polly Chase (1)	2 Oct. 1783	
3	# 3968-8-3-7-3 Hannah Ordway	29 Jan. 1762	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 3968-8-3-7-4 Enoch Ordway	4 July 1763	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Betsey Rogers	25 SEp. 1783	Newbury, Ma.
5	# 3968-8-3-7-5 Ruth Ordway	16 Nov. 1765	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Moses S. Moody	4 June 1795	Newbury, Ma.
6	# 3968-8-3-7-6 Joseph Ordway	17 Oct. 1767	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Abigail Bailey	4 Sep. 1796	
7	# 3968-8-3-7-7 Eliphalet Ordway	9 Oct. 1770	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Susannah/Sukey Rogers	22 Sep 1799	
8	# 3968-8-3-7-8 Nathaniel Ordway	7 Nov. 1772	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Martha Bartlett	27 Nov. 1800	
9	# 3968-8-3-7-9 Joshua Ordway	11 Nov. 1774	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Mary chase	25 Nov. 1800	
10	# 3968-8-3-7-10 Thomas Ordway	21 Mar. 1776	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Phebe Sawyer	24 Feb. 1800	
11	# 3968-8-3-7-11 Prudence Ordway	17 Nov. 1778	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
12	# 3968-8-3-7-12 William Ordway	22 Apr. 1780	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Abigail Bartlett	8 Nov. 1801	

HUSBAND JOHN ORDWAY Sr. (2nd ch) REV. SOLDIER # 3968-8-3-7-2

Born 26 Dec. 1760 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 2 Oct. 1783 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 3 Sep. 1832
Buried at
Other wives (1) POLLY (CHASE) ORDWAY
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) 1736-1826 # 3968-8-3-7
MOTHER SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY 1739-

WIFE (2) SALLEY (ROGERS) ORDWAY

Born 22 Feb. 1763 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 1 Feb. 1847 Hampstead,New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Buried at Village Cemetery Hampstead,New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER SARAH (WOODMAN) ROGERS

Ref: Memorial History of Hampstead, N.H. Vol. I by Harriett Noyes Towne. pg. 423 Vital Record of N.H. Town Records, b.m.d. 1749-1834 1731-1870 pg. 37. Concord, New Hampshire 1985. Salt Lake City Batch # 7135104 serial # 40. Batch # C 502731 serial # 0062

Betsey was admitted to the church 11 Nov. 1838

CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 3968-8-3-7-2-1 Polly/Molly Ordway	7 Jan. 1788	Hampstead,NH Rockingham					
2 # 3968-8-3-7-2-2 Betsey Rogers Ordway	1 July 1790	Hampstead,NH Rockingham			Dudley George	15 Mar. 1816	Hampstead, N.H.
3 # 3968-8-3-7-2-3 John Ordway Jr.	4 July 1792	Island Farm Hampstead NH			Eliza Sanborn	19 Jan. 1819	Chase Hampstead, N.H.
4 # 3968-8-3-7-2-4 Sally Rogers Ordway	18 Mar. 1795	Hampstead NH Rockingham			Ralph Brickett		
5 # 3968-8-3-7-2-5 Nancy Rogers Ordway	25 apr. 1800	Hampstead NH Rockingham					
6 # 3968-8-3-7-2-6 Abigail Rogers Ordway	12 July 1803	Hampstead Twp. N.H.					

HUSBAND DUDLEY GEORGE

Born			
Married	15 Mar. 1816	Hampstead,	New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

WIFE BETSEY (ORDWAY) GEORGE (2nd ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-2

Born	1 July 1790	Hampstead,	New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Died		Hampstead,	New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Buried at	Village Cemetery	Hampstead,	New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Other husbands			
FATHER	JOHN ORDWAY Sr. (2nd ch)	1760-	# 3968-8-3-7-2
MOTHER	SALLEY (ROGERS) ORDWAY	1763-1847	

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-2-2-1 Warren Dudley George	4 May 1818 Hampstead NH Rockingham C	1900	Sarah Tucker Griffin, widow living in W. Hamp.
2	# 3968-8-3-7-2-2-2 Sarah Elizabeth George	27 June 1821 Hampstead NH Rockingham		
3	# 3968-8-3-7-2-2-3 Lucian George	22 Aug. 1824		
4	# 3968-8-3-7-2-2-4 Isaac George			

HUSBAND WARREN DUDLEY GEORGE (1st ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-2-1

Born	4 May 1818	Hampstead,	New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Married			
Died		Hampstead,	New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Buried at	Village Cemetery	Hampstead,	New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Other wives			
FATHER	DUDLEY GEORGE m. 15 Mar. 1816	Hampstead,	Rockingham Co.
MOTHER	BETSEY (ORDWAY) GEORGE		

WIFE SARAH TUCKER GRIFFIN GEORGE (widow living in W. Hampstead.)

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-2-2-1-1 Ellen A. George			
2	# 3968-8-3-7-2-2-1-2 Charles George			Julia E. Batchelder
3	# 3968-8-3-7-2-2-1-3 Annie E. George			

HUSBAND JOHN ORDWAY Jr. (3rd ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-3

Born 4 July 1792 Island Farm in Hampstead, Rockingham Co.
Married 19 Jan. 1819 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY Sr. (2nd ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-
MOTHER SALLEY (ROGERS) ORDWAY

WIFE ELIZA SANBORN (CHASE) ORDWAY

Born 27 Feb. 1792 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 21 Jan. 1873 Hampstead New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Buried at Village Cemetery Hampstead New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Other husbands
FATHER JOSEPH CHASE of Hampstead
MOTHER EMMA (CHASE) CHASE

* Daniel Henry Ordway graduated from Dartmouth College class of 1852. Eliza came to Hampstead with her parents when she was 12 yrs. of age.
Ref: pg. 543 Hampstead, N.H. History "Memorial of the church" pg 544.
Eliza admitted to the church by baptism, Sept. 3, 1865

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-2-3-1 Elvira Ordway	3 Oct. 1819	Hampstead NH Rockingham	22 May 1857	Hampstead NH Rockingham	unmarried		
2	# 3968-8-3-7-2-3-2 Nelson Ordway	31 July 1821	Hampstead NH Rockingham			Elizabeth Perkins Choate	21 Mar. 1851	
3	# 3968-8-3-7-2-3-3 Dana Ordway	23 Nov. 1823	Hampstead NH Rockingham	1826	Hampstead NH Rockingham			
4	# 3968-8-3-7-2-3-4 John Dana Ordway	3 Aug. 1828	Hampstead NH Rockingham			Louisa M. Kent(1) Martha Sanborn(2)		
5	# 3968-8-3-7-2-3-5 Daniel Henry Ordway *	7 Oct. 1829	Hampstead NH Rockingham	14 July 1854				
6	# 3968-8-3-7-2-3-6 Emma Eliza Ordway							

MRS. ELIZA S. [illegible] SAY. NO. 400.

ELIZA SANBORN (CHASE) ORDWAY
MRS. JOHN ORDWAY JR.

Ref: Hampstead, New Hampshire History on pg. 544
Eliza was admitted to the church by baptism 1865

HUSBAND NELSON ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-3-2

Born 31 July 1821 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Married 21 Mar. 1851 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Died 8 Nov. 1881 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Buried at Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Other wives
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY Jr. Esq. (3rd ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-3
MOTHER ELIZA SANBORN (CHASE) ORDWAY 1792-1873

WIFE ELIZABETH PERKINS (CHOATE) ORDWAY

Born 1792
Died 1873
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

In 1846 Nelson became a member of John Ordway and Son. Rep. 1846-1854, Senate 1857-1858 For many years Nelson was Pres. of Deery Savings Bank and one of the original trustees of the Hampstead High School.

CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
#3968-8-3-7-2-3-2-1 Henry Choate Ordway	8 Aug. 1856	Hampstead NH Rockingham			Fannie H. Scudder	20 Oct. 1885	Hampstead, N.H.

HUSBAND JOHN DANA ORDWAY (4th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-3-4

Born 3 Aug. 1828 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Married (2) 22 Apr. 1885 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Died 11 June 1888
Buried at
Other wives (2)MARTHA (SANBORN) ORDWAY
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY Jr. (3rd ch) # 3968-8-3-7-2-3
MOTHER ELIZA SANBORN (CHASE) ORDWAY

WIFE (1)LOUISA M. (KENT) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Daniel Fairbanks had an only child Clarence Eugene Ordway. He was b. 12 Nov. 1878. He made his home in the family of Henry C. Ordway in Winchester, Massachusetts and graduated from Winchester High School and the class of 1900 from "Yale."

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	#3968-8-3-7-2-3-4-1 John Kent Ordway	26 Apr. 1852 Hampstead NH Rockingham		Clara Cox Baltimore, Md.
2	3968-8-3-7-2-3-4-2 Daniel Fairbanks Ordway	9 Jan. 1855 Hampstead NH Rockingham		Eugenia Safford Eleanor True Randall (2)
3	3968-8-3-7-2-3-4-3 Charles Edwin Ordway	25 Aug. 1863 Hampstead NH Rockingham	27 Nov. 1866 Hampstead NH Rockingham	
4	3968-8-3-7-2-3-4-4 George Eldredge Ordway	30 Oct. 1867 Hampstead NH Rockingham	11 July 1812 Hampstead NH Rockingham	
5	3968-8-3-7-2-3-4-5 Emma Louise Ordway	24 Apr. 1870 Hampstead NH Rockingham	22 July 1886 Hampstead NH Rockingham	

HUSBAND RALPH BRICKETT

WIFE * SALLY ROGERS (ORDWAY) BRICKETT (4th) # 3968-8-3-7-2-4

Born 18 Mar. 1795 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co.
Died 1 July 1862 Atkinson,
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JOHN ORDWAY Sr. (2nd ch) 1760- # 3968-8-3-7-2
MOTHER SALLEY(ROGERS) ORDWAY 1763-1847

* Sally was admitted to the church 6 Jan. 1828 and was dismissed and recommended to the church at Lawrence, Massachusetts 24 Nov. 1848 and from there was dismissed and recommended to the Congregational church at Atkins January 1859.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	#3968-8-3-7-2-4-1 Sally Ann Brickett		d. young	
2	#3968-8-3-7-2-4-2 Infant Brickett		d. young	
3	#3968-8-3-7-2-4-3 Sarah Ordway Brickett			
4	#3968-8-3-7-2-4-4 Augusta Ellen Bricket		d. young	unmarried
5	#3968-8-3-7-2-4-5 Ann Delia Brickett		d. young	
6	#3968-8-3-7-2-4-6 John James Brickett		d. young	

HUSBAND ENOCH ORDWAY (4th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-4

Born 4 July 1763 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married (1) 25 Sep. 1783 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives (1) BETSEY (ROGERS) ORDWAY m. 25 Sep. 1783
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) 1736- # 3968-8-3-7
MOTHER SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY

WIFE (2) DOROTHY (VERNY) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-4-1 Betsey Rogers Ordway	25 Aug. 1789	Salem, N.H.					
2	# 3968-8-3-7-4-2 Moody Morse Ordway	29 Apr. 1792	Salem, N.H.					
3	# 3968-8-3-7-2-4-3 Enoch Ordway	3 July 1795	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

ENOCH ORDWAY In the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Essex County

John E. Merrill of Methuen in the Co. of Essex state of Massachusetts and Enoch Ordway, gentleman of Franconia, County of Grafton, state of New Hampshire a trader in consideration of $14,000 paid by Paul Chase of Lisbon in the Co. of Grafton, New Hampshire, quick-claim one half the rights and interest in the following; including mill and buildings thereon, one undivided tract of land in Patricktown Plantation, Co of Lincoln and state of Maine on the West side of Sheepscott River marked B. on the plan made by Isaac Davis bounded Westerly by the East line of Windsor, Northerly by lot #22, 23, and 11 on said plan Easterly by lots # 12,13 14 and part of 15, Southerly and Easterly by land purchased by Benjamin Gladden Jr. containing in the whole 500 acres more or less with half the sawmill and privileges thereon, all of lot # 22 containing 120 acres bounded Westerly by the East line of said lot. Northerly by lot # 21 & part of lot A, Easterly by lot # 23, Southerly by the above described tract, also 1 undivided half of lot # 142 containing in the whole 102½ acres more or less. The whole of lot # 144 containing 109 acres and the whole lot # 146 containing 40 acres Palermo, County of Waldo according to Broadstreet and all the fine timber standing and lying upon lot # 143 with the right to take, cut at anytime before the 10th of Aug. 1849, also 48 acres of the Southerly part of lot # 18 in said Patricktown Plantation bounded Southerly in the old David Bean lot and Northerly by the N. part of said lot # 18 as published by the widow.

23 October 1835, Mr. Merrill and Mr. Ordway sold the above property plus much more as appears in other deeds.

Ref: Deeds Vol. 20 pg. 207-208-210-211.

HUSBAND JOSEPH ORDWAY (6th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-6

Born 17 Oct. 1767 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 4 Sep. 1796
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) 1736-1826 # 3968-8-3-7
MOTHER SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY1739-

WIFE ABIGAIL (BAILEY) ORDWAY

Born 7 Sep. 1768
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ABNER BAILEY
MOTHER ABIGAIL (CHANEY) BAILEY

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-6-1 Sally Brown Ordway	8 Oct. 1797 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Emanual Roberts 15 Apr. 1818 Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-8-3-7-6-2 Joseph Ordway	19 Jan. 1800 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
3	# 3968-8-3-7-6-3 Charles Ordway	26 June 1805 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 3968-8-3-7-6-4 Rufus Ordway	7 July 1808 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Susan C. Bailey 7 May 1839 West Newbury,Ma.

HUSBAND ELIPHALET ORDWAY (7th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-7

Born 9 Oct. 1770 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) 1736- # 3968-8-3-7
MOTHER SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY

WIFE SUSANNAH

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-7-1 Rufus Ordway	25 Aug. 1801 Bradford, Ma.		
2	# 3968-8-3-7-7-2 Eliphalet Ordway	7 Nov. 1802 Bradford, Ma.		Rebecca Bartlett 18 June 1822 Newbury, Essex C
3	# 3968-8-3-7-7-3 Nathon Rogers Ordway	31 Mar. 1805 Bradford, Ma.		

HUSBAND NATHANIEL ORDWAY (8th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-8

Born 7 Nov. 1772 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 27 Nov. 1800 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) 1736-1826 # 3968-8-3-7
MOTHER SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY1739-

WIFE MARTHA (BARTLETT) ORDWAY

Born ca 1776 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-8-1 Martha Ordway	15 Sep. 1801 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Joseph K. Mores Feb. 1834
2	# 3968-8-3-7-8-2 Nathaniel Ordway	19 Jan. 1803 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Ann Bolton 5 Aug. 1829
3	# 3968-8-3-7-8-3 Hannah Hill Ordway	30 Nov. 1804 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Gilman Moors 3 Sep. 1823 W. Newbury, Ma.
4	# 3968-8-3-7-8-4 Leonard Ordway	2 Nov. 1806 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
5	# 3968-8-3-7-8-5 Alfred Ordway	13 Nov. 1808 Newbury Ma. Essex County		
6	# 3968-8-3-7-8-6 Sarah Downer Ordway	17 Dec. 1810 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
7	# 3968-8-3-7-8-7 Alfred Ordway	30 July 1812 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Rebecca Schribner 31 Mar. 1831
8	# 3968-8-3-7-8-8 Augustus Bartlett Ordway	bpt. 7 July 1822		
9	# 3968-8-3-7-8-9 Walter Ordway	bpt. 7 July 1822		

HUSBAND JOSHUA ORDWAY (9th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-9

Born 11 Nov. 1774 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 25 Nov. 1800 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) 1736-1826 # 3968-8-3-7
MOTHER SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY 1739-

WIFE MARY/POLLY (CHASE) ORDWAY
d/o MARY (ORDWAY) & MOSES CHASE
Born 30 Oct. 1781 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-9-1 Pearly Ordway	6 Sep. 1802 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Carolyn Hanson 4 June 1825 W. Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-8-3-7-9-2 Merrill Ordway	30 Mar. 1804 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Abigail Bartlett Oct. 1826 W. Newbury, Ma.
3	# 3968-8-3-7-9-3 Sophia Ordway	1 Nov. 1805 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 3968-8-3-7-9-4 Joshua Hale Ordway	31 Mar. 1807 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Sarah Jane Scribner 22 Oct. 1836 W. Newbury,
5	# 3968-8-3-7-9-5 Moody Ordway	1 Mar. 1810 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Rebecca B. Davis 10 Sep. 1836 W. Newbury, Ma.
6	# 3968-8-3-7-9-6 Mary Ann Ordway	23 Oct. 1812 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Daniel Pearson 3 Nov. 1833 Newburyport, Ma.

HUSBAND MERRILL ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 3968-8-3-7-9-2

Born 30 Mar. 1804 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County.
Married Oct. 1826 West " Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (9th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-9
MOTHER MARY/POLLY/MOLLY (CHASE) ORDWAY

WIFE ABIGAIL (BARTLETT) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-9-2-1 Abigail Marie Ordway	13 Nov. 1827 W. Newbury, Essex County		
2	# 3968-8-3-7-9-2-2 Joshua Merrill Ordway	9 July 1829 W. Newbury, Essex County		

HUSBAND JOSHUA HALE ORDWAY (4th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-9-4

Born 31 Mar. 1807 W. Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Married 22 Oct. 1836 W. Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives (2) ADALINE (KIMBALL) ORDWAY m. 15 July Haverhill, Ma.
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (9th ch) 1774- # 3968-8-3-7-9
MOTHER MARY (CHASE) ORDWAY 1781-

WIFE SARAH JANE (SCRIBNER) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-9-4-1 Joshua Albert Ordway	29 Jan. 1843	W. Newbury, Essex County					
2	# 3968-8-3-7-9-4-2 Abbie Jane Ordway	17 July 1846	W. Newbury, Essex County					
3	# 3968-8-3-7-9-4-3 Abbie Jane Ordway	27 Mar. 1848	W. Newbury, Essex County			Arthur T. Davis	10 Nov. 1869	Haverhill, Ma.

HUSBAND MOODY ORDWAY (5th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-9-5

Born 1 Mar. 1810 West Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Married 10 Sep. 1836 West Newbury, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (9th ch) 1774- # 3968-8-3-7-9
MOTHER MARY(CHASE) ORDWAY 1781-

WIFE REBECCA B. (DAVIS) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-9-5-1 Helen M. Ordway	19 Aug. 1837	W. Newbury, Essex County					
2	# 3968-8-3-7-9-5-2 Adeline J. Ordway	22 Dec. 1839	W. Newbury, Essex County					
3	# 3968-8-3-7-9-5-3 Joshua Ordway	6 Apr. 1842	W. Newbury, Essex County					
4	# 3968-8-3-7-9-5-4 Arthur Moody Ordway	6 Oct. 1844	W. Newbury, Essex County					
5	# 3968-8-3-7-9-5-5 Rebecca D. Ordway	9 Oct. 1846	W. Newbury, Essex County					

HUSBAND	THOMAS ORDWAY (10th ch)			# 3968-8-3-7-10
Born	21 Mar. 1776	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	24 Feb. 1800	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch)		1736-1826	# 3968-8-3-7
MOTHER	SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY		1739-	
WIFE	PHEBE (SAWYER) ORDWAY			
Born	29 Jan. 1778	Newbury,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	BEATFIELD SAWYER			
MOTHER	SUSANNAH ( ) SAWYER			

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-10-1 Thomas Sawyer Ordway	25 Jan. 1802	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-8-3-7-10-2 Hanson Ordway	27 Feb. 1804	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Mary Ann Lunt	14 Jan. 1830	West Newbury, Ma.
3	# 3968-8-3-7-10-3 Phebe Ordway	11 aug. 1808	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 3968-8-3-7-10-4 Newell Ordway	28 June 1810	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Elizabeth		
5	# 3968-8-3-7-10-5 Cynthia Ordway	29 Feb. 1812	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
6	# 3968-8-3-7-10-6 Lydia Ordway	19 Jan. 1814	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
7	# 3968-8-3-7-10-7 Mary Ann Ordway	19 Dec. 1815	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
8	# 3968-8-3-7-10--8 Parsons Ordway	18 Jan. 1818	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Rebecca Sophia Clement	Newbury 16 sep. 1843	

HUSBAND NEWELL ORDWAY (4th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-10-4

Born 28 June 1810 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County.
Married ELIZABETH ( ) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-10-4-1 George Newell Ordway	17 Jan. 1841	Amesbury, Ma Essex County					
2	# 3968-8-3-7-10-4-2 Sarah Elizabeth Ordway	1 Aug. 1842	Amesbury, Ma Essex County					

HUSBAND PARSONS ORDWAY (8th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-10-8

Born 18 Jan. 1818 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 16 Sep. 1843 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER THOMAS ORDWAY (10th ch) 1776- # 3968-8-3-7-10
MOTHER PHEBE (SAWYER) ORDWAY 1778-

WIFE REBECCA SOPHIA (CLEMENT) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	#3968-8-3-7-10-8-1 Sewell Ordway	29 Apr. 1845	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND WILLIAM ORDWAY (12th ch) # 3968-8-3-7-12

Born 22 Apr. 1780 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 8 Nov. 1801
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSHUA ORDWAY (7th ch) 1736- # 3968-8-3-7-
MOTHER SARAH PIKE (DOWNER) ORDWAY

WIFE ABIGAIL (BARTLETT) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-7-12-1 William Ordway	1802	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-8-3-7-12-2 Isaac Bartlett Ordway	1803	Newburyport, Essex County	8 June 1876		Lydia Frost Nason	6 Dec. 1825	

HUSBAND ISAAC BARTLETT ORDWAY (2nd ch) shoemaker # 3968-8-3-7-12-2

Born 30 Aug. 1805 Hollowell, Maine Kennebec County
Married 6 Dec. 1825 Hollowell, Maine Kennebec County
Died 8 June 1876
Buried at
Other wives (1) MARY ( ) then widow d. 4 Oct. 1818 Loudon, N.H.**
FATHER WILLIAM ORDWAY (12th ch) 1780-1801 # 3968-8-3-7-12
MOTHER ABIGAIL (BARTLETT) ORDWAY

WIFE (2) LYDIA FROST NASON

Born 1806 Massachusetts
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Ref: 1850 census Kennebec County, Hollowell, Maine Roll 256.
*Mary Ann Ordway was adopted. George H. Ordway d. of Acute Mania at age 62. ** Mary d. in Sweden, Maine.
The first May Jane Ordway d. 24 Oct. 1831 at 10 months, 4 days.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	3968-8-3-7-12-2-1 Joseph William Ordway	16 Mar. 1827	Hollowell, Me. Kennebec Co.					
2	3968-8-3-7-12-2-2 Susan Abigail Ordway	20 Mar. 1829	Hollowell, Me. Kennebec Co.					
3	3968-8-3-7-12-2-3 Mary Jane Ordway	20 Dec. 1830	Hollowell, Me. Kennebec Co.	d. infant	Hallowell, Me. Kennebec Co.			
4	3968-8-3-7-12-2-4 Mary Jane Ordway	6 Dec. 1832	Hollowell, Me. Kennebec Co.					
5	3968-8-3-7-12-2-5 George H. Ordway	7 Mar. 1837	Hollowell, Me. Kennebec Co.	28 Feb. 1899	Hallowell,Me Kennebec Co.	Mary E.		
6	3968-8-3-7-12-2-6 Mary Ann Ordway *	21 May 1846						

HUSBAND DAVID HALE ORDWAY (9th ch) # 3968-8-3-9

Born	16 Sep. 1745	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Married	16 Apr. 1767	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died	1826	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	NATHANIEL ORDWAY (3rd ch)	1695-1765	# 3968-8-3
MOTHER (1)	PRISCILLA (MORSE) ORDWAY	1697-1735	

WIFE LOIS (PATTEN) ORDWAY

Born	ca 1747
Died	
Buried at	
Other husbands	
FATHER	
MOTHER	

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 3968-8-3-9-1 Jane Ordway	12 May 1768 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Joshua Greenleaf 21 Sep. 1789 Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-8-3-9-2 Mary Ordway	28 Feb. 1770 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
3	# 3968-8-3-9-3 Lois Ordway	30 Jan. 1772 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	3 May 1857 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	
4	# 3968-8-3-9-4 Elizabeth Ordway	22 Sep. 1774 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Caleb Rogers 27 Oct. 1799 Newbury, Ma.
5	# 3968-8-3-9-5 Judith Ordway	July 1776 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
6	# 3968-8-3-9-6 David Ordway	19 Sep. 1778 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Oct. 1847	Polly/Mary Emery 9 Aug. 1802 Newbury, Ma.
7	# 3968-8-3-9-7 Sarah Ordway	16 Mar. 1782 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
8	# 3968-8-3-9-8 Isaac Ordway	28 Jan. 1784 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Sarah Coker 1 Dec. 1814 Newbury, Ma.
9	# 3968-8-3-9-9 Rebecca Ordway	28 Feb. 1786 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		

HUSBAND DAVID ORDWAY (6th ch) # 3968-8-3-9-6

Born 19 Sep. 1778 Newbury, Massachusetts, Essex County
Married 9 Aug. 1802 Newbury, Massachusetts, Essex County
Died Oct. 1847 Newbury, Massachusetts, Essex County
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER DAVID HALE ORDWAY (9th ch) 1745-1826 # 3968-8-3-9
MOTHER LOIS (PATTEN) ORDWAY 1747-

WIFE POLLY/MARY (EMERY)

Born 18 Oct. 1783
Died 21 Oct. 1819
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER STEPHEN EMERY
MOTHER HANNAH (LITTLE) EMERY

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-9-6-1 Hannah Moody Ordway	15 Nov. 1803	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Moses Carr	23 Apr. 1825	West Newbury, Ma.
2	# 3968-8-3-9-6-2 Mary Malvina Ordway	12 Aug. 1806	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			John Sargent	10 Oct. 1835	West Newbury, Ma.
3	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3 Warren Moody Ordway	17 May 1810	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	26 May 1887	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	Caroline Greenleaf	3 July 1834	Rocks Village, Ma.

HUSBAND	WARREN MOODY ORDWAY (3rd ch)		# 3968-8-3-9-6-3
Born	17 May 1810	West Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Married	3 July 1834	Rocks Village, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Died	26 May 1887	Bradford, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	DAVID ORDWAY (6th ch)	1778-1847	# 3968-8-3-9-6
MOTHER	POLLY/MARY (EMERY) ORDWAY	1783-1819	
WIFE	CAROLINE GREENLEAF (FOOTE) ORDWAY		
Born	2 Aug. 1811	Rocks Village, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Died	19 July 1900	Bradford, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	ENOCH FOOTE		
MOTHER	DOLLY (INGERSOLL)FOOTE		

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-1 George Warren Ordway	8 May 1835	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	26 Sep. 1886	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	H. M. Richmond(1)		
2	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-2 Enoch Foote Ordway	21 Sep. 1836	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	20 May 1874	Bradford, Ma. Essex County			
3	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-3 Caroline Francis Ordway	9 Dec. 1838	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	1 Nov. 1901		Walter Everett	3 Sep. 1863	
4	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-4 Mary Emery Ordway	26 June 1841	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	2 Aug. 1899		Maj. Enoch Carter		
5	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-5 David Leighton Ordway	5 Aug. 1844	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	17 Mar. 1869				
6	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-6 Ellen Bradstreet Ordway	31 Dec. 1845	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	14 Nov. 1860				
7	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-7 Hubert Ingersoll Gilbert/ Ordway	21 Nov. 1851	Bradford, Ma. Essex County	7 Nov. 1931	Newton (now) Haverhill	Alice Sarah Fitts	12 June 1878	

HUSBAND GILBERT INGERSOLL ORDWAY (7th ch) # 3968-8-3-9-6-3-7

Born 21 Nov. 1851 Bradford, Massachusetts, Essex County
Married 12 June 1878
Died 7 Nov. 1931 Newton,
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WARREN MOODY ORDWAY (3rd ch)1810-1887 # 3968-8-3-9-6-3
MOTHER CAROLINE GREENLEAF (FOOTE) ORDWAY 1811-1900

WIFE ALICE SARAH (FITTS) ORDWAY

Born 14 Aug. 1854 Haverhill,
Died 4 July 1918 Newton,
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER DANIEL FITTS
MOTHER SARAH (APPLETON) FITTS

Ref: Seattle Public Library R 929
N 4183 Vol. 86 page 227
Daniel Ordway has S.B. Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1901
Warren Ordway has A.B. Harvard in 1910, Priscilla Ordway a B.A. from Smith in 1912. Gilbert had a degree from Harvard 1873.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-7-1 Daniel Leighton Ordway							
2	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-7-2 Warren Ordway							
3	# 3968-8-3-9-6-3-7-3 Pricilla Ordway							

GILBERT INGERSOLL ORDWAY after attending the public schools entered Harvard College, where he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts 1873. He entered the employ of his father at Haverhill at the end of the year he was sent to Boston to liquidate the firm of Everet Kimball and Co., dealers in saddlery and hardware, of which his father was a silent partner. Finding that the business could be profitable. He became a Sr. partner, Ordway, Kimbal & Loring & Ordway, & Loring & Ricker until 1903 when he retired from business.

Gilbert's father WARREN ORDWAY was a shoe manufacturer and Representative in the Legislature in 1859.

HUSBAND ISAAC ORDWAY (8th ch) # 3968-8-3-9-8

Born 28 Jan. 1784 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 1 DEc. 1814 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER DAVID HALE ORDWAY (9th ch) 1745-1826 # 3968-8-3-9-8
MOTHER LOIS (PATTEN) ORDWAY 1747-

WIFE SARAH (COKER) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Isaac's children were baptized 7 Oct. 1827 in West Newbury. Ma.

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3968-8-3-9-8-1 Eliza Coker Ordway	25 Dec. 1815	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 3968-8-3-9-8-2 Thomas Greenleaf Ordway	14 Feb. 1817	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3968-8-3-9-8-3 Sarah Mariah Ordway	27 Mar. 1820	W. Newbury, Essex County					
4	# 3968-8-3-9-8-4 Judith Ordway	9 Dec. 1823	W. Newbury					

HUSBAND EDWARD ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 3968-3 Also # 1984

Born 14 Sep. 1653 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married (1) 12 Dec. 1678 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 24 Dec. 1714
Buried at
Other wives (2) ABIGAIL (BOND) ORDWAY m. 14 June 1704
FATHER JAMES ORDWAY 1624-1702 # 3968
MOTHER ANN (EMERY) ORDWAY 1631-1687 # 3969

WIFE MARY (WOOD) ORDWAY # 1985

Born 16 Mar. 1655 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER THOMAS WOOD of Rowely 1658-1687 # 3970
MOTHER ANN ( ) WOOD 1687-1714 # 3971

Edward served in king Philips War, 24 Aug. 1676 from Newbury Town. Edward lived in Haverhill as early as 1700. His estate was established 7 Feb. 1714/15. Edward & Abigail were our direct lineage. Abigail's parents were Joseph Bond # 3970 and Sarah (Williams) Bond # 3971. Sarah was dec. of John Williams. Abigail b. 22 Feb. 1681.

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1984-1 Joanna Ordway	28 Nov. 1685	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Francis Davis	6 Sep. 1716	
2	# 1984-2 Rachel Ordway	14 Jan. 1687	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	31 Dec. 1764		Thomas Johnson	1710	
3	# 1984-3 Jacob Ordway	14 Jan. 1689	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	living 1709				
4	# 1984-4 Isaiah Ordway	28 Jan. 1691	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 1984-5 Daniel Ordway (1 m)	13 Jan. 1693	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			(had 8 ch)		
6	# 1984-6 Edward Ordway (2 m)	3 July 1705	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	23 Nov. 1805	Newbury. Ma. Essex County	Katherine Hill	1 Aug. 1728	Newbury, Ma.
7	# 1984-7 Also # 992 Joseph Ordway	24 Aug. 1707	Haverhill, Ma Essex County			Mehetable Burbank	13 Nov. 1729	Essex County
8	# 1984-8 Abigail Ordway	19 Feb. 1710	Haverhill, Ma Essex County	19 Sep. 1714	Haverhill, Ma Essex County			
9	# 1984-9 Sarah Ordway	9 Oct. 1713	Haverhill, Ma Essex County					

HUSBAND *EDWARD ORDWAY (6th ch) # 1984-6

Born 3 July 1705 Haverhill, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 1 Aug. 1728 Haverhill, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 23 Nov. 1805
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER EDWARD ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1653-1714 # 1984-6-3
MOTHER ABIGAIL (BOND) ORDWAY 1681-

WIFE KATHERINE (HILL) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JOSEPH HILL 1658-
MOTHER

*Edward was a Rev. War Soldier joining the ill fated Expedition against Canada under Benedict Arnold in the winter of 1775-76. In relating his experience that terrible winter he would say, very little. Edward lost a child from throat distemper which prevailed throughout the County of Essex 1735-1736.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 1984-6-1 Abigail Ordway	3 Mar. 1728 Haverhill, Ma Essex County.		
2	# 1984-6-2 Samuel Ordway	7 May 1731 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		Lydia Emerson 9 Sep. 1756 Haverhill, Ma.
3	# 1984-6-3 Susanna Ordway	12 Dec. 1733 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		
4	# 1984-6-4 Hannah Ordway	16 Mar. 1736 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		
5	# 1984-6-5 Joseph Hill Ordway	26 June 1738 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		Bette Hardt 22 May 1766 Bradford, Essex
6	# 1984-6-6 Benjamin Ordway	23 Apr. 1740 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		Ann Morse ca 1762
7	# 1984-6-7 Edward Ordway	15 July 1742 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		Elizabeth Eaton 29 Dec. 1776 Newburyport, Ma.
8	# 1984-6-8 John Ordway	10 June 1749 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		

HUSBAND	SAMUEL ORDWAY (2nd ch) res Salem, Ma.			# 1984-6-2
Born	7 May 1731	Haverhill,	New Hampshire	Grafton Co.
Married	9 Sep. 1756	Haverhill,	New Hampshire	Grafton Co.
Died	1775	Salem,	Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	EDWARD ORDWAY (6th ch)		1705-1805	# 1984-6
MOTHER	KATHERINE (HILL) ORDWAY			
WIFE	LYDIA (EMERSON) ORDWAY			
Born	1738			
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	JONATHAN EMERSON s/o STEPHEN 1674-1758			1713-1736
MOTHER	ABIGAIL (LAKE) EMERSON			1719-1739

* Elizabeth Dow was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Johnson) Dow. Elizabeth is also known as Susanna. *They had a daughter, Abigail m. Stephen Barker in 1835. Stephen was b. 1808 d. 1859. Abigail d. Francestown, New Hampshire in 1850.

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 1984-6-2-1 Abigail Ordway	27 Jan. 1757 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
2	# 1984-6-2-2 Levi Ordway	23 June 1758 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
3	# 1984-6-2-3 John Ordway Sr.	23 June 1760 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 1984-6-2-4 Phebe Ordway	14 Mar. 1761 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
5	# 1984-6-2-5 Elezer Ordway	8 Jan. 1764 Salem, Ma Essex County		Elizabeth Dow * 16 Mar. 1790 Salem, Ma.
6	# 1984-6-2-6 Lydia Ordway	10 Sep. 1768 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
7	# 1984-6-2-7 David Ordway	29 Jan. 1766 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
8	# 1984-6-2-8 Joseph Ordway	11 Feb. 1770 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
9	# 1984-6-2-9 Jonathan Ordway	2 Feb. 1772 Salem, Ma. Essex County		
10	# 1984-6-2-10 Edward Ordway	13 Feb. 1774 Salem, Ma. Essex County		

HUSBAND BENJAMIN ORDWAY (6th ch) # 1984-6-6

Born 23 Apr. 1740 Haverhill, Massachusetts Essex County
Married ca 1762
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER EDWARD ORDWAY (6th ch) 1705-1805 # 1984-6
MOTHER ABIGAIL (BOND) ORDWAY 1681-

WIFE ANNE (MORSE) ORDWAY

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1 # 1984-6-6-1 Judith Ordway	29 Oct. 1763 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		Stephen Sargent 26 Sep. 1780 Haverhill, Ma.
2 # 1984-6-6-2 James Ordway	20 Mar. 1765 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		
3 # 1984-6-6-3 Anna Ordway	26 Dec. 1769 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		

HUSBAND STEPHEN SARGENT[4] of Amesbury, Ma.

Born 14 Sep. 1710 Amesbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 26 Sep. 1730 Amesbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died 2 Oct. 1773
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER THOMAS SARGENT[3]
MOTHER MARY ( ) SARGENT

WIFE JUDITH (ORDWAY) SARGENT of West Newbury, Ma. Essex Co.
1984-6-6-1

Born 1712
Died 4 June 1790
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER BENJAMIN ORDWAY (6th ch) # 1984-6-6
MOTHER ANNE (MORSE) ORDWAY

Stephen Sargent was chosen Deacon of the 2nd Congregational Church in Amesbury 10 May 1757. They had 14 children, 6 of whom settled in Hopkinton, Warner & New London, New Hampshire., one in Methuen, Massachusetts, six in West Amesbury and 1 died young

HUSBAND	EDWARD ORDWAY (7th ch)		# 1984-6-7
Born	15 July 1740	Haverhill,	Massachusetts Essex County
Married	29 Dec. 1776	Newburyport,	Massachusetts Essex County
Died *(94)	21 June 1834	Sutton,	New Hampshire Merrimack Co
Buried at	Warner Cemetery	Warner Village near railroad station	
Other wives			
FATHER	EDWARD ORDWAY (6th ch)	1705-1805	# 1984-6
MOTHER	KATHERINE (HILL) ORDWAY		
WIFE	ELIZABETH (EATON) ORDWAY		
Born	ca 1752		
Died *(82)	21 June 1834	Sutton,	New Hampshire Merrimack Co
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

*Edward & Elizabeth died the same day.
Edward talked about his terrible experience in the winter of 1775-177 during the Rev. War. He said "A man is hungry when he can eat his boots." He became totaly blind before his death which occurred in hi home. He was a pioneer settler in Sutton where he cleared up a farm.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 1984-6-7-1 Giles Ordway	4 Oct. 1777 Haverhill, Ma. Essex County	31 May 1847 Bow, N.H. Merrimack Co	Elizabeth Webster 29 Dec. 1802 Haverhill, Ma.
2	# 1984-6-7-2 Joseph Hill Ordway	1 Apr. 1779 Haverhill,Ma. Essex County		Abigail Parker 10 Aug. 1801 Bradford, EssexCo.
3	# 1984-6-7-3 Daniel Ordway	ca 1781 Haverhill,Ma Essex County		Elizabeth Poor 12 Dec. 1802 Bridgewater Twp.
4	# 1984-6-7-4 Hannah Ordway	28 July 1782 Haverhill,Ma. Essex County		
5	# 1984-6-7-5 Edward Ordway	24 May 1785 Haverhill, Ma Essex County		
6	# 1984-6-7-6 Elizabeth Ordway	18 Jan 1788 Haverhill, Ma Essex county		
7	1984-6-7-7 Betsey Ordway	ca 1790		
8	# 1984-6-7-8 Samuel Ordway	18 Feb. 1796 Haverhill, Ma Essex County.		

HUSBAND GILES ORDWAY (1st ch) # 1984-6-7-1

Born 4 Oct. 1777 Haverhill, New Hampshire Grafton County
Married 29 Dec 1802 Haverhill, New Hampshire Grafton County
Died 31 May 1847 Bow, New Hampshire Grafton County
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER EDWARD ORDWAY (7th ch) 1742-1834 # 1984-6-7
MOTHER ELIZABETH (EATON) ORDWAY 1752-1834

WIFE ELIZABETH (WEBSTER) ORDWAY

Born 29 Jan 1779
Died 5 Oct 1834 Bow, New Hampshire Grafton County
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JAMES WEBSTER of Salem, New Hampshire
MOTHER MEHETABLE (ROLLINS) WEBSTER

Giles was an old time carpenter & joiner. He was also a painter. He moved from Haverhill to Bow, N.H. He built buildings on the E. side of South Street near the Bow line. He was shown in the 1840 census. In his household were 1 male under 5, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 60-70 which was his age and 1 female between 30 & 40.

CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 1984-6-7-1-1 ELIZABETH ORDWAY	11 Dec. 1808	Haverhill,NH Grafton Co.			Benjamin Wheeler	18 Sep. 1826	Bow, New Hampshire
2 # 1984-6-7-1-2 Giles Ordway Jr.	27 Aug. 1811	Haverhil, NH Grafton Co.					
3 # 1984-6-7-1-3 Webster Ordway							
4 # 1984-6-7-1-4 Harriet Ordway	16 Mar. 1814	Haverhill,NH Grafton co.					
5 # 1984-6-7-1-5 Albert Ordway	29 July 1816	Haverhill,NH Grafton Co.					

HUSBAND JOSEPH HILLS ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 1984-6-7-2

Born 1 Apr. 1779 Haverhill, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Married 10 Aug. 1801 Bradford, Massachusetts Essex Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER EDWARD ORDWAY (7th ch) 1742-1834 # 1984-6-7
MOTHER ELIZABETH (EATON) ORDWAY 1752-1834

WIFE ABIGAIL (PARKER) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 1984-6-7-2-1 Sally Brown Ordway	8 Oct. 1797 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Emanual Roberts 15 Apr. 1818 Newbury, Ma.
2	# 1984-6-7-2-2 Joseph Ordway	19 Jan. 1800 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
3	# 1984-6-7-2-3 Charles Ordway	26 June 1805 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
4	# 1984-6-7-2-4 Rufus Ordway	7 July 1808 Newbury, Ma. Essex county		Susan C. Bailey 7 May 1839 West Newbury, Ma.
5	# 1984-6-7-2-5 Moses Moody Ordway	4 Jan. 1811 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Irene B. Nelson 8 Sep. 1818 West Newbury, Ma.

HUSBAND DANIEL ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 1984-6-7-3

Born ca 1781 Haverhill, Massachusetts, Essex County
Married 12 Dec. 1802 Bridgewater Township Grafton, N. Hamp.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER EDWARD ORDWAY (7th ch) 1740-1834 # 1984-6-7
MOTHER ELIZABETH (EATON) ORDWAY 1752-1834

WIFE ELIZABETH (POOR) ORDWAY

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 1984-6-7-3-1 Daniel Ordway	30 Oct. 1803 Bridgewater Twp. Grafton		
2	# 1984-6-7-3-2 David Ordway	11 Oct 1804 Bridgewater Twp. New H.		
3	# 1984-6-7-3-3 Betsey Ordway	9 Jan. 1806 Bridgewater Twp. N. H.		
4	# 1984-6-7-3-4 Grace Ordway	5 Aug. 1807 Bridgewater Twp. New H.		

HUSBAND	JOSEPH ORDWAY (7th ch) # 1984-7	Also	# 992
Born	24 Aug. 1707 Haverville, Massachusetts Essex County		
Married	13 Nov. 1729 Haverville, Massachusetts Essex County		
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	EDWARD ORDWAY	1653-1714	# 1984
MOTHER	ABIGAIL (BOND) ORDWAY	1681-	# 1985
WIFE	MEHETABLE (BURBANK) ORDWAY		# 993
Born			
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	JOHN BURBANK b, 9 Jan. 1694 Springfield		# 1986
MOTHER	MEHETABLE (SAUNDERS) ORDWAY		# 1987

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 992-1 Lydia Ordway	9 June 1731	Hopkinton,NH Merrimack Co.	d. infant				
2	# 992-2 Also #496 Joseph Ordway	11 Mar. 1732	Hopkinton,NH Merrimack Co			Mehetable # 497		
3	# 992-3 John Ordway	27 Jan. 1734	Hopkinston, Merrimack Co			Mehetable Holme		
4	# 992-4 Mary Ordway	25 Sep. 1736	Rumford Twp. Merrimack Co					
5	# 992-5 Ebenezer Ordway	20 Sep. 1738	Hopkinton,NH Merrimack Co			Sarah M. Holme	7 May 1760	Hampstead, N.H.
6	# 992-6 Lydia Ordway	6 Aug. 1740	Rumford Twp. Merrimack Co					
7	# 992-7 Edward Ordway	30 Jan. 1741	Rumford Twp. Merrimack Co	d. infant				
8	# 992-8 Edward Ordway	17 Mar. 1745	Rumford Twp Merrimack Co					
9	# 992-9 Samuel Ordway	22 Oct. 1747	Rumford Twp. Merrimack Co					

HUSBAND	JOHN ORDWAY (3rd ch)	# 992-3
Born bpt.	27 Jan. 1734 Rumford, New Hampshire Merrimack Co	
Married		
Died	1793	
Buried at		
Other wives		
FATHER	JOSEPH ORDWAY 1707-	# 992
MOTHER	MEHETABLE (BURBANK) ORDWAY -	# 993
WIFE	MEHETABLE (HOLME) ORDWAY	
Born		
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER		
MOTHER		

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 992-3-1 Sarah Ordway			Jonathan Worthley of Weare
2	# 992-3-2 Mary Ordway	26 Nov. 1759 Weare Twp. NH Hillsborough		
3	# 992-3-3 Ruth Ordway	26 June 1761 Weare Twp. NH Hillsborough		
4	# 992-3-4 John Ordway	15 Feb. 1764 Goffstown Twp. Hillsborough		
5	# 992-3-5 Hannah Ordway	7 Feb. 1766 Weare Twp. Hillsborough		
6	# 992-3-6 Benjamin Ordway	8 Oct. 1767 Weare Twp. Hillsborough		
7	# 992-3-7 Abigail Ordway	18 June 1769 Weare Twp. Hillsborough		

HUSBAND EBENEZER ORDWAY (5th ch) # 992-5

Born 20 Sep. 1738 Rumford, New Hampshire Merrimack Co
Married 7 May 1760 Hampstead, New Hampshire Rockingham Co
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSEPH ORDWAY 1707- # 992
MOTHER MEHETABLE (BURBANK) ORDWAY # 993

WIFE SARAH M. (HOLMES) ORDWAY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

* Samuel Holmes Ordway was chris. on 24 Sep. 1769
** David Ordway was chris. on 8 Nov. 1772

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 992-5-1 Elizabeth Ordway	22 Sep. 1762	Bradford, NH Merrimack Co					
2	# 992-5-2 Jonathan Ordway	22 Sep. 1764	Bradford, NH Merrimack Co					
3	# 992-5-3 Samuel Holmes * Ordway	15 Sep. 1769	Bradford, NH Merrimack Co					
4	# 992-5-4 David Ordway **	13 Sep 1773	Bradford, NH Merrimack Co					

HUSBAND JOSEPH ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 992-2 Also # 496

Born 11 Mar. 1732 Hopkinton, New Hampshire Merrimack Co
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOSEPH ORDWAY Sr. 1707- # 992
MOTHER MEHETABLE (BURBANK) ORDWAY # 993

WIFE MEHETABLE # 497

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER # 994
MOTHER # 995

Ref; Film # 1,260,618 Salt Lake City, Utah 11 Feb. 1985
History - Goffstown, Hillsborough Co.
History Goffstown by: George Plummer Hadley Vol. II pg 361
History Goffstown in Mr. Fisk's private library Seattle, Wa. June 1983

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 496-1 Lydia Ordway (twin)	8 Mar. 1754	Deeryfield, NH Hillsboro					
2	# 496-2 Lucy Ordway (twin)	8 Mar. 1754	Deeryfield, NH Hillsboro					
3	# 496-3 Joseph Ordway IIIrd	7 Mar. 1756	Hopkintown, Merrimack Co					
4	# 496-4 John Ordway	30 July 1758	Hopkintown, Merrimack Co					
5	# 496-5 Also # 248 Jonathan Burbank Ordway	20 June 1762	Goffstown, NH Hillsboro Co	July 1850	Orono, Maine Penobscot Co.	Mehetable Rachliff	23 Apr 1785 #249	Pearsontown,
6	# 496-6 Mary Ordway	9 July 1763	Goffstown, NH Hillsboro Co					
7	# 496-7 Nathaniel Ordway	1 Aug. 1766	Goffstown, NH Hillsboro Co					
8	# 496-8 Jane/Jean Ordway	8 May 1770	Goffstown, NH Hillsboro Co			Peter Coffin		
9	# 496-9 Mehetable Ordway	15 FEb. 1772	Goffstown, NH Hillsboro Co			John Merrill	4 Apr. 1793	Conway, N. Hamp.

Joseph Ordway served in the French & Indian War. The chief cause of the war was a dispute about boundaries and who owned the Ohio Valley. The goverment sent a company of "fifty foot" up the Merrimack River and two companies to the Connecticut River to protect the settlers.

Col. John Goffe led the 1st and with him were Jacob Jewell, John Worthley, Stephen George, Joshua Corless and Joseph Ordway, men who then or afterwards lived in Weare, New Hampshire.

In 1775 the armies were sent against 3 points. Hew Hampshire raised a regiment of 600 men, divided into ten companies. Joseph Blanchard was colonel. John Goff was captain of the 2nd Company. Nathaniel Martin was his ensign. Joseph Ordway was in the 4th Co.

Jane/Jean Ordway b. 8 May 1770 in Goffstown, New Hampshire # 496-8 m. Peter Coffin. They had a child Eliza Coffin # 496-8-1 b. in December 1815 at Gilead Maine, Oxford County. She died 4 Feb. 1818 in Gilead. There is a gravestone in Gilead, Maine for Eliza.

BURBANK DIRECT LINEAGE

# 1986	JOHN BURBANK	
# 1987	MEHETABLE (SAUNDERS) BURBANK	
# 993	MEHETABLE(BURBANK) ORDWAY	
# 992	JOSEPH ORDWAY Sr.	b. 1707
# 496	JOSEPH ORDWAY Jr.	b. 1732
# 497	MEHETABLE	
# 248	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY	b. 1762
# 249	MEHETABLE (RACHLIFF) ORDWAY	
# 124	ABIAL ORDWAY	b. 1801
# 125	MARY MOOR (KELSEY) ORDWAY (1)	
# 62	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY	b. 1830
# 61	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY	
# 31	VIRGINIA MUZZEY ORDWAY	b. 1880
# 30	SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG	
# 15	EDNA MARY YOUNG	b. 1900
# 14	WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH	
# 7	NADINE A. SHAMBAUGH	b. 1918
# 6	GEORGE B. MIKESELL	
# 3	NANCY CHRISTINE MIKESELL	b. 1943
# 2	THOMAS JOHN DALRYMPLE	
# 1	SHAWN MARIE DALRYMPLE	b. 1964
	ROBERT "JERRY" ORTHMANN	

HUSBAND	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY (5th ch) # 496-5 Also # 248			
Born	20 June 1762	Goffstown,	New Hampshire	Merrimac Co.
Married	23 Apr. 1785	Pearsontown, now Standish		
Died	July 1850	Orono,	Maine	Penobscot County.
Buried at	Stuart Cemetery	Newport,	Maine	Penobscot County.
Other wives	Rachel Shelburne (2) m. 1835			
FATHER	JOSEPH ORDWAY Jr.	1732-		# 496
MOTHER	MEHETABLE (BURBANK) ORDWAY			# 497
WIFE	MEHETABLE (RACHLIFF) ORDWAY (1)			# 249
Born	29 June 1762	Scarborough,	Maine	Cumberland County.
Died (73)	17 May 1835	Newport,	Maine	Penobscot County.
Buried at	Stuart Cemetery	Newport,	Maine	Penobscot County.
Other husbands				
FATHER	BENJAMIN RACHLIFF (Of Standish, Maine later Unity			# 498
MOTHER	SARAH (JORDON) RACHLIFF			$ 499

The Stuart Cemetery is located on Rt. 7 & 11 going toward Corinna, Maine near the apple shed. George and I drove up there to take pictures of the headstones. After 135 years there is still an apple market and orchards. The cemetery is well cared for.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1 Jonathan Burbank Ordway	1791	Unity, Maine Waldo County	17 May 1847	Knox, Maine Waldo County	Clarissa Cross	16 July 1812 (2)	Green Plantation
2	# 248-2 William G. Ordway	24 Mar. 1793	Livingston,	12 Sep. 1836	Orono, Me. Penobscot Co	Sophia Smith	22 Jan. 1818	Belfast, Me Waldo
3	# 248-3 Hiram Ordway	9 Jan. 1797	Unity, Maine Waldo County	4 May 1867	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co	Dolly Stuart		
4	# 248-4 Also # 124 Abial Ordway	1801	Unity, Maine Waldo County	20 May 1877	Newport, Me Penobscot Co	Mary Moor Kelsey	Int 19 Nov. 1826	Green Plantation
5	# 248-5 Mehetable Ordway	2 May 1803	Unity, Maine Waldo County					
6	# 248-6 Harriet Ordway	ca 1805				Edward Edmunds	3 Aug. 1828	Belfast, Me Waldo
7	# 248-7 Dominicus Ordway	1806						
8	# 248-8 Phoebe Ordway	20 Mar. 1808	Unity, Maine			John Stuart of Newport, Me.	Dec. 1824	

HUSBAND JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr. # 248-1

Born 1791
Married (2) 16 July 1812 Belfast, Maine Waldo County
Died 17 May 1847 Knox, Maine Waldo County
Buried at
Other wives (1) Phoebe Pendleton had 1st 5 children.
FATHER JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Sr. 1762-1850 # 248
MOTHER MEHETABLE (RACHLIFF) ORDWAY 1762-1835 # 249

WIFE (2) CLARISSA (CROSS) ORDWAY 15 years when married.

Born 1797 Exeter, New Hampshire
Died ca 1825
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER NATHANIEL CROSS of Green Plantation, Maine
MOTHER MARTHA (WOODMAN) CROSS of Belmont, Maine

	CHILDREN (11)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-1 Phoebe Ordway					Mr. Brown They had 1 son Charles		
2	# 248-1-2 William Ordway							
3	# 248-1-3 Walter Ordway	1803					ca 1825	
4	# 248-1-4 David Ordway	1804	Belmont, Me. Waldo County	1857		Hannah C. Poor 1807-1892 buried Belmont		
5	# 248-1-5 Leanard Ordway 1st m.	1808		1871		Elizabeth Arnold	22 Nov. 1835	Searsmont, Me.
6	# 248-1-6 Almira Ordway 2nd m.	12 Dec. 1812		5 Mar. 1906		Josiah H. Sweet-	12 June 1838	land Searsmont, Me.
7	# 248-1-7 Harriet Ordway	1813				Edward Edmunds	3 Aug. 1828	Belfast, Waldo Co
8	# 248-1-8 Samuel Ordway	26 Jan. 1815	N. Belmont Me	18 Sep. 1879	Morill age 62 7 mo. 22 day	Sarah Jane Cushman		
9	# 248-1-9 Isaac Ordway	1817	N. Belmont, Waldo County	2 Apr. 1878	N. Belmont, Waldo County	Lucy Mahoney	1822 Mar. 1843	Brooks, Me.
10	# 248-1-10 Joseph Ordway	8 June 1819	Belmont, Me. Waldo County	19 Mar. 1901		Sarah Poor		
11	# 248-1-11 Zennophon Ordway	1824	Belmont, Me.			Sarah Elizabeth	31 Aug. 1834	Freeman

Jonathan had another ch who d. young & a son Kelsey who d. 1808 at only 3 yrs. of age. It is believed that Clarissa d. shortly after the birth of her youngest ch. as Zenophon, was reared by a sister Phoebe. Jonathan came to N. Belmont in 1811 & settled on the place afterward owned by D.O. Bowen. He signed the petition of 1813.

Jonathan Ordway signed a dissolution May 18, 1841 against rum, gin, brandy and wine. To this effort no trade with stores that served such. At this time 7 public drinking places were in full operation. Up to 1845 little was said against cider, everyone drank it. It was impolite not to pass the mug to callers. Then they drank too much cider.

Family tradition says there was Indian blood in this line, and they claim descent from Queen Isabella.

In 1820 Ezra Woodman moved into the house in Belmont, Me. where Jonathan Ordway had lived.

Ref; A Genealogical History of Morrill, Me. pg. 280-281
Belfast Public Library, Belfast Maine
Boston Transcript # 580 July 2, 1935 Ptld. Public Lib.
History of Sanborntoh, N.H. Vol. 2 pg. 860
Robinson's Manuscript, History of Morrill, Maine.
History of Weare, N.H. pg. 426-427 also pg. 182

HUSBAND	WALTER H. ORDWAY (3rd ch)	# 248-1-3
Born	1803	
Married	ca 1825	
Died		
Buried at		
Other wives		
FATHER	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr. (1st ch)	# 248-1
MOTHER	PHOEBE (PENDLETON) ORDWAY	
WIFE		
Born		
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER		
MOTHER		

248-1-3

Walter H. Ordway and family were living in North Belmont when the 1850 census was taken the 7th of August.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-3-1 Sabrina Ordway (twin)	1826	Belmont, Me. Waldo County					
2	# 248-1-3-2 Mary Ordway (twin)	1826	Belmont, Me. Waldo County			John Spear	29 Nov. 1850	Montville,
3	# 248-1-3-3 Nancy Ordway	1830	Belmont, Me. Waldo County					
4	# 248-1-3-4 Lewis Ordway	1831	Belmont, Me. Waldo County			Susan Walker	15 Feb. 1857	Belmont, Maine
5	# 248-1-3-5 Alvira/Almira Ordway	1833	Belmont, Me. Waldo County			Ebenezer Pratt	27 Jan. 1853	Belfast, Maine
6	# 248-1-3-6 Ansel Ordway	1839	Belmont, Me. Waldo County					

HUSBAND * LEWIS ORDWAY (4th ch) # 248-1-3-4

Born 1831
Married 15 Feb. 1857 Belmont, Maine Waldo County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WALTER H. ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1803- # 248-1-3
MOTHER

WIFE SUSAN (WALKER) ORDWAY

Born 1821
Died
Buried at
Other husbands Joseph Jewett m. 8 Jan. 1869 Searsmont, Maine Waldo Co
FATHER
MOTHER

* Lewis was a soldier from N. Belmont Co A., 19th Maine Regiment in the Civil War. He was wounded in front of Petersburg, Virginia 28 July 1864. He died from the effects of his wounds.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-3-4-1 Ora Anna Ordway	22 Feb. 1859				Aldelbert Higgens		
2	# 248-1-3-4-2 Walter Ordway	22 Apr. 1860		9 Apr. 1931		Mary A. Brown of Liberty		

HUSBAND DAVID ORDWAY (4th ch) # 248-1-4

Born 1803 Wiscasset, Maine Lincoln County
Married
Died 1857 Belmont, Maine Waldo County
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER * JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr. (1st ch) # 248-1
MOTHER PHOEBE (PENDLETON) ORDWAY

WIFE HANNAH C. (POOR) ORDWAY

Born 1807 Belmont, Maine Waldo County
Died 1892 Belmont, Maine Waldo County
Buried at
Other husbands (2) Comfort Whitcomb, widower pub. int. 19 Sep. 1868
FATHER JOHN POOR d. on or before Dec. 1832 in Belmont, Me.
MOTHER

David was a farmer & owned real estate valued at $1200.00. He was Treasurer of the town of Belmont and 1st Selectman 1856-1857.

Dr. David P. Ordway and wife Ruth had a daughter Pearl D. Ordway at Camden, Maine.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-4-1 William F. Ordway		1831		1845 Belmont, Me. Waldo County			
2	# 248-1-4-2 Dr. David P. Ordway		1844			Ruth A. Robinson	17 May 1892	Camden,

248-1-4 David Ordway & William White of Searsmont, Maine in Waldo County rec'd $500. pd. by Ralph Johnson of Belfast which is described in Charles Poor's deed as administrator on the estate of the late John Poor Jan. 24, 1832. (Vol. 10 pg. 227-28. 24 June 1833)

David & William in consideration of the sum $450. to Roswell 1. Hewes of Belmont, it being the home of John Poor, late of Belmont & is bounded as follows; Beginning at the N.E. corner of the lot of which John Poor died possesed & the N.E. corner of William Cunninham's lot at a stake thence running S. 70°, E. 57° W. 12 rods to a stake in the N. line of the Poor dower, thence S 15° E. 56 rods to a post in the corner of a fence on the W. line of Poor's dower thence S. 63° East 7½ rods by and over the highway to a post on the other side of the way. Thus S & E 101 rods to a black ash stump at the S.W. corner of Poor's dower thence W. 63 rods to the corner of 2 log fences being the S.E. corner of Wm. Cunningham's lot & the S.W. corner of the Poor lot, thence 200 rods on the line between Cunningham & Poors lots, to the first mentioned bounds (Vol 13 pg 85 land deeds)

*J.B.O. bought land from Miron W. Bowles Oct. 28, 1868 for $106.50 in the county of Penobscot. A lot # 23 situated in Old Town, Maine. (Vol 375 pg 492 Registry of Deeds, Bangor, Maine.)

HUSBAND	LEANARD ORDWAY (5th ch)				# 248-1-5
Born	1808				
Married	22 Nov. 1835	Searsmont,	Maine	Waldo County	
Died	1871	Searsmont,	Maine	Waldo County	
Buried at	Old Cemetery	Searsmont,	Maine	Waldo County	
Other wives					
FATHER	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr.	(1st ch)		# 248-1	
MOTHER	PHOEBLE (PENDLETON) ORDWAY				
WIFE	ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) ORDWAY	of Hope			
Born	1813				
Died	1888				
Buried at	Old Cemetery	Searsmont,	Maine	Waldo County	
Other husbands					
FATHER					
MOTHER					

LEANARD ORDWAY lived in N. Belfast as a child. Leanard was the youngest of his father's first wife's children. He was an early settler of Searsmont. He moved to Patten 1862 & to Crystal in 1863 and was a pioneer settler in that neighborhood.

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-5-1 Maxey Ordway		1838		1883	went to Michigan had 2 sons Sarah P. Ordway		
2	# 248-1-5-2 Sarah Ordway		1840			Isaac Philbrick of Haverhill, Massachusetts		
3	# 248-1-5-3 Lucy Jane Ordway	13 July 1844	Searsmont, Me Waldo County	13 Apr. 1934	Searsport,Me Waldo county	James L. Cunning		
4	# 248-1-5-4 Martha Ordway		1846		1862			
5	# 248-1-5-5 Augustus Ordway		1848					
6	# 248-1-5-6 William Ordway		1850		1864 d. 14 years			
7	# 248-1-5-7 Roscoe Ordway		1851			Casilda Norris of Patten son Dr. Kelsey Ordway		
8	# 248-1-5-8 George Ordway		1852			Providence, R.I. had dau. & son Policeman 20 yrs		
9	# 248-1-5-9 Leanard Ordway		1853			Lizzie M. Berry	1876	
10	# 248-1-5-10 Almira Ordway		1858	14 Mar. 1940	Searsport,Me	unmarried lived Haverhill, Ma. most of her life		

248-1-5 Leanard Ordway of Crystal Plantation, County of Aroostook, State of Maine in consideration of $1.00 paid by George W. Scribner of said Crystal Plantation for a certain parcel of land lying in said Crystal, otherwise called Township no. 4, range 5, being the farm on which said Scribner now lives.

Provided nevertheless, that if the said Ordway, his heirs, executors or administrators shall pay to the said Scribner, several promissary notes bearing date October 5. A.D. 1863 for $125.00, each payable to the order of said Scribner in one and two years from date respectively with interest, also one other note of $50.00 dated Oct. 5, 1863 payable in 1 year from date, or order with interest signed by me. This deed shall be void otherwise remain in full force.

In Witness Whereof; I the said Leonard Ordway and Elizabeth Ordway, his wife relinquishes the right of Dower in the above described premises for the consideration aforesaid, have hereunto set our hands and seals this 7th day of October in the year of our Lord 1863.

Delivered in presence of
S.E. Benjamin Justice of the Peace

Leanard Ordway (seal)
Elizabeth Ordway (seal)

From Vol. 25 page 496 & 497
Taken in Houlton, Maine when we visited there Oct. 1985.
This deed was made 122 years ago.

248-1-10 Joseph Ordway of Crystal Plantation County of Aroostook, State of Maine, in consideration of $350.00 paid by Samuel Doe, of said Plantation the receipt for a certain tract of land lying in said Plantation containing 162 acres, more or less, the same land deeded and dated August 20, 1852.

In Witness Whereof; the said Joseph Ordway and Sarah Ordway, wife of said Joseph in token of her release to all rights of Dower, set their hands and seals this 2 April 1864.

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of
S.E. Benjamin J.P.

Joseph Ordway
Sarah P. Ordway

From Vol. 27 page 285.
Found in Houlton, Maine Court House Oct. 1985.

248-1-5-1 Maxey Ordway b. 1838 m. married Sarah P. Ordway of Crystal Plantation County of Aroostook in the years 1866 & 1867. Sarah filed a suit in Houlton, Maine and other towns in other counties against Maxey Ordway to revover costs to satisfy debtors.

STATE OF MAINE AROOSTOOK COUNTY

To the several Sheriffs of our counties of Aroostook, Penobscot, York, Cumberland, Lincoln, Kennebec, Oxford, Somerset, Hancock, Washington, Waldo, Piscataquis, Franklin, Androscoggin, Sagadahoc and Know or either of their Deputies.

Whereas, Sarah P. Ordway of Crystal Plantation, County of Aroostook by the consideration of our Justices of our Supreme Judicial Court holden at Houlton within and for our County of Aroostook aforesaid, on the last Tuesday of February 1867 recovered judgement against Maxey Ordway of ------, in the Sate of Michigan for the sum of $56.98 damage and $22.28 cost of suit as to us appears of record whereof Execution remains to be done; We command you therefore, that of the goods, or lands of said Debtor within your precinct, you cause to be paid unto said creditor at the value thereof in money.

We command you to tax the body of the said debtor & him commit unto either of our jails in Houlton, Bangor, York, Alfred, Portland, Wiscasset, Augusta, Paris, Norridgewoci, Ellsworth, Machias, Belfast, Rockland in our counties of Aroostook, Penobscot, York, Cumberland, Lincoln, Kennebec, Oxford, Somerset, Hancock, Washington, Waldo, Piscataquis, Franklin, Androscoggin, Sagadahoc or Knox aforesaid & him detain in your custody with either of our said jails until he pays the full sum above mentioned with your fees.

Hereof Fail Not, and make return of this writ into the clerks office of our Supreme Judicial Court, at Houlton & the county of Aroostook within 3 months from the date hereof.

Witness: John Appleton, Esquire at Houlton 2 April 1867.
Attachment Real Estate January 13, 1866.
Judgement recorded 12 March 1867
11 April 1867. Subscribers duly appointed to appraise real estate of the named Debtor and will satisfy this execution proceeded with Ira B. Gardner a Deputy Sheriff. Land appraised at the sum of $61.67. Samuel Doe Jr., Spencer W. Young & Cyrus W. Walker.

Vol. 368 pages 369-370-371 from Augusta Search room, Augusta, Me. in 1982. also Revised Index Peobscot co. 1860-1874 Vol. 368 pg 369.

HUSBAND * ISAAC PHILBRICK

Born
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE SARAH (ORDWAY) PHILBRICK # 248-1-5-2

Born 1840
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER LEANARD ORDWAY (5th ch) 1808-1871 # 248-1-5
MOTHER ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) ORDWAY 1813-1888

*Isaac lived in Haverhill, Ma. moved to Patten 1862 and Crytal, Me. in 1863.grandson was a cashier in a bank at Haverhill & grandaughter, Julie lived with her Aunt Myra in Searsport in 1940.

CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 248-1-5-2-1 Leanard Philbrick							

HUSBAND AUGUSTUS ORDWAY (5th ch) # 248-1-5-5

Born
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER LEANARD ORDWAY (5th ch) 1808-1871 # 248-1-5
MOTHER ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) ORDWAY 1813-1888

WIFE

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Augustus was in the 1st Maine Cav. He lost a leg in the war. Settled in Medfield, Massachusetts and worked in the Custom House.

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 248-1-5-5-1 Edith B. Ordway					unmarried 1935 living in Boston		
2 # 248-1--5-5-2 Arthur Grant Ordway							

HUSBAND LEONARD W. ORDWAY (9th ch) # 248-1-5-9

Born 1853 Crystal, Maine Aroostook County
Married Int. 15 Sep. 1876
Died
Buried at
Other wives (2) ALBINA (TAYLOR) ORDWAY 1886
FATHER LEONARD ORDWAY (5th ch) 1808-1871 # 248-1-5
MOTHER ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) ORDWAY 1813-1888

WIFE LIZZIE MAY (BEERY) ORDWAY

Born 1858
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 248-1-5-9-1 Carrie A. Ordway		1877		1901 (age 24)			
2 # 248-1-5-9-2 Henry Ordway 1 m.							
3 # 248-1-5-9-3 Guy Ordway							
4 # 248-1-5-9-4 George Ordway							

HUSBAND JOSIAH H. SWEETLAND of Searsmont continued next pg.

Born 6 July 1806
Married 12 June 1838
Died 14 Dec. 1883
Buried at
Other wives Had 2 ch by 1st m.
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE (2) ALMIRA (ORDWAY) SWEETLAND (6th ch) # 248-1-6

Born 19 Dec. 1812
Died 5 Mar. 1906
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr. 1791-1847 # 248-1
MOTHER (2)CLARISSA (CROSS) ORDWAY 1797-1825

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-6-1 Susan Rachel Sweetland	4 Apr. 1839	N. Belmont, Me Waldo Co			James A. Wentworth of Appleton		
2	# 248-1-6-2 Sarah E. Sweetland	22 Nov. 1841	N. Belmont, Me Waldo Co			Sion W. Luce of Appleton		
3	# 248-1-6-3 Judson Edward Sweetland	25 June 1844	N. Belmont, Me Waldo Co			Estelle Doane of Natick, Mass.		
4	# 248-1-6-4 Daniel Gammon Sweetland	19 Sep. 1847	N. Belmont, Me Waldo Co			Harriet Perry of Appleton		

Husband EDWARD EDMUNDS # 248-1-7
Wife HARRIET (ORDWAY) EDMUNDS
child m. 3 Aug. 1828 dau. Lucy b. 31 May 1848 b. Montville # 248-1-7-1

HUSBAND SAMUEL ORDWAY (8th ch) # 248-1-8

Born	26 Jan. 1815	N. Belmont,	Maine	Waldo County
Married		Morrill,	Maine	Waldo County
Died	18 Sep. 1879	Morrill,	Maine	Waldo County
Buried at	Morrill Cemetery	Morrill,	Maine	Waldo County

Other wives
FATHER JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr. 1791-1847 # 248-1
MOTHER (2) CLARISSA (CROSS) ORDWAY 1797-1825

WIFE SARAH JANE (CUSHMAN) ORDWAY

Born	16 June 1813	N. Belmont,	Maine	Waldo County
Died	10 Sep. 1891	Morrill,	Maine	Waldo County
Buried at	Morrill Cemetery	Morrill,	Maine	Waldo County

Other husbands
FATHER Capt. NATHANIEL CUSHMAN
MOTHER LYDIA (SMITH) CUSHMAN

Samuel was 62 yrs, 7 mo, 22 days at death
Sarah was 78 yrs, 2 mo, 15 days at death Samuel lived in N. Belmont & voted there in 1840. He & his wife joined the Morrill Baptist Ch. He owned real estate valued at $1000. In 1854 he signed the petition joined the ch. Calvinist by bapt. May 1869.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-8-1 Eliza Annette Ordway	25 Aug. 1845	Morrill, Me. Waldo County	12 June 1862	Morrill, Me. Waldo County	d. 16 yrs,10 mo. 6 days. buried Morrill cem.		
2	# 248-1-8-2 Lucy F. Ordway	30 Jan. 1852	Morrill, Me. Waldo County			Roscoe Benjamin Smith		
3	# 248-1-8-3 Fred Ordway	1856	Morrill, Me. Waldo County					

HUSBAND ISAAC ORDWAY (9th ch) # 248-1-9

Born	1816	North Belmont, Maine	Waldo County
Married	Mar. 1843	Brooks, Maine	Waldo County
Died	2 Apr. 1878	North Belmont, Maine	Waldo County
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr.	1791-1847	# 248-1
MOTHER	CLARISSA (CROSS) ORDWAY	1797-1825	

WIFE LUCY (MAHONEY) ORDWAY

Born	June 1822	Maine
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER		
MOTHER		

* Winfield Scott Foss b. 14 July 1851 d. 3 Sep. 1927
Isaac Ordway was 56 years 10 months at death.
Helen C. (Ordway) Foss was 68 yrs. 7 mo. and 29 days at death

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 248-1-9-1 Elvira B. Ordway		1846			John F. Lawry	23 Jan. 1862	Belfast, Maine
2 # 248-1-9-2 Helen C. Ordway	2 May 1852		1 Feb. 1920	Belmont, Me.	Winfield Scott Foss *		

HUSBAND JOSEPH ORDWAY (10th ch) # 248-1-10

Born	8 June 1819/20	Belmont, Maine	Waldo County
Married			
Died	15 Mar. 1901		
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr.	1791-1847	# 248-1
MOTHER (2)	CLARISSA (CROSS) ORDWAY	1797-1825	

WIFE SARAH (POOR) ORDWAY

Born	1828	Belmont, Maine	Waldo County

Joseph lived in N. Belmont & Crystal in Aroostook County & later moved to Michigan.

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 248-1-10-1 Charles Ordway		1847 Belmont, Me. Waldo County					
2 # 248-1-10-2 William Ordway		1848 Belmont, Me. Waldo County					

HUSBAND	ZENOPHON ORDWAY (11th ch)			# 248-1-11
Born		1826	Belfast, Maine	Waldo County
Married	31 Aug.	1854	Belfast, Maine	Waldo County
Died	8 Nov.	1887	Belfast, Maine	Waldo County
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Jr.		1791-1847	# 248-1
MOTHER (2)	CLARISSA (CROSS) ORDWAY		1797-1825	

WIFE	SARAH ELIZABETH (FREEMAN) ORDWAY
Born	1 Sep. 1830/32
Died	4 May 1905
Buried at	
Other husbands	
FATHER	ERASTUS V. FREEMAN
MOTHER	SARAH HINDS (SMART) FREEMAN

Zenophon Ordway was a tall man over 6 feet. He had a farm in Belfast. He was a ship carpenter. His son Josiah F. lived in Providence, R.I. and worked as a baggage master for the N.Y., New Haven & Hartford Co. Alice Carpenter Ordway & Lewis had a son Harold Ordway.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-1-11-1 Jeanette T. Ordway	2 May	1858 Me	12 Nov.	1862			
2	# 248-1-11-2 Josiah F. Ordway		1859 Me					
3	# 248-1-11-3 Inez May Ordway (twin)		1864 Me			Chas. F. Marshall of Newport		
4	# 248-1-11-4 Ira Prescott Ordway (twin)		1864 Me	6 Sep.	1886	unmarried		
5	# 248-1-11-5 Cecile J. Ordway	14 Mar.	1872 Me			Lindley E. Morrell Walter Ridlon (2)		
6	# 248-1-11-6 Lewis E. Ordway		1886 Me			Alice Carpenter of Providence R.I.		

248-11-1-5 Cecile J. Ordway was m. twice. Her first husband, Lindley E. Morrill and Cecile had a child Ethel Louise Morrill b. 12 Feb. 1892 d. 23 July 1937.

Ethel's (2 m) was to Mr. Edward McCallister who was the founder and historian of the Morrill Family History Association & wrote many articles for the Boston Transcript which appeared in 1935.

HUSBAND	WILLIAM G. ORDWAY (2nd ch)			# 248-2
Born	24 Mar. 1793	Livingston,	Maine	Waldo County
Married	22 Jan. 1818	Belfast,	Maine	Waldo County
Died	12 Sep. 1836	Orono,	Maine	Penobscot Co
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY Sr. 1762-1850			# 248
MOTHER	MEHETABLE (RACHLIFF) ORDWAY 1762-1835			
WIFE	SOPHIA (SMITH) ORDWAY			
Born	10 Jan. 1799	Belfast,	Maine	Waldo County
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	CALEB SMITH			
MOTHER	LYDIA ( ) SMITH			

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1 James S. Ordway	4 Nov. 1818	Orono, Maine Penobscot Co	13 Mar. 1891	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	Mary Cheney		
2	# 248-2-2 Peletiah S. Ordway (twin)	1821		Nov. 1826 5 years				
3	# 248-2-3 Kelsey Ordway (twin)	1821		3 Mar. 1828				
4	# 248-2-4 Sophia Ordway	1822						
5	# 248-2-5 Caleb F. Ordway	1826		24 Nov. 1884	Orono, Maine Penobacot Co	Clarissa M. Sterrit	14 Feb. 1849	
6	# 248-2-6 Lydia S. Ordway	1828				Charles Buffum	12 Mar. 1844	Orono, Maine

Willam G. Ordway lived in Orono, Maine and had a saw mill there. He and his brothers and nephews were in the lumber business. The town of Orono was originally a part of Range No. 5 in the Province of Maine as laid out by the surveyors of the Massachusetts Bay Co.

In 1790 the territory of the present Orono and Oldtown was organized as a distrinct plantation under the name of Cabintown.

In 1800 the name was changed to Stillwater, the later name being retained until the present town of Orono was incorporated in 1806.

In 1850 our Abial Ordway # 124 had the first homestead in Orono. Volume 1 page 1 recorded in Penobscot's Records of Deeds.

BETSEY (LINSCOTT) CHANEY

MARY CHANEY ORDWAY

MARY CHANEY ORDWAY

MARY CHANEY ORDWAY

HUSBAND	JAMES S. ORDWAY (1st ch)			# 248-2-1
Born	4 Nov. 1818	Newport,	Maine	
Married	1 Jan. 1843	Corinth,	Maine	
Died	13 Mar. 1891	Portland,	Oregon	
Buried at	Lone Fir Cem.	Portland,	Oreogn	
Other wives				
FATHER	WILLIAM G. ORDWAY (2nd ch)	1793-1836		# 248-2
MOTHER	SOPHIA (SMITH) ORDWAY	1799-		
WIFE	MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY (Aunt Abbie)			
Born	3 Sep. 1825	Chesterville,	Maine	
Died	24 Feb. 1915	Portland,	Oregon	
Buried at	Lone Fir Cem.	Portland,	Oregon	
Other husbands				
FATHER	* WILLIAM CHANEY	b. 7 Aug. 1784		
MOTHER	BETSEY (LINSCOTT) CHANEY	b. 5 May 1794		

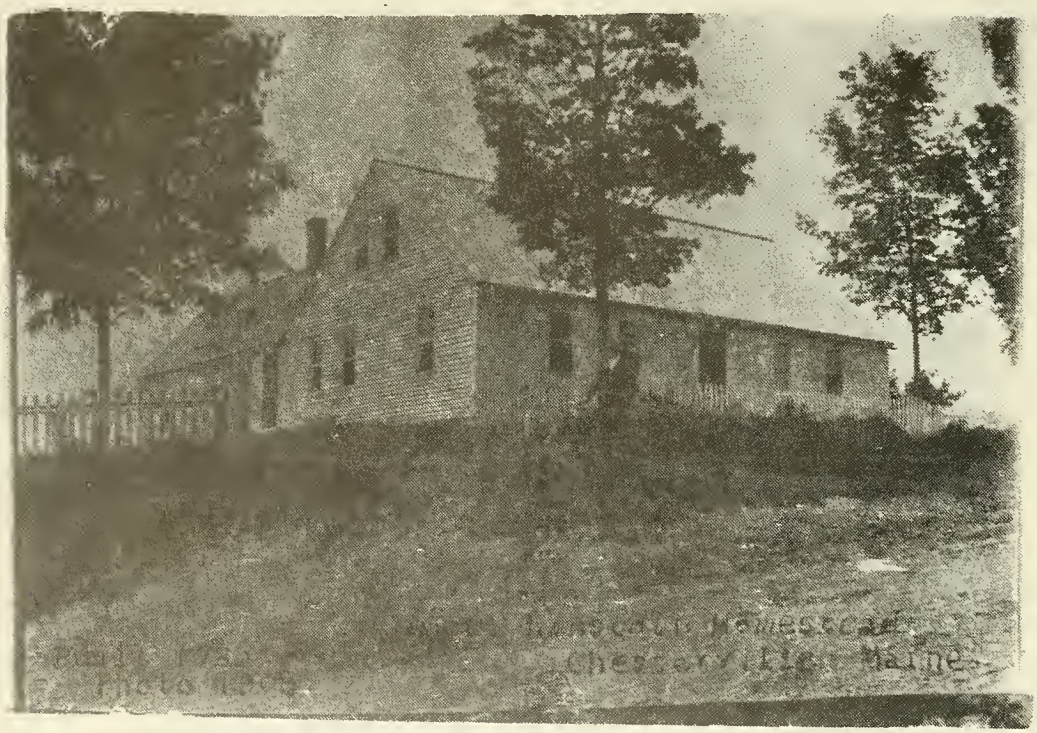
Caleb F. & Henry H. Ordway worked for uncle Julius Ordway in the lumber business in Portland, Oregon.

* William Chaney d. 2 Mar. 1830 Chesterville, Maine

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-1 Sophia E. Ordway	29 June 1846	Orno, Maine Penobscot,Co.	10 Mar. 1847	Orno, Maine (age 10 mo.)			
2	# 248-2-1-2 Julia C. Ordway	29 June 1848	Orno, Maine Penobscot Co.	19 Sep. 1907	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	Whitting		
3	# 248-2-1-3 William G. Ordway	25 Jan. 1851	Orno, Maine Penobscot,Co.	21 Feb. 1923	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			
4	# 248-2-1-4 Caleb. F. Ordway	9 June 1852	Orno, Maine Penobscot Co.	4 Nov. 1933	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			
5	# 248-2-1-5 John Ordway	6 Nov. 1853	Orno, Maine Penobscot Co.	8 Nov. 1853	Orno, Maine (age 2 days)			
6	# 248-2-1-6 Henry H. Ordway	18 Nov. 1854	Orno, Maine Penobscot Co.	8 Sep. 1938	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	Bertie L. Bence	4 Apr. 1880	Oconto, Maine
7	# 248-2-1-7 Charles L. Ordway	28 Aug. 1857	Peshtigo, Wi Oconto Co	10 Jan. 1929	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			
8	# 248-2-1-8 Mary Abbie Ordway	18 Dec. 1859	Peshtigo, Wi Oconto Co	5 Jan. 1928	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	Albert Wareham	31 Dec. 1887	Portland, Oregon

Saturday March 14, 1891 THE MORNING OREGONIAN published in Portland Oregon on page 6. ORDWAY, J.S. died March 13, 1891 at 9:00 a.m. Age 72 years, passed to higher life. Funeral from the residence 386 and 16th Street, tomorrow (Sunday) at 10:00 a.m.

"Do you recall girlhood scenes from memories book?"
Painting on left by: Esther J. Linscott made 1883



SAMUEL LINSCOTT'S HOMESTEAD CHESTERVILLE, MAINE
Built: 1785 photo; 1908
MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY'S GRANDFATHERS HOME

HUSBAND	Mr. WHITTING			
Born				
Married				
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER				
MOTHER				
WIFE	JULIA CHENEY (ORDWAY) WHITTING (2nd ch)			# 248-2-1-2
Born	29 June 1848	Orono,	Maine	Penobscot Co.
Died	19 Sep. 1907	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah Co.
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	JAMES S. ORDWAY		1818-1891	# 248-2-1
MOTHER	MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY		1825-1915	

I had the pleasure of reading the entries in the family Bible at Laura Wareham's home. One of them was as follows;

CHARLES G. ORDWAY b. July 18, 1886 in Iron Mountain (Mastodan) Michigan, passed away June 18, 1967 in Portland, Oregon age 80. In memory of Charles G. Ordway the service is at Skyline Memorial Funeral Home on Wednesday June 21, 1967 at 2:00 p.m. Officiating Dr. Raymond B. Walker. Organist & Soloist Merrill Womack. Selection: In the Garden and Garden of the Good Shepherd.

Excerpt from a letter in the family Bible.

Gardiner, Maine
23 May 1859

Our beloved Alice is dead. How like the knell of expiring hope this solemn truth comes home to the stricken heart. A sweet but tender flower, scarce lent from heaven ere the angels claimed her back again. Our hearts are very heavy and we do not feel as though we could write a separate letter to each one of our friends at this time. (Alice passed away at 17 weeks.)

William H. Chaney
Mary A. Chaney.

JULIA CHANEY (ORDWAY) WHITTING was a widow already before she passed to spirit life September 19, 1907 at the residence of her brother, Caleb. F. Ordway 538 Armstrong St. Montavilla.OR

Mrs. Julia C. Whitting was 59 years, 2 months and 21 days. The funeral was held September 22 at 1.00 P.M. from the residence of C.F. Ordway, her brother. Friends were invited to come.

Julia was the second child of James S. Ordway and Mary (Chaney) Ordway and was born in Orno, Maine in Penobscot County on the 29th of June 1848. In 1854 or 1855 the family moved to Peshtigo, Wisconsin and later coming west with their cousins David and Julius Ordway.

MRS. JULIA C. WHITING

Embalming) Dressing)	$ 5.00
Casket	30.00
Casket Box	5.00
Digging the grave on Sunday	6.50
Hearse 2, W C	8.00
Hacks 4 Lyons, 1	
Parson 2, Fashion	20.00
Gloves 4 pr. white	1.00
Head Board	1.00
Funeral Notice 2	1.10
Extra on 2 Hacks	2.00
Engraving Plate	.85
Total	$ 80.45

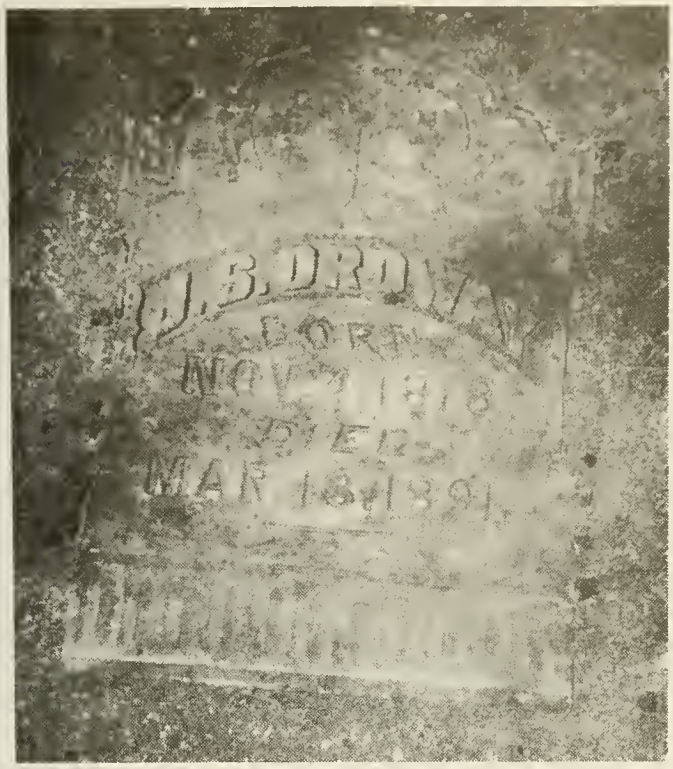
(Mrs Julia C Whiting
Embalming) 5 00
Dressing)
Casket 30 00
" Box 5 00
Digging Grave Sunday 6 50
Hearse 2 W C 8 00
Hacks 4 Lyons Fashion 20 00
Gloves 4 pair White 1 00
Head Board 1 00
Funeral Notice 2 1 10
Extra on 2 Hacks 2 00
Engraving Plate 85

3 8 [illegible]

WHITTING—The funeral of the late Mrs. Julia C. Whitting will be held today, September 22, at 1 P. M., from the residence of her brother, C. F. Ordway, 538 Armstrong street, Montavilla. Friends invited.

DEATHS

WHITTING—At the residence of her brother, C. F. Ordway, 538 Armstrong st., Montavilla, Sept. 19, 1907, Mrs. Julia C. Whitting, aged 59 years, 2 months and 21 days. Funeral will take place today, Sept. 22, at 1 p. m., from the above residence. Friends invited.



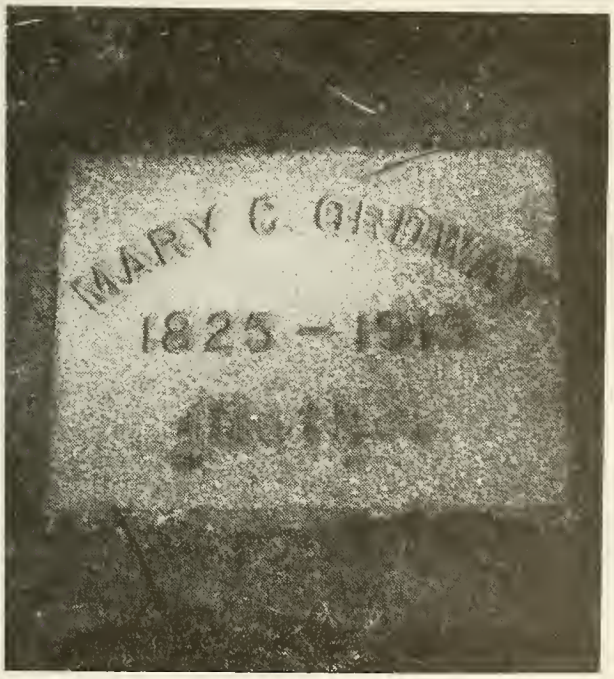
JAMES S. ORDWAY"S HEADSTONE

JAMES S. ORDWAY WAS THE HUSBAND OF MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY.

THEY HAD EIGHT CHILDREN SEE PAGE 109.

THESE HEADSTONES ARE IN LONE FIR CEMETERY FOUND IN MULTNOMAH COUNTY IN PORTLAND, OREGON

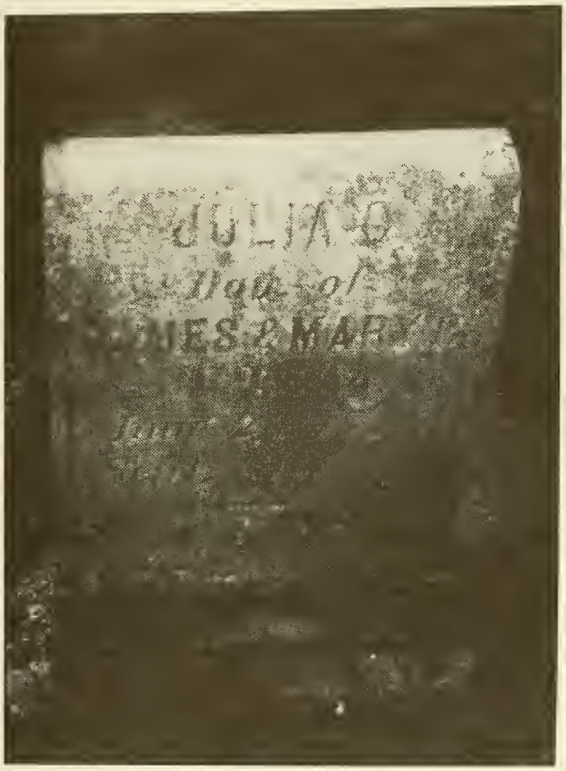
1818-1891 "FATHER"



MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY'S STONE

MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY
WIFE OF JAMES S. ORDWAY
1825-1918 "MOTHER"

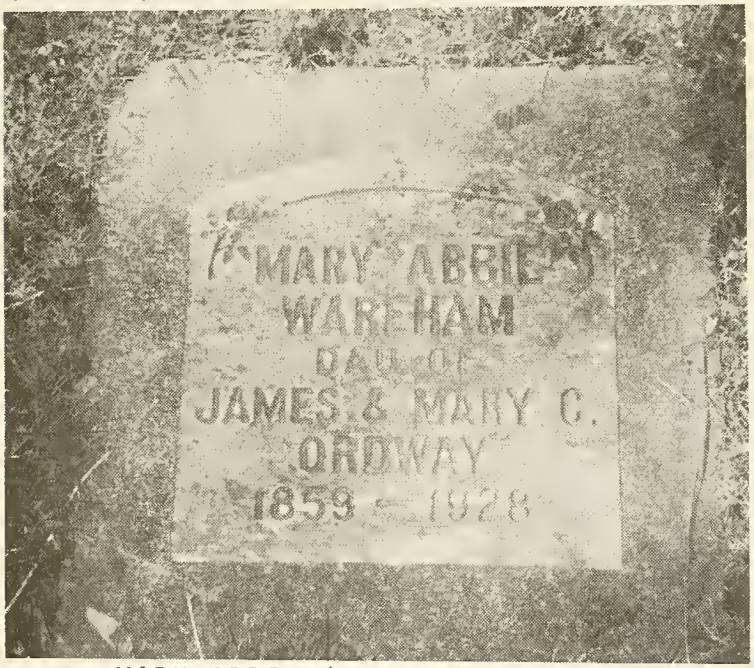
LAURA (FITZGERALD) WAREHAM VISITED CEMETERY WITH ME. 1983



JULIA C. (ORDWAY) WHITTING
1848-1907

WILLIAM G. ORDWAY
1851-1923

THESE CHILDREN WERE SON AND DAUGHTERS OF JAMES S. ORDWAY AND MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY. THE HEADSTONES WERE IN THE LONE FIR CEMETERY.



MARY ABBIE (ORDWAY) WAREHAM
1859-1928

SEE PAGE 109

THE HOLY BIBLE

Published in Philadelphia
by
Jasper Harding
1854

BIRTHS

JAMES S. ORDWAY born November 4, 1818 in Newport, Maine.

MARY C. ORDWAY born September 3, 1825 in Chesterville, Maine.

SOPHIA E. ORDWAY born June 29, 1846 in Orono, Maine.
died March 10, 1847 age 10 months.

JULIA C. ORDWAY WHITTING born June 29, 1848 in Portland, Oregon.

WILLIAM G. ORDWAY born January 25, 1851.

CALEB F. ORDWAY born June 9, 1852 in Orono, Maine.

JOHN ORDWAY born November 6, 1853 in Orono, Maine.
died November 8, 1853 in Orono, Maine.

HENRY H. ORDWAY born November 18, 1854 in Orono, Maine.

CHARLES L. ORDWAY born August 28, 1857 in Peshtigo, Wisconsin.

MARY A. ORDWAY born December 18, 1859 in Peshtigo, Wisconsin.

WILLIAM CHANEY born August 7, 1784 m. BETSEY LINSCOTT born May 5, 1794.

JAMES C. WAREHAM born April 28, 1889 in Portland, Oregon.

MILDRED JUNE WAREHAM born December 14,1918 in Portland, Oregon.

DEATHS

JULIA C. ORDWAY WHITTING passed to spirit life on September 19, 1907
died in Montavilla, Oregon.

WILLIAM G. ORDWAY passed to spirit life on February 21, 1923 age 72.

HENRY H. ORDWAY passed to spirit life on September 9, 1938 age 84.

JAMES S. ORDWAY passed to spirit life on March 13, 1891 in Portland.

MARY C. ORDWAY passed to spirit life on February 24, 1915 age 89.

MARY ABBIE WAREHAM passed to spirit life on January 5, 1928 age 68.

CHARLES L. ORDWAY passed to spirit life January 10, 1929 age 72.

CALEB F. ORDWAY passed to spirit life November 4, 1933 age 81.

JAMES CHANEY WAREHAM passed to spirit life May 5, 1969 age 80.

CHARLES G. ORDWAY passed to spirit life June 18, 1967 age 80.

WILLIAM CHANEY passed to spirit life March 2, 1830 age 46.

BERTIE AND BELLE ORDWAY

BERTIE AND STELLA

STELLA AND BELLE ORDWAY

BELLE ORDWAY

BERTIE (BENCE) ORDWAY

CORA BELLE ORDWAY & PHOEBE ESTELLE
"SISTERS"

"BELLE" & "STELLA" ORDWAY

HUSBAND	HENRY H. ORDWAY (6th ch)				# 248-2-1-6
Born	18 Nov. 1854	Orono,	Maine	Penobscot	County
Married	4 Apr. 1880	Oconto,	Wisconsin	Oconto	County
Died	8 Sep. 1938	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah	County
Buried at	Lone Fir Cem.	Portland,	Oreogn	Multnomah	County
Other wives					
FATHER	JAMES S. ORDWAY		1818-1891	# 248-2-1	
MOTHER	MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY		1825-1915		
WIFE	BERTIE L. BENCE				
Born	8 Feb. 1863	Oconto,	Wisconsin	Oconto	County
Died	23 Mar. 1901		Vancouver, British Columbia		
Buried at					
Other husbands					
FATHER	F.O. BENCE		1825-1873		
MOTHER	PHOEBE J. (FARISH) BENCE		1830-1904		

Mr. F.O. Bence was b. 25 Dec. 1825 in London, England. He d. 17 Sep. 1873 in Oconto, Wisconsin. Phoebe was b. 6 May 1830 St. Stevens, New Brunswick. She d. 24 Nov. 1904 at Vancouver, British Columbia. They were m. 30 Nov. 1846.
Ref: James S. Ordway's family bible published 1854.

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-6-1 Gertrude E. Ordway	11 May 1881	Oconto, Wisc Oconto Co.	2 Aug. 1889	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			
2	# 248-2-1-6-2 Oliver J. Ordway	8 Feb. 1883	Oconto, Wisc Oconto Co.	28 Apr. 1952	Fresno, Ca. Fresno Co.	Bertha Mason	24 Nov. 1910	Portland, Oregon
3	# 248-2-1-6-3 Henry Ordway (twin)	9 Aug. 1885	Oconto, Wisc Oconto Co.	9 Aug. 1885	Oconto, Wisc Oconto Co.			
4	# 248-2-1-6-4 Harry Ordway (twin)	9 Aug. 1885	Oconto, Wisc Oconto Co.	9 Aug. 1885	Oconto, Wisc Oconto Co.			
5	# 248-2-1-6-5 Charles G. Ordway	18 July 1886	Iron Mt. MI	18 June 1967	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	Lulu Turner (1) Hilda Binkele (2)		Portland, Oregon
6	# 248-2-1-6-6 Cora Belle Ordway	7 Jan. 1888	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	1972	Eugene, Ore. Lane County	Elmer Earl	24 Sep. 1913	Portland, Oregon
7	# 248-2-1-6-7 William Chaney Ordway	25 Jan. 1891	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	26 Jan. 1891	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			
8	# 248-2-1-6-8 Phoebe Estelle Ordway	16 Mar. 1892	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			Ellinger	18 Sep. 1917	Portland, Oregon
9	# 248-2-1-6-9 Mary Chaney Ordway	24 July 1894	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	25 July 1894	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			
10	# 248-2-1-6-10 Robbin Ordway	1900	Vancouver, British Col.		Vancouver British Col.			

HUSBAND	OLIVER J. ORDWAY		(2nd ch)		# 248-2-1-6-2
Born	8 Feb. 1883	Oconto,	Maine	Oconto County	
Married	24 Nov. 1910	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah Co.	
Died	28 Apr. 1952	Fresno,	California	Fresno County	
Buried at					
Other wives					
FATHER	HENRY H. ORDWAY		(6th ch)	1854-1938	# 248-2-1-6
MOTHER	BERTIE L. (BENCE) ORDWAY			1863-1901	
WIFE	BERTHA (MASON) ORDWAY		(Suzie B.)		

Ref: James Ordway family bible published 1854
* buried in Belmont Memorial Park.
**Laura m. John Hamanjian 18 Aug. 1951 in Fresno, Ca. no children.
Laura & Dinis had 1 ch. Suzanne Linnette Beaulieu. b. 25 Aug. 1944 Bend Oregon St. Charles Hospital.

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-6-2-1 Laura Bertie Ordway	11 Dec. 1910	Portland,Or. on riverboat	24 Dec. 1973	Fresno, Ca.*	Randolph Beaulieu (Dinis)	Apr. 1932	Portland, Oregon

HUSBAND	RANDOLPH BEAULIEU (DINIS)			
Born				
Married	Apr. 1932	Portland, Oregon	Multnomah County	
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER				
MOTHER				
WIFE	LAURA BERTIE ORDWAY			# 248-2-1-6-2-1
Born	* 11 Dec. 1910	Portland, Oregon	Multnomah County	
Died	24 Dec. 1973	Fresno, California		
Buried at	Belmont Mem. Park "	, California		
Other husbands	John Hamanjian (2) no children m. 18 Aug. 1951 Fresno, Ca.			
FATHER	OLIVER JAMES ORDWAY (2nd ch)			# 248-2-1-6-2
MOTHER	BERTHA (MASON) ORDWAY (Susie B.)			

* Laura born on a River Boat.

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-6-2-1-1 Suzanne Linnette Beaulieu	25 Aug. 1944	Bend, Oregon St.Chas. Hosp			Donald Steven Kostrub	9 Oct. 1976	

HUSBAND	DONALD STEVEN KOSTRUB
Born	
Married	9 Oct. 1976
Died	
Buried at	
Other wives	
FATHER	
MOTHER	
WIFE	SUZANNE LINNETTE (BEAULIEU) KOSTRUB # 248-2-1-6-2-1-1
Born	25 Aug. 1944 Bend, Oregon St. Charles Hospital
Died	
Buried at	
Other husbands	
FATHER	RANDOLPH BEAULIEU (DINIS)
MOTHER	LAURA BERTIE (ORDWAY) BEAULIEU # 248-2-1-6-2-1

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-6-2-1-1-1 Kathleen Karen Kostrub	23 July 1976	Fresno, Calif. " Com. Hosp.					

I received a letter from Suzanne Linnette (Beaulieu) Kostrub, written about 15 June 1981. The letter was from Fresno, Ca.

Dear Nadine;

I am researching my family history and got your name and address from Hilda Ordway. She is my great-aunt by marriage. My grandfather was Oliver Ordway and my mother was Laura Ordway. Would you be interested in exchanging any information on the Ordways? As I gather information I would be glad to send it to you.

I'm most interested in knowing how we are related to each other? I have a lovely daughter, Kathleen who will be five next month. I work in a small hospital part time as an Xray technician.

Hope to hear from you. (Needless to say I was happy to hear from Suzie.)

SUZIE, KATHLEEN & DON
1981

HUSBAND CHARLES G. ORDWAY (5th ch) # 248-2-1-6-5

Born	18 July 1886	Oconto	Wisconsin	Oconto, County
Married (1)	25 Aug. 1906	Iron Mt.	Michigan	
Died	18 June 1967	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Buried at				

Other wives HILDA (BINKELE) ORDWAY (2) m. 19 Sep. 1930
FATHER HENRY H. ORDWAY (6th ch) 1854-1938 # 248-2-1-6
MOTHER BERTIE L. (BENCE) ORDWAY 1863-1901

WIFE (1) LULU (TURNER) ORDWAY

Born	18 Nov. 1909	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Died				

Ref: James Ordway family bible published 1854
Visit with Mrs. Charles Ordway (Hilda) in Portland, Oregon.
Charles G. Ordway family chart & Laura Wareham (James)

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-6-5-1 Crystal Ordway (1m)							
2	# 248-2-1-6-5-2 David Charles Ordway from 2 marriage	21 Oct. 1931	Bend, Oregon			Barbara Bender (1 Gretchen (2		

HUSBAND DAVID CHARLES ORDWAY (only child) (2 nd m.) # 248-2-1-6-5-2

Born	21 Oct. 1931	Bend,	Oregon	
Married				
Died				
Buried at				

Other wives GRETCHEN (2nd m.)
FATHER CHARLES GEORGE ORDWAY (5th ch) 1886-1967 # 248-2-1-6-5
MOTHER HILDA BINKELE 1909-

WIFE BARBARA BENDER

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-6-5-2-1 Robert David Ordway	7 May 1951	Portland, Or Multnomah Co			Vicki **	4 Oct. 1975	Portland, Oregon
2	# 248-2-1-6-5-2-2 Deane Marie Ordway	26 Jan. 1953	Portland, Or			Alan Webb	7 Sep. 1973	Portland, Oregon

** Vicki & Robert have a son Wesley Robert Ordway #248-2-1-6-5-2-1-1
He was born 8 December 1978

HUSBAND ELMER EARL

Born
Married 24 Sep. 1913 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE CORA BELLE (ORDWAY) EARL (6th ch) # 248-2-1-6-6

Born 7 Jan. 1888 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Died 1972 Eugene, Oregon Lane County
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER HENRY H. ORDWAY (6th ch) 1854-1938 # 248-2-1-6
MOTHER BERTIE L. (BENCE) ORDWAY 1863-1901

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 248-2-1-6-6-1 Gertrude Earl					Luedeman		Eugene, Oregon
2 # 248-2-1-6-6-2 Marcele Earl							

HUSBAND ELLINGER

Born
Married 18 Sep. 1917 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE PHOEBE ESTELLE (ORDWAY) ELLINGER (8th ch) # 248-2-1-6-8

Born 16 Mar. 1892 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER HENRY H. ORDWAY (6th ch) 1854-1938 # 248-2-1-6
MOTHER BERTIE L. (BENCE) ORDWAY 1863-1901

HUSBAND	ALBERT WAREHAM				
Born					
Married	31 Dec. 1887	Portland,		Oregon	Multnomah Co.
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives					
FATHER					
MOTHER					

WIFE	MARY ABBIE (ORDWAY) WAREHAM (8th ch)				# 248-2-1-8
Born	18 Dec. 1859	Peshtigo,		Wisconsin	Oconto Co.
Died	5 Jan. 1928	Portland,		Oregon	Multnomah Co.
Buried at	Lone Fir Cem	Portland,		Oregon	Multnomah Co.
Other husbands					
FATHER	JAMES S. ORDWAY		1818-1891		# 248-2-1
MOTHER	MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY (Aunt Abbie)		1825-1915		

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-1-8-1 James Chaney Wareham	28 Apr. 1889	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	5 May 1969	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	Laura Fitzgerald	24 July 1912	Portland, Oregon

MARY (CHANEY) ORDWAY & DAUGHTER
MARY ABBIE (ORDWAY) WAREHAM

HUSBAND JAMES CHANEY WAREHAM (only child) # 248-2-1-8-1

Born	28 Apr. 1889	Portland, Oregon	Multnomah County
Married (57)	24 July 1912	Portland, Oregon	Multnomah County
Died	5 May 1969	Portland, Oregon	Multnomah County
Buried at	Lone Fir Cem.	Portland, Oregon	Multnomah County
Other wives			
FATHER	ALBERT WAREHAM		
MOTHER	MARY ABBIE (ORDWAY) WAREHAM	1859-1928	# 248-2-1-8

WIFE LAURA (FITZGERALD) WAREHAM

Born	22 Aug. 1893	Vancouver, British Columbia	
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 248-2-1-8-1-1 Mildred June Wareham	14 Dec. 1918	Portland, Or.			Elmer F. Niemela	11 June 1939	

STANDING:
COUSIN JAMES WAREHAM, ROBERT & MYRA SHAW
SEATED: EDNA SHAMBAUGH, VIRGIE LANCASTER

JAMES & LAURA WAREHAM COUSINS
"ON THEIR HONEYMOON"

HUSBAND ELMER F. NIEMELA (1)

Born
Married 11 June 1939
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE MILDRED JUNE (WAREHAM) NIEMELA # 248-2-1-8-1-1

Born 14 Dec. 1918 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands THOMAS PERKINS (2)
FATHER JAMES CHANEY WAREHAM 1889-1969 # 248-2-1-8-1
MOTHER LAURA (FITZGERALD) WAREHAM 1893-

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 248-2-1-8-1-1-1 Sally Kay Niemela	24 Mar. 1947 Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.		Edward Hyatt
2	# 248-2-1-8-1-1-2 Larry James Niemela	14 Oct. 1954 Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.		

PORTLAND CITY DIRECTORY

Published 1895

Caleb F. Ordway (James Ordway's son)

Sawyer W.S.M.L & M. Co. residence 388 17th North

Henry H. Ordway (James Ordway's son)

Sawyer W.S.M.L. & M. Co. residence 410 25th North

Julius Ordway (David K. Ordway's son)

Lumberman 710 Chamber of Commerce, residence 300 Crosby.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Albert Wareham
of
Portland, Oregon

and

Abbie M. Ordway
of
Portland, Oregon

were united

in
Marriage

In Portland, Oregon on the 31st of Dec. 1887

Witnesses

Samuel Miller
Caleb Ordway

Pastor
J.V. Milligan
St. Johns Pres. Ch.
Portland, Oreogn

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

This marriage certificate is hanging in Mrs. James Wareham's home. I visited her with Aunt Myra on Feb. 18, 1981 and she shared the Ordway information.

HUSBAND CALEB F. ORDWAY (5th ch) # 248-2-5

Born 1826
Married *14 Feb. 1849
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIAM G. ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 248-2
MOTHER SOPHIA (SMITH) ORDWAY

WIFE CLARISSA M. (STERRITT) ORDWAY of Orono

Born 1827
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ABNER STERRITT d. at 55 in June 1857
MOTHER MARY ( ) STERRITT d. at 86 in Mar. 1889

Marriage Intentions 13 Jan. 1849. Married at Universalist House by Levi Wick. Caleb willed his property to Mary C. Sterritt

CALIB F. ORDWAY Homestead Exemption Vol. I page 7

I Calib F. Ordway of Orono in the County of Penobscot hereby certify that I claim the benifits of the act entitled "an act to exempt homesteads from attachment and levy or sale on execution." approved Aug. 29, 1850, in respect to a certain price or parcel of land situated on Marsh Island in said Orono, being same description in a deed from Charles Buffum, (Calib's brother-in-law) to me dated May 20, 1848 and recorded in the registry for deeds for said County,

Clarissa Ordway, wife of Caleb, in her own right sold property to Levi Newcomb for $125.00. It was the same lot formerly occupied by her father, Abner Starrett. The dwelling place in which he lived had burned. This deed was dated September 25, 1852.

The census taken 31 Aug. 1850 at Orono, Penobscot County shows Caleb F. Ordway was 24 and Clarissa M. was 23 years of age. Living in the same household were Lydia Smith born in 1765. Lydia was 85 years of age. Also Sophia Ordway 37, born in 1813, as was James Heath a sawyer 19, John Ellis 24, and David Mason 20. The three men worked for Caleb.

Caleb F. Ordway was a lumberman in Orono, 8 miles N.E. of Bangor.

HUSBAND CHARLES BUFFUM Lumberman & Businessman from Orono

Born 1820
Married *12 Mar. 1844 Orono, Maine Penobscot County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER **SAMUEL BUFFUM _-1859
MOTHER MARY (NEAL) BUFFUM

WIFE LYDIA S. (ORDWAY) BUFFUM (6th ch) # 248-2-6

Born 1828
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER WILLIAM G. ORDWAY (2nd ch) 1793-1836 # 248-2
MOTHER SOPHIA (SMITH) ORDWAY 1799-

* m. Int. 12 Mar. 1844 at the Universalist Meeting House. m. 28 Mar. 1844 by Town Clerk Levi R. Wicks a minister of the Gospel.

**Samuel Buffum was postmaster for several years and had a cobler shop in the room adjoining.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-2-6-1 C Frank Buffum					Annie Lunt d/o Nathaniel & Lois (Whittier) Lunt.		
2	# 248-2-6-2 Fred Buffum merchant in Ptld. Or.							
3	# 248-2-6-3 son			d. young				
4	# 248-2-6-4 Catherine Buffum					Prof. Lucius H. Merrill of the University of ME		
5	# 248-2-6-5 Annie Buffum					Charles B. Gould		

George and I drove up to Orono, Maine this fall. (September 1985) I checked the town clerks records and found some information but there were no Ordway's buried in the very large burial ground. It was a beautiful cemetery. A lovely stream ran through the grounds with lots of trees in all their glory.

HUSBAND	HIRAM ORDWAY (3rd ch)			# 248-3
Born	9 Jan. 1797	Unity	Maine	Waldo County
Married				
Died	4 May 1867	Newport	Maine	Penobscot Co
Buried at	Stuart Cemetery	Newport	Maine	Penobscot Co
Other wives				
FATHER	JONATHAN [illegible]URBANK ORDWAY Sr. 1762-1850			# 248
MOTHER	MEHETABLE (RATCLIFF) ORDWAY 1765-1835			# 249

WIFE	DOLLY (STUART) ORDWAY			
Born	1805			
Died	(70) stone broken data gone			
Buried at	Stuart Cemetery	Newport	Maine	Penobscot Co
Other husbands				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

"Jeffersonian" newspaper published in Bangor carried the death notice of Hiram Ordway who d. 4 May 1867. An early deed 7 Sep. 1837 Ordway to Philbrook for $500. On 23 May 1839 40 acres more or less. Hiram lived in Newport, Me. In 1857 grandchild Edward C. Power was mentioned. Son-in-law Oliver administrator to will.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-3-1 Lydia Ordway	1826	Me	1 Oct. 1851		Thomas Powers of Newport, Me.		
2	# 248-3-2 George W. Ordway	1830	Me	17 Jan. 1929 Newport, Me Penobscot Co		Alice (1) Anna S. Webb (2)	23 Nov. 1898	
3	# 248-3-3 Alluria Ordway	1833	Me	9 Jan. 1886 Lewiston, Me	Androscoggin	Oliver W. Rowe		
4	# 248-3-4 Albion King Ordway	Aug. 1837 Newport, Me Penobscot Co		9 Jan. 1886 Lewiston, Me	Androscoggin	Susan Perkins Richardson		
5	# 248-3-6 Charles H. Ordway	1848	Me			Lizzie A. Partridge, Rockland, Me.	25 sep. 1872.	
6	# 248-3-7 Gilbert M.L. Ordway		Me			Caroline		
7	# 248-3-8 Hiram Ordway		Me					
8	# 248-5 Melinda Ordway	1844	Me					
9	# 248-? Lovinia	1840		11 Jan. 1855 Newport, Me Stuart Cem.		d. 15 yrs age		

417

To the Honorable Judge of Probate for the County of Penobscot.

Edgar C. Powers, grandchild of Hiram Ordway & Chas H. Ordway, both of Newport in said County

Minor s above the age of fourteen years, and Heir of Hiram Ordway late of Newport in said County, deceased, in open Court, make known to your Honor that he has made choice of Thomas M. Powers of s^d Newport for their Guardian, and pray that he may be appointed to that trust.

Edgar C. Powers
Charles H. Ordway

April 7th 1868

STATE OF MAINE.

PENOBSCOT, ss. COURT OF PROBATE, April TERM, A. D. 1868

Upon the foregoing Representation and Petition, it appearing necessary and convenient that the prayer of the said Petitioner be granted, I do decree that s^d Thomas M. of in said County, be appointed Guardian of said Minor he first giving Bond with sufficient Sureties in the sum of dollars; and thereupon a Letter of Guardianship be issued according to Law.

Attest: Joseph Bartlett Register John E. Godfrey JUDGE.

A true copy of the original.

Attest: Joseph Bartlett Register.

Volume 40 page 417

HUSBAND	GEORGE W. ORDWAY (2nd ch)		# 248-3-2
Born	1830		
Married	19 Aug. 1854	Orono, Maine	Penobscot County
Died	27 July 1874		
Buried at			
Other wives	Anna S. (Webb) Hazen (2) age 35 when married		
FATHER	HIRAM ORDWAY (3 ch)	1797-1867	# 248-3
MOTHER	DOLLY (STUART) ORDWAY	1805-1867	
WIFE	CAROLINE W. (MUDGETT) ORDWAY		
Born	1837	Methuen, Massachussets	Essex County

* Fred G. Ordway is buried in the Stuart Cemetery at Newport, Maine.
** Hiram marriage intentions filed 26 July 1889 by Henry S. Fiske the minister.

Hiram Ordway paid George W. Ordway $850 for a certain tract of land situated in Newport along with the buildings altogether 60 acres.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-3-2-1 Iva L. Ordway	5 July 1855	Newport, Me, Penobscot Co	5 Nov. 1857	Newport, Me age 2 yr 4mo			
2	# 248-3-2-2 Fred G. Ordway *	1858	Newport, Me, Penobscot Co	25 June 1872	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co.			
3	# 248-3-2-3 Albert E. Ordway							
4	# 248-3-2-4 Daughter Infant	186-	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co.	1862	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co			
5	# 248-3-2-5 Hiram E. Ordway **	1868	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co.		Newport, Me. Penobscot Co.		7 Aug. 1889	Pittsfield, Me.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENT: that George W. Ordway & Gilbert M. L. Ordway both of Newport in the County of Penobscot & State of Maine for $600. paid to them by Bryce Hight, a certain parcel of land situated in Newport Village and bounded as follows, to wit; Beginning at the NE corner of land and the junction of the road crossing the Tower bridge with Mill St; thence commencing Westerly on the Southerly side of said first named road 50 feet; thence Southerly at right angles with the first line 50 feet; thence Easterly paralled with the first line to said Mill Street; thence Northerly on said Mill STreet to the place of beginning. This was May 29, 1855.

George W. Ordway paid Benjamin Shaw $500. for a tract of land in Newport, Me., Beginning at the South side of the pond on Pleasant Point at a stake and stones; running North 16° and 45 minutes West. 132 rods to a cedar tree which is the N.W. corner, containing 37 acres more or less. Deed dated 30 Apr. 1839.

Benjamin Shaw paid George W. Ordway $350. for a parcel of land containing 37 acres October 3, 1860.

George W. Ordway of Newport received $500. from Gilbert M.L. Ordway This deed was signed, sealed and delivered by George W. Ordway and his wife Caroline Ordway in the presence of George W. Whitney and Hiram Ordway. This deed was dated 29 November 1864. Vol. 350 page 185-186 at the Bangor Court House, Bangor, Maine.

1870 census found George W. & Caroline Ordway at Newport Village.

HUSBAND	ALBION KING ORDWAY (4th ch)		# 248-3-4
Born	ca 1838		
Married			
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	HIRAM ORDWAY (3rd ch)	1797-1867	# 248-3
MOTHER	DOLLY (STUART) ORDWAY	1805-	

WIFE	SUSAN PERKINS (RICHARDSON) ORDWAY		
Born	27 Mar. 1838	Pittsfield, N. H. Merrimack County	
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	JOHN RICHARDSON		
MOTHER	MARY JANE(PERKINS) RICHARDSON	1807-	

Albion purchased land from O.B. Rowe in Newport, Maine April 3, 1868. It was recorded 19 Aug. 1868 registry of deeds. Vol. 381 page 238. Bangor Court House, Bangor, Maine.

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 248-3-4-1 Jesse Ordway	1862	Lewiston Me. Androscoggin					
2	# 248-3-4-2 Mary Stuart Ordway	8 Jan. 1866	Lewiston,Me. Androscoggin					
3	# 248-3-4-3 Ervin Ordway	2 Sep. 1871	Lewiston Me. Androscoggin					
4	# 248-3-4-4 Lewis Ordway	1874	Lewiston Me. Androscoggin					

HUSBAND	ABIAL ORDWAY (4th ch)			# 124
			Also # 248-4	
Born		1801	Unity, Maine	Waldo County
Married	(1)	19 Nov. 1826**	Green Plantation,	Penobscot County
Died		20 May 1877	Newport, Maine	Penobscot County
Buried at		Stuart Cemetery	Newport, Maine	Penobscot County
Other wives		(2) Ruth Stephenson d. 3 Mar. 1873		
FATHER		JONATHAN BURBANK ORDWAY	1762-1850	# 248
MOTHER		MEHETABLE (RACHLIFF) ORDWAY	1762-1835	# 249
WIFE	(1)	MARY MOOR (KELSEY) ORDWAY		# 125
Born		19 Nov. 1804	Belfast, Maine	Waldo County
Died	(28)	20 Mar. 1834	Newport, Maine	Penobscot County
Buried at		Stuart Cemetery	Newport, Maine	Penobscot County
Other husbands				
FATHER		ROBERT KELSEY		# 250
MOTHER		MARY ( ) KELSEY		# 251

Abial m. (2) 2 Oct. 1834 Ruth Stephenson. Ruth was the only mother David and Julius knew.

** pg. 132 Marriages in Belfast, 1814-1830, Inclusive married by Rev. William Frothingham. Belfast, Maine. Waldo County

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 124-1 Also # 62 David Kelsey Ordway	14 Feb. 1830	Searsmont,Me	29 Jan. 1894	Hood River,Or Wasco County	Fannie Thompson	15 Feb. 1879	Newport, Maine
2	# 124-2 Julius Ordway	27 May 1832	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co	27 May 1909	Portland, Or Multnomah Co	June McMillan	4 Apr. 1876	Portland, Oregon

Ref: "Marriages in Belfast, 1814-1830, Inclusive, page 132.

**1826. Nov. 19, Abiel Ordway to Miss Mary M. Kesley, both of Belfast. Abiel and Mary were m. by Rev. William Frothingham.

Ref: "Belfast Marriages page 313.

ORDAWAY (see Ordway) Abial and Ruth Stephenson, int. Oct. 11, 1834, "Certificate issued Nov. 1st." [Ordway m. Oct. 2 sic, co.r.]

Ruth was the only mother David and Julius really knew as their own mother, Mary, died when David was four and his brother only two. Abial their father married Ruth about 6 months after Mary's death.

Homestead

Certificate of Abiel Ordway made & filed under the provisions of an act to exempt homesteads from attachments & levy or sale on execution". approved August 29. 1851.

"The undersigned Abiel Ordway of Orono in the County of Penobscot & State of Maine, a house holder & head of family, wishing to avail himself of the benefits of the act aforesaid makes & files this certificate declaring such wish, & the property which he wishes to have exempted from attachment & levy or sale on execution is described as follows, viz, The lot of land dwelling house & out buildings thereon situated on Marsh island in the town of Orono aforesaid now occupied by said Ordway, being his homestead, & the same more fully described in a deed dated the 27th of July 1844 from Joshua Lane to said Abiel Ordway and recorded in the Penobscot Registry of Deeds Vol. 149. page 460, to which reference is made for a further knowledge of the premises claimed to be exempted as aforesaid by virtue of the provisions of "an act to exempt homestead from attachment, levy or sale on execution" approved August 29. 1850.

Orono, Me. Oct, 17. 1850. Abiel Ordway

Received October 16. 1850. 10 h 45 m A.M. and compared

by Jefferson Chamberlain Reg.

ABIAL ORDWAY'S HOMESTEAD PAPER: VOL. I PAGE I
ORONO, MAINE-PENOBSCOT COUNTY OCT. 17,1850

ABIEL ORDWAY took a homestead, situated on Marsh Island in the town of Orono, This is recorded in Penobscot Reistry of Deeds, Volume 149, page 460, It was approved August 29, 1850 and was dated October 17, 1850.

Volume 1 Page 1

ABIEL ORDWAY HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION
Certificate of Abiel Ordway made & filed under the provision of an act to exempt homesteads from attachments & levy or sale on exicutions. Approved August 29, 1850. The undersigned Abiel Ordway of Orono in the county of Penobscot and State of Maine, a householder, head of family, wishing to avail himself of the benefits of the act aforesaid makes and files this certificate declaring such a wish and the property he wishes to have exempted from attachment & levy or sale on excution is discribed as follows, viz. The lot of land dwelling house and one building thereon situated on Marsh Island, in the town of Orono aforesaid, now occupied by said Ordway, being his homestead and the same more fully described in deed dated the 27 July 1844 from Joshua Lane to said Abiel Ordway recorded in the Penobscot Registry of Deeds Volume 149 page 460, to which reference is made for a further knowledge of the premises claimed to be exempted as aforesaid by virtue of the provisions of "an act to exempt homestead from attachment, levy or sale on execution." APPROVED August 29, 1850

Orono, Maine October 17, 1850. Abiel Ordway
Received October 18, 1850
ten hours, 45 minutes A.M
and compared by; Jefferson Chamberlain
Recorder

(Since this is Volume 1 Page 1 it must have been the first certificate filed & that Abiel Ordway had been there since 1844)

Vital records book 28 at the 1850 census taken in Orono, Maine showed Abial Ordway, Ruth Ordway and sons David & Julius.plus in the same household were 7 sawyers who worked for the lumberman and two women Lucy and Elizabeth who worked for Mrs. A. Ordway. A total of 15 people. (They may have been Ordways too.)

Some Deeds recorded in Bangor, Maine Court House copied in 1981.

ORDWAY TO STOCKWELL Vol. 194 pg. 220-21

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: that I ABIAL ORDWAY of Orono, County of Penobscot, State of Maine for $500. pd. by Davis K. Stockwell of Bangor County of Penobscot and State of Maine, have granted a certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon, situated in Orono, being the same premises on which I now live & which I hold the deed from Joshua Lane of Hampden, recorded in Penobscot Registry of Deeds Vol. 149 pg. 460.
Personally appeared Abial Ordway. March 10, 1849.

ORDWAY TO ORDWAY Vol. 280 pg 503-04

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: that I ABIAL ORDWAY of Newport, Penobscot county, Maine for & in consideration of $1500. to be pd. by JULIUS ORDWAY a certain parcel of land situated in Newport.
Appeared Abial Ordway September 22, 1857.

ABIAL TO STOCKWELL Vol. 219 pg 107-08-09

TO ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: that ABIAL ORDWAY of Orono, County of Penobscot, State of Maine, for & in the consideration of $300. pd. by Davis R. Stockwell of Bangor have sold the land situated in Orono, with the buildings thereon standing being the same premises conveyed by deed of Joshua Lane to me, recorded in the Registry of deeds for the County of Penobscot, Vol. 149 pg. 460. In witness whereof, we the said Abial & Ruth, wife of said Abial in token of relinguishment of Dower in & to the aforegranted premises, have hereunto set our hands and seals this tenth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred fifty one.
Received October 14, 1851 and signed by Abial Ordway & Ruth Ordway.

ORDWAY TO ALLEN Vol. 261 pg 122-123

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: that we Abiel Ordway & Julius Ordway of Orono in the county of Penobscot yeoman in consideration of the sum of $600. pd. by Nathan H. Allen of Orono in the county of Penobscot, Gentlemen the receipt we do hereby acknowledge, to grant the lot of land situated in Orono on the point on Marsh Island so called, meaning the same land * buildings now occupied by us and the same premises deed to said A. Ordway by Joshua Lane as will more fully appear by reference to his deed dated July 27, 1844 and on record in the Penobscot County Registry in Vol. 149 pg. 460. Signed sealed and delivered by Abial Ordway, Julius Ordway and wife of the said Abial on 15th of September 1855.

Abial Ordway
Julius Ordway
Before me: Nathaniel Wilson J.P. Ruth S. Ordway

When we were in Newport, Maine in September of 1985 we found Abial Ordway and his two wives buried in the Stuart Cemetery.

The first Township meeting in Newport was called in 1812 at the house of Robert Stuart. The census that year showed nearly 100 inhabitants. The town had grown, in 1810 there were 62 people in that Township.

Newport, Maine is in Penobscot County. Pehobscot County was separated from Hancock County in 1816. It was the last county to be incorporated before Maine became a state. Newport occupies almost the entire valley of the Penobscot River, nearly the length of its main stream, the entire East branch except its farthest headwaters and many miles along the West branch. The County takes its name from this river, the longest in the state.

In 1870 the population in Newport, Maine had grown to 1,559. Newport is on the Sebasticook River. Virginia M. Ordway was born there ten years later. It must have looked very much the same then as it does now.

The principal Indian Villages on the Penobscot River were located at Mattawamkeag, Old Town and a point three miles above the mouth of the Kenduskeag. The word Penobscot means "The Rocky River." or literally "The descending ledge place." referring originally to the section of the river between Treat'a Falls and Old Town Great Falls. There are ten miles of falls in close succession.

Since our family had been buried in the Stuart Cemetery and Dolly Stuart had married an Ordway we were interested in the Nathaniel and Hannah Stuart family, parents of Dolly. Her parents were b. 1781 in Kingston, New Hampshire. Their children were:

Dolly	b. 1805
Frederick	b. 1807
Joseph	b. 1809
Moses	b. 1810
Sally	b. 1815
Nathaniel	b. 1819
John	b. later

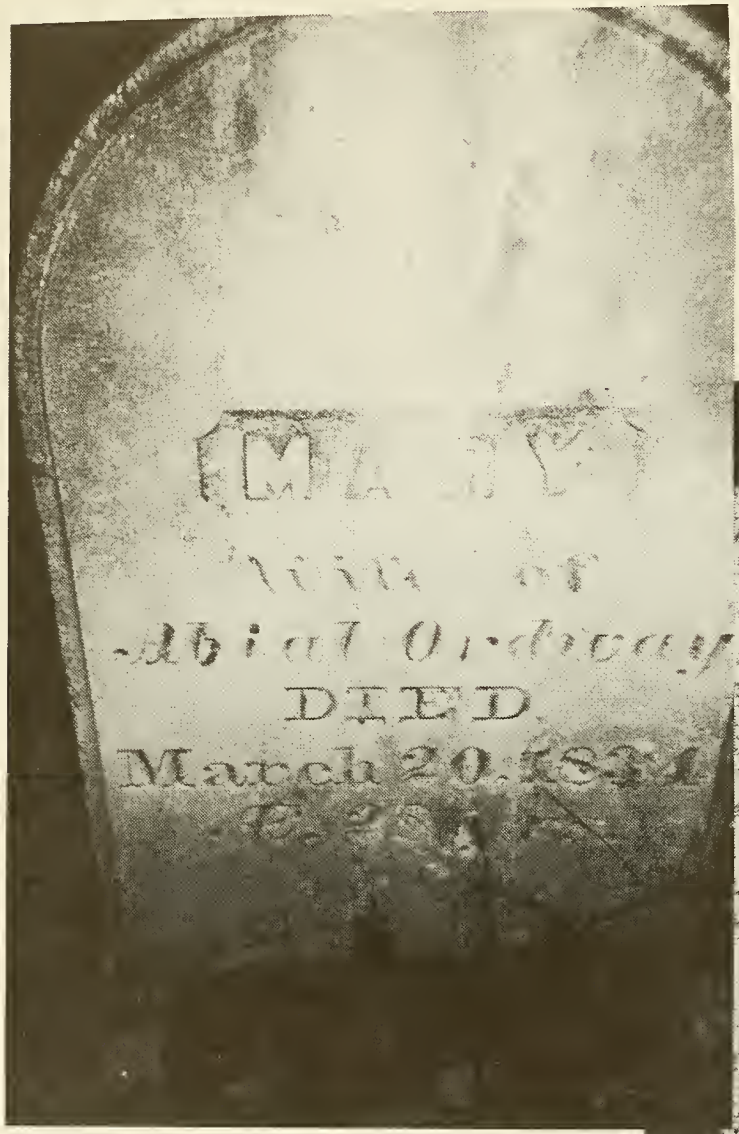
James Stuart and wife Betty had the following children:

Charles T.	b. 1805
Lyman A.	b. 1808
Timothy W.	b. 1813
Sally E.	b. 1815

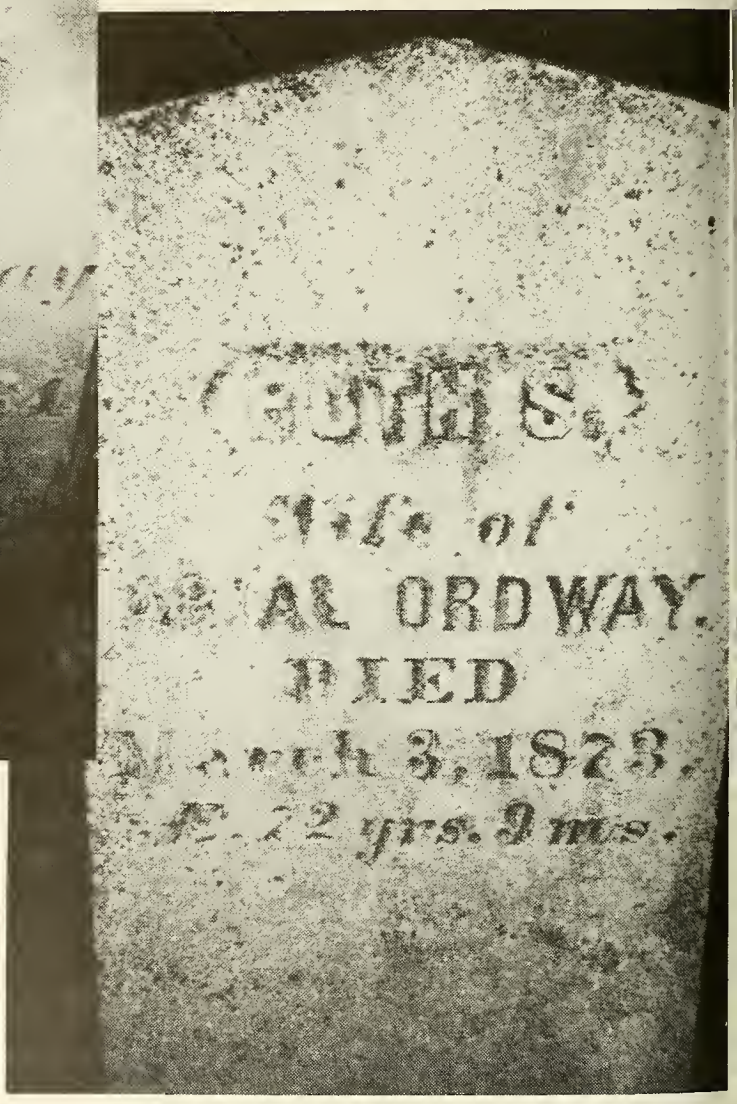
All of the children were born in Newport, Maine Penobscot County.

Ref: A History of 175 years of Maine Methodism by: Rev. B. F. Wentworth on page 3 and 4.

PICTURES TAKEN IN STUART CEMETERY
WHEN WE WERE IN NEWPORT, ME. 1985



HEADSTONE FOR MARY (KELSEY) ORDWAY
ABIAL ORDWAY'S FIRST WIFE & MOTHER
OF HIS CHILDREN 1804-1834



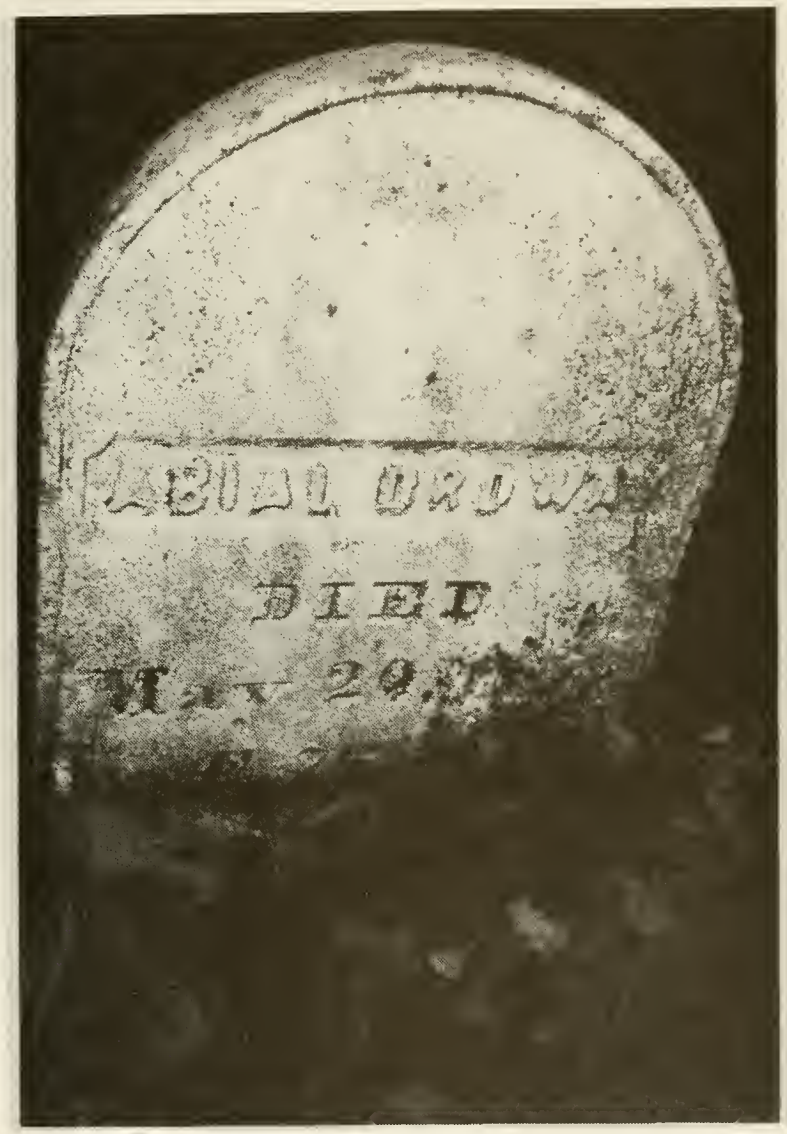
HEADSTONE FOR RUTH (STEPHENSON)
ABIAL ORDWAY'S 2nd m. 1800-1873

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That I Abial Ordway of Newport, Penobscot County, Maine for in consideration of Fifteen hundred dollars to me paid by Julius Ordway of said Newport (the receipt whereof) and do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey to the said Julius Ordway a certain parcel of land in said Newport bounded and described as follows; The South half of the Lot conveyed to W.S. Walker by Lebrton Langer by deed dated Dec. 17, 1842 and recorded in Penobscot Registry Vol. 136 page 529.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: I the said Abial Ordway have herewith set my hand and seal this twenty second day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven.

Abial Ordway

Recorded Vol. 280 page 503, 504

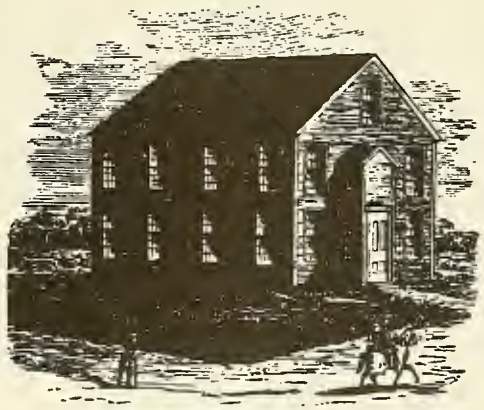


ABIAL ORDWAY'S HEADSTONE 1801-1877
STUART CEMETERY IN NEWPORT, MAINE...

In the autumn of 1817, the Rev. Wm. Frothingham came to this place as a Missionary; and having preached several months, the Church, on the 7th of May, 1818, gave him a call to become their Pastor. Eager to enjoy the stated ministration of those ordinances of which they had been so long deprived, and presuming from the conversation of Mr. Frothingham that he maintained, in substance, those doctrines, contained in their Confession and Covenant, usually termed the doctrines of Grace, and which they deemed of vital importance, and wishing to preserve union among the people of the Parish, who had also given him a Call, they were induced to take this step. Some time after this, however, they were led to entertain serious fears that the religious sentiments of Mr. Frothingham differed materially from those of the Church; especially in respect to the Trinity and the real Divinity of our Saviour.

Rev. WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM
married ABIAL ORDWAY AND
MARY MOOR KELSEY 1826

West Meeting-house. Built 1792.



East Meeting-house. Built 1792.

Members admitted after the formation of the society.

Robert Kelsey,	Sam[l] Houston.
Rob[t] L. Sargent.	John Durham.
Robert Houston,	John Brown,
Alex[r] C. Todd.	Henry Godard.
John F. Ewers.	Sam[l] Butman,
Robert Patterson. 2d,	Caleb Smith,
James Poor.	W[m] West,
John Mc Kinley.	John Sargent.
Francis Stephenson,	Henry Davidson,
Charles Tilden,	Joseph Houston.
Tolford Durham.	James Langworthy,
Alex[r] Clark,	

Members of said Church.

MEMBERS ADMITTED AFTER
THE FORMATION OF THE CHURCH

Ref: "The History of Belfast, Maine"
By: Joseph Williamson page 280-81

ORCUT (see Orcutt), Allen [int. Orcutt] and Mary Eleanor Holt, Dec. 26, 1842. [Orcutt, co.r. Orcutt and Mary Eleanor Holt, d. William and Hannah P. (Shute), Dec. 29, p.r.29.]
Augusta of Camden and John W. Shibles of Camden, June 30, 1872.*

ORCUTT (see Orcut), Charles of Northport and Martha Love of Northport, Feb. 3, 1845.*
Charles A. of Northport and Evie A. Lane of Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871.*
Cha[rle]s A. of Northport and Annie N. Wright of Northport, Apr. 24, 1882.*
Damaetta H. and Isaac A. Conant, Oct. 20, 1862. [Isaac N., co.r.]
Eleanor J. [int. 21] and George Dyer [int. 30, caulker], Jan. 9, 1868. [Elenor J., co.r.]
Frank H. [of] Northport and Mary L. Moody [of] Thomaston, Oct 9, 1875.*
George E. of Northport and Mary A. Ames of Northport, Dec. 15, 1883.*

ORDAWAY (see Ordway), Abial and Ruth Stephenson, int. Oct. 11, 1834, "Certificate Jssued Nov 1st." [Ordway, m. Oct. 2 *sic*, co.r.]
Susan, Mrs., of Belmont, Waldo Co., and Joseph Jewett of Searsmont, Waldo Co., Jan. 8, 1869.*

ORDWAY (see Ordaway), Abiel [int. Abial] and Mary M. Kelsey, Nov. 19, 1826.

ABIAL ORDWAY'S MARRIAGE RECORDS

132 *Marriages in Belfast*, 1814-1830, *Inclusive.*

By Rev. William Frothingham.

1826. May 31, Hezekiah Williams, Esq., of Castine, to Miss Eliza Patterson, of Belfast.
Sept. 17, Benjamin Hartshorn to Miss Anna Stevens, both of Belfast.
Sept. 28, James W. Webster to Miss Mary E. Moody, both of Belfast.
Nov. 19, Abiel Ordway to Miss Mary M. Kelsey, both of Belfast.
1826. Nov. 30, Ephraim Fellows to Miss Mary Tolman, both of Belfast.
Dec. 31, Capt. Paul R. Hazeltine to Miss Caroline Longfellow, both of Belfast.

ABIAL ORDWAY'S MARRIAGE RECORD
To: MISS MARY MOOR KELSEY 1826

Abial's 2nd marriage was to Ruth Stephenson. Shown below are the parents, sisters and brothers in her family.

They were all born in Belfast, Maine, Waldo County.

The father is Caleb
The mother is Jenney ( )

1. Jennie Stephenson
   b. 21 Sep. 1792
2. Betsey Stephenson
   b. 30 Dec. 1793
3. Susannah Stephenson
   b. 9 Mar. 1795
4. Fanney Stephenson
   b. 6 Apr. 1797
5. Warren Stephenson
   b. 17 May 1799
6. Ruth Stephenson
   b. 7 May 1800
7. John Stephenson
   b. 27 Aug. 1802
8. Caleb Stephenson
   b. 22 Oct. 1804
9. Joshua Stephenson
   b. 28 Feb. 1807
10. Alfred J. Stephenson
    b. 29 May 1810
11. William Stephenson
    b. 16 July 1812

HUSBAND ROBERT KELSEY # 250

Born ca 1788
Married ca 1803
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER * ROBERT KELSEY, Capt. b. 1768 # 500
MOTHER # 501

* of Deer Island, Maine. Was b. in New Hampshire.

WIFE MARY/MOLLY # 251

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER # 502
MOTHER # 503

Children were baptized in the Congregational Church. Robert Kelsey received a land warrant under an act of Congress passed in 1855. The military strength of the town of Belfast, Maine in 1814 consisted of two companies commanded by Nathan Swan and Capt. Robert Kelsey. Robert Kelsey d. 25 Jan. 1852.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 250-1 Also # 125 Mary Moor Kelsey	19 Nov. 1804	Belfast, Me. Waldo County	20 Mar. 1834	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co	Abial Ordway # 126	19 Nov. 1826	Belfast, Maine
2	# 250-2 Robert Kelsey IIIrd	1 Jan. 1807	Belfast, Me. Waldo County	25 Jan. 1852	Belfast, Me. Waldo County			
3	# 250-3 James Ramsey Kelsey	27 Oct. 1809 bp.	Belfast, 28 Sep. 1821					
4	# 250-4 David Bosworth Kelsey	28 Sep. 1821 bp.	Belfast					
5	# 250-5 Kelsey Earl Sturdevant	28 Sep. 1821 bp.	Belfast Waldo County					
6	# 250-6 William Kelsey	28 Sep. 1821 bp.	Belfast Waldo County					

Belfast, Maine in Waldo County was the Shiretown of Belfast and was first settled by persons from Londonderry, New Hampshire, Incorporated 22 June 1775. The settlement was broken up by the British in 1779. The city charter was admitted in 1853.

There is a town in Lincolnhsire England named Kelsey. The family is of Scotch-Irish origin.

	No. of Days.	Pay.		No. of Days.	Pay.
Jonathan Durham	16	5.87	James Miller, Jr.	16	5.87
Andrew Derby	16	5.87	John Moor	16	5.87
James Douglas	19	6.98	Zebulon Murch	19	6.98
John Dolliff	15	5.52	Samuel Peck	16	5.87
Robert Emery	19	6.98	Richard Ruler	19	6.98
Benj. Frost, Jr.	16	5.87	Peter Rowe	12	4.40
Samuel French	15	5.52	Jonathan Stevens	19	6.98
Jacob French	17	6.25	Aaron Sawyer	12	4.40
Andrew McFarlan	17	5.52	William White, 2d.	16	5.87
William Frederick	16	5.87	Peter Winslow	16	5.87
Samuel Fletcher	19	6.98	Stephen Wentworth	19	6.98
Peter Holmes	17	5.87	Joseph Whittaker	19	6.98
John Holmes	16	5.87	Daniel Johnson, Jr.	12	4.40
James Kelloch	16	5.87			

Muster-roll of Capt. Robert Kelsey's Company of Militia, in Col. Ulmer's Regiment, raised in Belfast, and in service at Belfast and vicinity, from the 2d to the 21st of September, 1814.

** Robert Kelsey, *Captain.*
Shepard Blanchard, *Lieutenant.*
Joshua Nickerson, *Ensign.*

Sergeants.	*Corporals.*
William Durham.	Daniel Brackett.
James Houston.	Charles Gordon.
John McKeen.	Jesse Basford.
Robert L. Eells.	John Houston.

Musicians.

* William G. Ordway.	William Griffin.

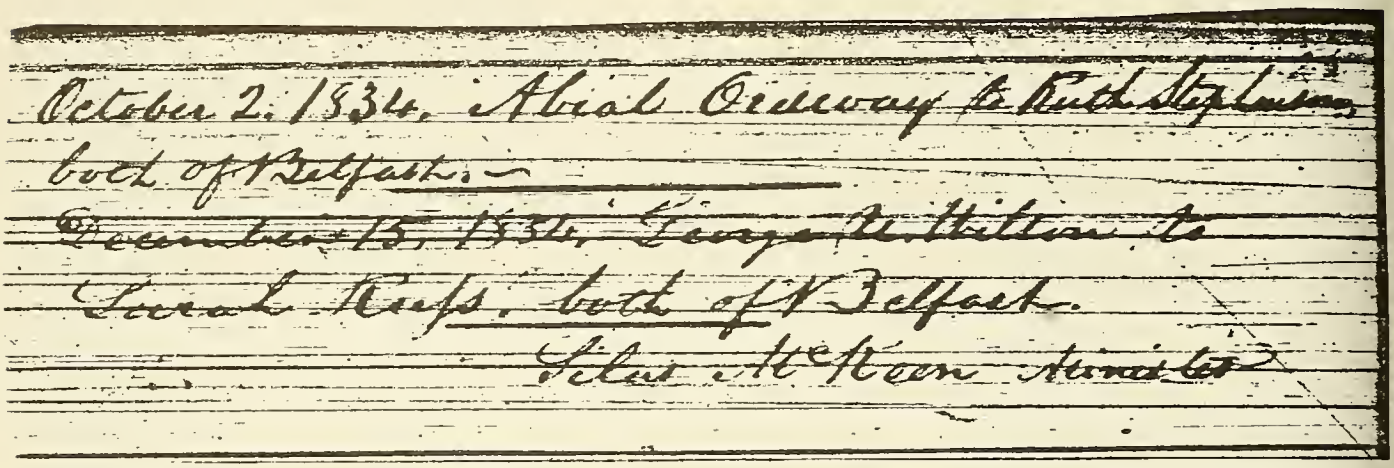
Privates.

John Ames.	Nathaniel French.
Seth W. Eells.	Robert Patterson.
John Gilmore, 2d.	Salathiel Nickerson.
Elisha Patterson.	John Ryan, Jr.
Robert Patterson, 5th.	James Cunningham.
George Patterson.	Moses Brier.
John Croxford.	Miles Coombs.
Eleazer Davis.	Cornelius Lane.
Jerome Stephenson.	John Patterson.
Reuel Philbrook.	John Shute.
Abram French.	Miles Fowler.
Hugh Ross.	

** # 250 Capt. ROBERT KELSEY FATHER OF MARY MOOR

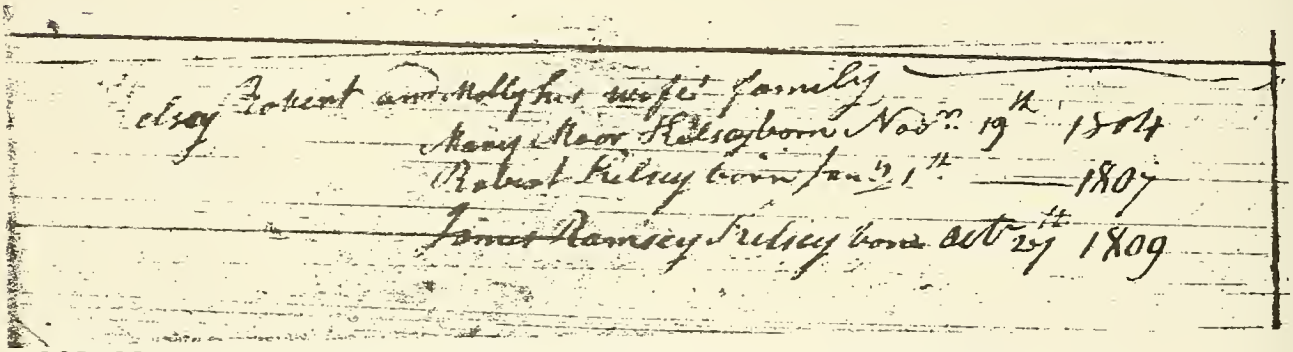
* # 248-2 WILLIAM G. ORDWAY MUSICIAN.

Ref: "Military History From 1784-1815" page 441.
Joseph Williamson volume I



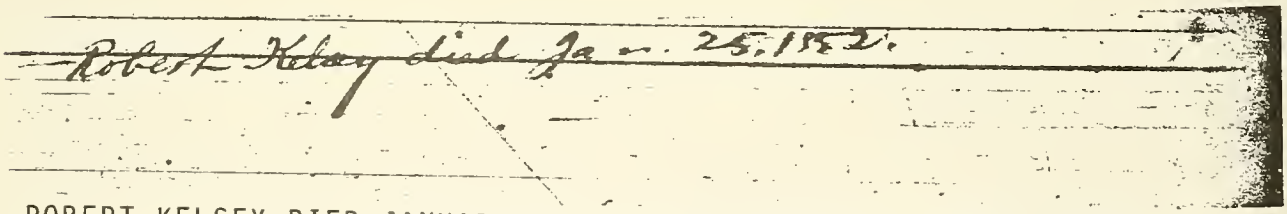
October 2. 1834. Abial Ordway to Ruth Stephenson
both of Belfast.—
December 15. 1834. George U. Wilson to
Sarah Ross. both of Belfast.
Silas McKeen Minister

FROM SALT LAKE CITY ON FEBRUARY 7, 1986. MARRIAGE RECORDS VOLUME I PAGE 25. FILM # 012415. BELFAST, MAINE WALDO COUNTY 1821-1862



Kelsey Robert and Molly his wife's family
Mary Moor Kelsey born Nov. 19th 1804
Robert Kelsey born Jan. 1st 1807
James Ramsey Kelsey born Oct. 27th 1809

ROBERT KELSEY BIRTH RECORDS AT BELFAST, MAINE WALDO COUNTY. FILM # 0010573 DAUGHTER MARY MOOR KELSEY ON SECOND LINE.



Robert Kelsey died Jan. 25. 1852.

ROBERT KELSEY DIED JANUARY 25, 1852 IN BELFAST, MAINE WALDO CO.

FROM THE D.A.R. PATRIOT INDEX NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE CHRISTIAN NAMES OF KELSEY

ABNER	b. 29 June 1755	d. Nov. 1818
	m. Ann Eaton He was pvt. from Ct.	
AMOS	b. 16 Apr. 1733	d.13 Nov. 1804
	m. Mable Parmelee	pvt. from Ct.
DANIEL	b. 23 Sep. 1734	d.20 Oct. 1810
	m. Jemima Bronson (1)	
	m. Susannah (2)	
		pvt. from Ma.
ELIAS	b. 27 May 1744	d. 3 Mar. 1825
	m. Tamsen Jones	pvt. from Ct.
ENOCH	b. 27 Aug. 1717	d. 2 June 1788
	m. Mary Bidwell	ps. from Ct.
EZRA	b. 20 Mar. 1761	d. 20 Mar. 1847
	m. Phebe Carter	pvt. from Ct.
GEORGE	b. 6 Feb. 1757	d. 1827
	m. Mrs. Susan Smith Brooks	
GILES	b. 1747	d. 1790
	m. Elizabeth Buel	pvt P.S. N. H.
HETH	b. 1755	d. 5 Feb. 1850
	m. Rhoda	
HUGH	b. 1755	d.18 June 1877
	m. Margaret Mills	sol PS from Ct.
JOB	b. 1742	d. 22 July 1797
	m. Sybil Lay	2nd Lt. from Ct.
JOEL	b. 6 Aug. 1761	d. 3 June 1860
	m. Jemina Buell	pvt from Ct.
JOHN	b.30 Nov. 1746	d. 4 Mar. 1832
	m. Agnes R.	Sgt. from Ct.
JONAS	b. 1743	d.22 Dec. 1817
	m. Jane DuBois (1)	capt from N.Y.
JONAS	b. 1756	d.12 Nov. 1837
	m. Sarah Woolsey	pvt. from N.Y.

NATHAN J.	b. 1750	d. 1800
	m. Hulda Ray	pvt. from Ct.
SAMUEL Jr.	b. 1753	1828
	m. Mary Mills	pvt. P.S. from S.C.
SEYMOUR	b. 30 June 1751	d. 26 Apr. 1817
	m. Sarah Augur	pvt. P.S. New Hamp.
SILAS	b. 16 Apr. 1733	d. 28 Aug. 1802
	m. Lydia Wellman	capt. P.S. from Ct.
STEPHEN	b. 6 Jan. 1757	d. 22 Mar. 1833
	m. Lois Griffin	pvt. Ct. W*
STEPHEN Sr.	b. 8 Jan. 1732	d. 15 June 1812
	m. Anna Platt	cpl P.S. New York
WILLIAM	b. 1745	d. Aug. 1806
	m. Nancy Gowdey	lt.

THESE KELSEY'S SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

JOHN KELSEY

Vol. 36 pg. 390 Deed Records in Belfast Maine

John Kelsey of Charleston County of Penobscot State of Maine paid the sum of $244.42 and purchased land from Bradstreet M. Hawkins of Waldo Plantation and County of Waldo State of Maine. The parcel situated in the Plantation in Waldo County being # 12 in the plan thereof made by Gleason & Malcomb in 1809, containing 97 acres more or less. Beginning at a maple tree at the corner of lot # 29 formerly in possesion of Jedediah Morrill, thence running South 64°, West 160 rods to a stake and stone; thence North 26° West 96 rods to an Ash tree at the corner of a lot formerly in the possesion of one Dennison W. Ryan, thence South 64° then South 26° East by land formerly in the possesion of P. Morrill, ninety eight rods to the place of beginning. dated 5 Feb. 1841

HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BELFAST

pg. 441 Muster-roll of Capt. Robert Kelsey's Co of Militia in Col. Ulmers Rgt. raised in Belfast and in the service at Belfast and vicinity from the 2nd to the 21 September 1814.

pg. 440 Robert Kelsey received land warrant under act of congress passed in 1855.

pg. 558 Capt. Robert Kelsey d. at age 84, Jan. 25, 1852 came here from New Hampshire.
Vol. I by Joseph Williamson 1877.

HUSBAND	JULIUS ORDWAY	(2nd ch)		# 124-2
Born	5 Mar. 1832	Newport,	Maine	Penobscot County
Married	4 Apr. 1876	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Died	27 May 1909	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Buried at	Lone Fir Cem	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Other wives				
FATHER	ABIAL ORDWAY		1801-1877	# 248
MOTHER	MARY MOOR (KELSEY) ORDWAY		1804-1834	# 249
WIFE	JUNE (McMILLAN) ORDWAY			
Born	11 Sep. 1855	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Died	13 Sep. 1940	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Buried at	Lone Fir Cem	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah County
Other husbands				
FATHER	JAMES H. McMILLAN (Pioneer of Tualatin Plains 1845)			
MOTHER				

JULIUS ORDWAY came to Portland, Oregon from California by steamship. Ancestory, English, Irish and German.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 124-2-1 Eliot Weidler Ordway	13 Feb. 1878	Portland, OR Multnomah Co.	24 Sep. 1898	At Sea Rio De Janeiro			
2	# 124-2-2 Earl Constant Ordway	19 Sep. 1882	Portland, OR Multnomah Co	30 Sep. 1900	Portland, OR Multnomah Co			

(The following account came from the "Morning Oregonian" newspaper file at the Multnomah County Library, Portland, Oregon dated 29th of May 1909.) Julius died on Thursday 27 May 1909.

JULIUS ORDWAY whose death occurred at St. Vincent's Hospital Thurs. morning, was 77 years, 2 months and twenty-two days of age, one of Portlands most prominent and strenuous lumber manufactures, active and upright in business, he was for many years prosperous, but later he was pursued by financial misfortune, from the losses for which he was unable fully to recover.

The death within 2 years of each other of his two sons, young men just entering manhood was a severe family affliction, which added to his financial loss, greatly depressed his spirit and with advancing years caused him to drop out of active business competition.

He goes to his grave honored for his endeavor and leaves behind him the simple record of an upright life.

O R D W A Y

ELIOT ORDWAY was born in Portland, Oregon. He was the grandson of James H. Mc Millan, a pioneer of 1845. Eliot enlisted in the 2nd Oregon Volunteer Infantry on th 13th of May 1898 for service in the war with Spain 1898-1899. He served in the Philippine Islands and died at sea enroute to the United States of typhoid fever on 4 September 1898. He is buried at the "Lone Fir Cemetery" in Multnomah County. Eliot's company in the Inf. was called the "Flower of Oregon" as it was composed mostly of high school boys of good families and refined homes.

June McMillan Ordway was married to JULIUS ORDWAY when she was quite young. He was a native of Maine. In a small school house on the property known as McMillan's Addition they had Sunday Service in the little building and June played the organ that had been brought from Maine. June was born 11 September 1855 and was one of nine children. Three of her small brothers died in a very short time of each other. The Oregonian printed lots of her poetry, one on the 6th of November 1927 named "The Sabbath of Past Years" another "The Circuit Rider" 15th November 1927 found on page 8. The first poem on page 6 section 3.

(Information from the Oregon Historical Society, found in Library Association of Portland Newspaper Index # 564 on microfish.)

Pioneer File Index

JULIUS ORDWAY born 5 March 1832 in Newport, Maine. Ancestry English, German & Irish, married June McMillan 4 April 1876. Came to Oregon 17 March 1878 from California by steamship. Occupation Lumberman, politics Democratic. Mrs. June McMillan Ordway was born 11 September 1855 in Portland, Oregon. Ancestory-Scotch, politics Republican, occupation Teacher, Author. Mother of two children Eliot Weidler Ordway and Earl Constant Ordway.

(Information from the Oregon Historical Society Library)

INFORMATION FROM DEATH RECORDS: MAY 31, 1891 THROUGH MAY 24, 1901

DATE OF DEATH	September 24, 1898
NAME OF DECEASED	Elliot W. Ordway
PLACE OF DEATH	Aboard U.S. Troop Ship, Rio de Janeiro
CAUSE OF DEATH	Typhoid fever
AGE OF DECEASED	February 14, 1879 to September 24, 1898
NAME OF UNDERTAKER	F. S. Dunning
LONE FIR CEMETERY	Grave # 3 S Lot # 1 A Block # 18

SOME INTERESTING BURIALS IN LONE FIR CEMETERY

Aurelia & Coburn Barrell lot 1 block 1 Founders of Mt. Crawford Cemetery, later called Lone Fir Cemetery.

Hannah McNemee	lot 67	block 1	First or Second child born in Oregon.
Thomas Dryer	lot 19	block 3	First Editor of the Oregonian
George Law Curry	lot 75	block 6	Governor, State of Oregon
D. James Hawthorne	lot 44	block 8	Hawthorne Blvd. named for him
Elliot Ordway	lot 1A	block 18	The first person in the cemetery buried during the Spanish American War.
William W. Thayer	lot 47	block 22	6th Governor of Oregon 1878

ELIOT W. ORDWAY'S FUNERAL

Oregon Volunteer Laid to Rest in Lone Fir Cemetery.

The remains of Eliot W. Ordway, son of Julius and June McMillan Ordway, who died on the way from Manila, arrived from San Francisco yesterday morning, and the funeral took place in Centenary Methodist church, at 2 o'clock. Over 2000 people were present, and many were turned away. It was one of the most imposing funerals ever occurring in Portland.

The remains were escorted from the parent's home by relatives and friends, and at the church the casket was brought in front of the chancel, as the entire audience arose and the grand organ peeled forth a solemn dirge. On the casket were snowy white flowers of beautiful design, conspicuous among them was the magnificent design of a warship.

The impressive funeral discourse was delievered by Dr. Thomas L. Eliot, after whom the soldier-boy had been named, and who performed the wedding ceremony of his parents.

Dr. Eliot said that such an occasion must fill the mind of every one with reflections of his country, the soldiers across the sea, and the causes that took them there. He spoke of the great civil war and the alacrity with which the ranks of the Union army were filled with the young men of the country. Some had responded from varied emotions, but most had gone forth because of pure love of country. And the young soldier-boy had gone from his Portland home to the far-off city of Manila from pure, self-sacrificing patriotism . Dr. Eliot said he had been shown a letter from young Ordway, written to his parents from Honolulu, which was full of manly expressions but he said there were words in that letter that were grandly inspiring. He wrote his father and mother, "Tell grandpa that I shall do my duty to uphold the flag." Dr. Eliot said he could conceive of no grander words than these, but they were to be expected from Eliot Ordway, who was inspired by love of country to make any sacrifice. In speaking of the young mans early life, the speaker said he was more than ordinary. He had a touch of genius. Dr. Eliot read a letter from Dr. Hill, of the Bishop Scott academy, in which a very high estimate was placed on the character of young Ordway. His teacher spoke of him as a sin-

cere, earnest, young student, with many admirable qualities, whom he loved to point out as worthy of imitation and admiration. After reading the letter the speaker said the young soldier was as much a hero as if he had fallen in the din of battle, for he had made the sacrifice of his young life on the alter of his country, and that was all the most exalted patriot could do. At the close of the discourse the song and music, "Spirit Voices" written by the mother of the deceased, was rendered. Miss Ruby Walter sang the solo with excellent effect, assisted by the choir. The procession for Lone Fir cemetery was formed with the Bishop Scott battalion acting as escort of honor. At the grave a squad of soldiers from Vancouver barracks fired a parting volley over the remains. The funeral was attended by the Oregon Emergency Corps, Grand Army of the Republic and Battery A.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That Julius Ordway of San Francisco, State of California in consideration of one thousand dollars paid by Newport Savings Bank in Newport, Penobscot Co., Maine the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Newport Savings Bank and it's assigns forever a certain tract of land situated in said Newport to wit; The South half part of the lot conveyed by Zebulon Sangor to William S. Walker by deed dated Dec.17, A.D. 1842 and recorded in Penobscot Registry of Deeds Vol. 136, page 529. Being the same land described in Deed of Abial Ordway to me dated Sept. 22, A.D. 1857 and recorded in same Registry, Vol. 280, page 503 to which deeds and the deeds therein referred to reference and being also to farm on which my father Abial Ordway now lives.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I, the said Julius Ordway has hereunto set my hand on the seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

Julius Ordway.

Records from Vol. 398 pg. 292, 293.
Bangor Court House,
Bangor, Maine
Taken Sep. 1982 by; Nadine

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That in consideration of eight hundred and fifty dollars paid by Julius Ordway of said Orono, Maine hereby give, etc. a certain lot of land with the buildings thereon situated and lying in the Town of Orono in the County of Penobscot; described as follows to wit; beginning on the North westerly side of Penobscot street eight rods from Maine Street, thence running Northeasterly four rods on said Penobscot Street to lot numbered Seventy seven thence Northwesterly by said Lot No. 77 ten rods to a one rod lane, thence Southwesterly on said lane at right angles four rods to Lot numbered Seventy nine, thence Southeasterly on Lots numbered Seventy nine and Eighty to the first bounds, containing one fourth of an acre more or less & being the same premises as deeded to me by N.H. Allen by Deed of quit-claim dated September 15th A.D. 1856.

Records from Vol. 273 pg. 17, 18.
Bangor Court House
Bangor, Maine
Taken Sep. 1982 by; Nadine

The above property was purchased from Sam Weymouth and his wife Emily J. Weymouth on the fifteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six.

Sunday 30th of October 1898 To: Mr. J. Ordway

Casket oak 5/9	$ 45.00
Hearse	5.00
9 hacks	36.00
Diging grave	5.00
Express on box to cemetery	.50
Head board	.50
	$ 92.00

Expenses for Eliot's service

Paid November 3rd 1898

OTHER ORDWAY FAMILY MEMBERS BURIED IN THE LONE FIR CEMETERY

Earl C. Ordway	lot 1A	block 18	grave # 4 S.
Eliot W. Ordway	lot 1A	block 18	grave # 3 S.
Julius Ordway	lot 1A	block 18	grave # 2 S.
June McMillan Ordway	lot 1A	block 18	grave # 1 S.
James S. Ordway	lot 48	block 27	grave # 1 N.
Mary C. Ordway	lot 48	block 27	grave # 2 N.
Mary Abbie Wareham	lot 48	block 27	grave # 3 N.
Charles Ordway	lot 48	block 27	grave # 3 S.
William C. Ordway	lot 48	block 27	grave # 2 S.
Julia Ordway (or Julia C. Whiting.	lot 48	block 27	grave # 1 S.

INFORMATION FROM DEATH RECORDS: MAY 31, 1891 THROUGH MAY 24, 1901

DATE OF DEATH	September 30, 1900
NAME OF DECEASED	Earl C. Ordway
PLACE OF DEATH	300 Crosby Street
AGE OF DECEASED	1882-September 30, 1900
CAUSE OF DEATH	Acute appendicitis
NAME OF UNDERTAKER	F. S. Dunning
LONE FIR CEMETERY	Grave # 4S Lot # 1AW Block # 18

The above copy was made from the old record books made by F. S. Dunning since given to A. J. Rose & Son. Through the courtesy of Ross Hollywood Chapel at 47th Thompson and Sandy. Records of Lone Fir Cemetery from early Sexton's records 1879-1898 at East Portland.

Sunday 30th of September 1900 To: Mr. J. Ordway

Dressing	$ 5.00
Embalming	5.00
Casket # 25	45.00
Casket box	2.50
Express on box to Lone Fir	.50
Head-board	.50
Oct. 3 Hearse	5.00
Oct. 3-5 Hacks	20.00
Oct. 3 Diging Grave	5.00
Oct. 3 6 pair of Gloves	1.50
Pair of shoes	2.50
	$ 92.50

Expenses for Earl C. Ordway

Paid January 31, 1900

Paid $4.00 for one Hack
Mr. S.H. McMillin

Paid $4.00 for one Hack
Mr. R. H. McMillin

DEATH OF EARL CONSTANT ORDWAY
A Promising East Side Boy Succumbs to a Brief Illness

EARL C. ORDWAY, the 18-year old son of Julius and June Ordway, who live at the corner of Crosy and Halsey streets, McMillin Addition, died at St. Vincent's Hospital Sunday September 30, after an illness of about one week. This young man was an only son of Mr. and Mrs. Ordway and the brother of Eliot W. Ordway, the first of the Second Oregon to yield up his young life for his country. The body of this young man was brought home and buried with great honor from Centenary Methodist Church, Sunday, October 30, 1898. Now the remaining son has passed away. Earl like his brother was an exemplary young man and a favorite. He had just entered the Portland High School when he was taken sick. He was moved to the hospital for treatment, and every effort was made to save his young life. Mr. Ordway had been in British Columbia and was wired to return when the condition of his son was such as to cause apprehension that he could not recover. However, he did not reach home till yesterday morning. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon from the residence at 2 o'clock. He will be buried in Lone Fir cemetery, by the side of his brother Eliot.

NOTED OREGON WRITER DIES

In the passing of Mrs. June McMillan Ordway Monday, Oregon lost not only "Oregon's own poet" and Oregon's first war mother, but one of the most distinguished pioneer daughters of the state.

Born September 11, 1855, in a log cabin built by her parents on the Tualatin Plains. Mrs. Ordway died at her home, 5613 S.E. 41st Avenue, after a long illness. She was 85.

Her title of "Oregon's first war mother" was bestowed upon her during the Spanish-American war when her son, Eliot lost his life at that time.

When a young girl, Mrs. Ordway played a small organ in the Hassalo St. Congregational church of Portland, a church that was organized in a small school house on the property known as McMillan's addition to Portland and donated to the congregation by her mother. Before her twenties she became the wife of Julius ordway, a native of Maine, who died in 1909.

June was 12 years old when she first received renumeration for her verse, which was accepted by a New York publication. Her education was in a large measure acquired through her own efforts. Throughout her life she continued to write. She is the author of the play, "Oregon" together with several other plays, songs, poems and stories. In 1923 her "Little Verses for Little Friends" was published. Among her outstanding works are three dedicatory odes written for the unveiling of the monument at Hubbard; "After the Battles" for the soldiers monument in Lone Fir cemetery, and "After

Taps" for another Portland soldiers monument.

Funeral arrangements are in charge of the L. L. Bruning Mission Mortuary. The only survivor is a sister, Mrs. Ivy Stacy of Wabash, Michigan. (1940)

THE FOLLOWING RECORDS WERE TAKEN FROM THE SKAMANIA CO. COURT HOUSE

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	DATE OF RECORD	VOL.	FOLIO
Ordway, Julius	J.R. Asher	Apr. 1, 1883	C	185-6
Ordway, Julius	Edwin A. Blood	June 30 1882	C	194
Ordway, Julius	William Brown & wife	June 17 1884	C	377
Ordway, Julius	J.G. Flemming & wife	June 7, 1883	C	253
Ordway, Julius	J.G. Flemming & wife	Oct. 8, 1883	C	298
Ordway, Julius	J.G. Flemming & wife	Apr. 3, 1884	C	346-48
Ordway, Julius	William Haffey & wife	June 5, 1884	C	369-71-8(
Ordway, Julius	Mary Haffey	July 27 1887	D	80-87
Ordway, Julius	Clarence D. Walker	Feb. 4, 1889	D	73
Ordway, Julius	Leona Walker	Feb. 4, 1889	D	74
Ordway, Julius	Pluma H. Mackey	Feb. 27 1889	D	78-79
Ordway, Julius	Mary Haffey	Feb. 27 1889	D	80-81
Ordway, Julius	H.E. Thomas	Nov. 12 1889	D	81-82
Ordway, Julius	Abner St. Ouse	Nov. 12 1889	D	83
Ordway, Julius	Pluma H. McKay	Feb. 27 1889	D	78-79
Ordway, Julius	James Nunn & wife	June 4, 1884	C	372-449
Ordway, Julius	William E. Thomas	Nov. 12 1889	D	81
Ordway, Julius	Henry Pchollham	June 7, 1883	C	257
Ordway, Julius	J.H. Stennson	June 7, 1883	C	260
Ordway, Julius	William Snyder & wife	June 22 1883	C	264-265
Ordway, Julius	U.S.	July 5, 1882	C	201
Ordway, Julius	C.D. Walker	Feb. 4, 1889	D	73
Ordway, Julius	Albert R. Ussery	Apr. 14 1882	D	323
Ordway, Julius	August Lucke	Feb. 17 1882	D	337
Ordway, Julius	William Graves	May 31 1880	D	341
Ordway, Julius	Frederick Lindquist	Dec. 29 1881	D	345
Ordway, Julius	Daniel W. Long	Aug. 17 1880	D	349
Ordway, Julius	Charles E. Ladd & wife	" 8, 1891	D	363
Ordway, Julius	Charles E. Ladd & wife	" 8, 1891	D	364
Ordway, Julius	James Walker	Oct 10 1891	D	368
Ordway, Julius	James Haffey	Sep 30 1891	D	369
Ordway, Julius	John Mackey & wife	Sep 10 1891	D	390
Ordway, Julius	John Mackey & wife	June 9 1892	D	343
Ordway, Julius	J.A. Buckley & wife	Apr. 6 1892	D	411
Ordway * Weidler	Charles E. Ladd & wife	July 1 1892	D	443
Ordway, David K.	United States	June 25 "	D	453
Ordway, Julius	United States	July 20 "	D	471
Oregon Lumber Co.	Weidler & Ordway	Sep. 2 "	D	492
Oregon Lumber Co.	D.K. Ordway & wife	Aug. 30 "	D	495
Ordway, Julius	Washougal L. & L. Co.	Oct. 5 "	E	40
Oregon Lumber Co.	William Kennedy	Dec. 30 -96	A	133

SKAMANIA COUNTY, WASHINGTON 1860-1870-1880 Census Records

INDEX TO DEEDS & MISC. RECORDS 1856-1892

Soundex No. 0630

JULIUS, ORDWAY
Head of Family

STATE Oregon
VOL. 3 E.D. 100
SHEET 20 LINE 5

W | | | 47 | Maine |
Color | Month | Year | Age | Birthplace | Citizenship

Multnomah | T 768 Roll 6
County | MCD

East Portland | 2 nd St. |
City | Street | House No.

NAME	Rel.	Birth Mo.	Birth Yr.	Age	Birthplace	Cit.
JUNE ORDWAY	wife			24	Oregon	
ELLIOT Ordway	son			1	Oregon	
MATILDA ELLICE	serv.			27	Sweden	

Oregon Soundex
1880 (Year) U.S. CENSUS INDEX

1910 CITY DIRECTORY PORTLAND, OREGON

Listed:

ALTA L. ORDWAY (widow of William G.) at Hotel Lentz 109½ Main St.
BELLE ORDWAY (seamstress) boards at Henry ordway's
CALEB F. ORDWAY (sawyer) S.B.& L. Co.
CHARLES G. ORDWAY (driver) home at 250 Nartilla
FRANKLIN N. ORDWAY (lab) boards at E.M. Foudray's
HENRY H. ORDWAY (lab) E. 75th N. 3rd Burnside
JEFFERSON ORDWAY (lab) 626 Tacoma Ave.
JUNE MCMILLAN ORDWAY (widow of Julius) Author home 300 Crosby
(telephone number East 582)
MARGARET E. ORDWAY (widow of Edgar) boards at E.M. Foudray's
WILLIAM D. ORDWAY (lawyer) 408-410 Couch ST.
(telephone number Main 6522) res 427 Clay
WILLIAM G. ORDWAY (carpenter) P.R.L. & P. Co.

1911 CITY DIRECTORY PORTLAND, OREGON

JUNE MCMILLAN ORDWAY (widow Julius) Author 300 Crosby
MARGARET ORDWAY (widow of Edgar) 930 Long Ave.
MARY C. ORDWAY (widow of James S.) 158 E. 81st N.
WILLIAM D. ORDWAY (lawyer) 408 Couch Bldg. res. 312½ Jackson
WILLIAM G. ORDWAY (carpenter) boards 158 E. 81st N.
ORDWAY & BROWN (Mrs. Abbie L. Ordway) Hotel Lentz 109½ N. Main

1912 CITY DIRECTORY PORTLAND, OREGON

BELLE C. ORDWAY 480½ Belmont
CALEB F. ORDWAY (lab) 158 E. 81st St. North
CHARLES G. ORDWAY (Elk) Linnton
HARRY ORDWAY (lab) 480½ Belmont
June McMillan Ordway (widow Julius) Author home 300 Crosby
(telephone number East 582)
MARGARET E. ORDWAY (widow of Edgar N.) E.M. Foudray
MARY C. ORDWAY (widow of James S.) 158 E. 81st North
OLIVER J. ORDWAY (plasterer Nottingham & Co.) 502 E. Clay
SARAH M. ORDWAY (widow of William) 626 Tacoma Ave.
STELLA ORDWAY 480½ Belmont
WILLIAM ORDWAY (carpenter) 158 E. 81st St. North
WILLIAM D. ORDWAY (lawyer) 714 Couch Bldg. Tel. # Main 6522
residence 312½ Jackson

Library Book # 917.951
P 852 1910-1911-1912

1 9 1 8

"FOUR GENERATIONS"

EDNA (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH, VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) YOUNG,
FANNIE ORDWAY-KENNEDY, NADINE ALLENE SHAMBAUGH.

FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY-KENNEDY

This chapter deals with Fannie Alice. She is the grandmother to all the Ordway-Kennedy clan.

So far the family history has been devoted to the Ordways, David Kelsey Ordway's family back to the immigrant. Now comes Fannie, his bride, 30 years his junior.

Fannie and David's first child and only daughter was my grandmother (Virginia Muzzey (Ordway) Young.) Soon little Virginia had four brothers. David Ordway died leaving his young wife and children. Fannie married a family friend, Mr. William E. Kennedy. They completed their family with three more sons, Wilbert, Elliot and Edgar. Edgar is the only surviving child and Gracie (Woolf) Kennedy is the only daughter in-law left.

Fannie Alice lived to see her daughter's children Myra, Edna, Esther, Ilia and Virginia. (see picture below) She also lived to see her great grandaughter Nadine (Shambaugh) Mikesell. (see the cover picture for this chapter.)

Virgie, Grandma Kennedy, and Ilia standing in back. Esther & Virginia in front.

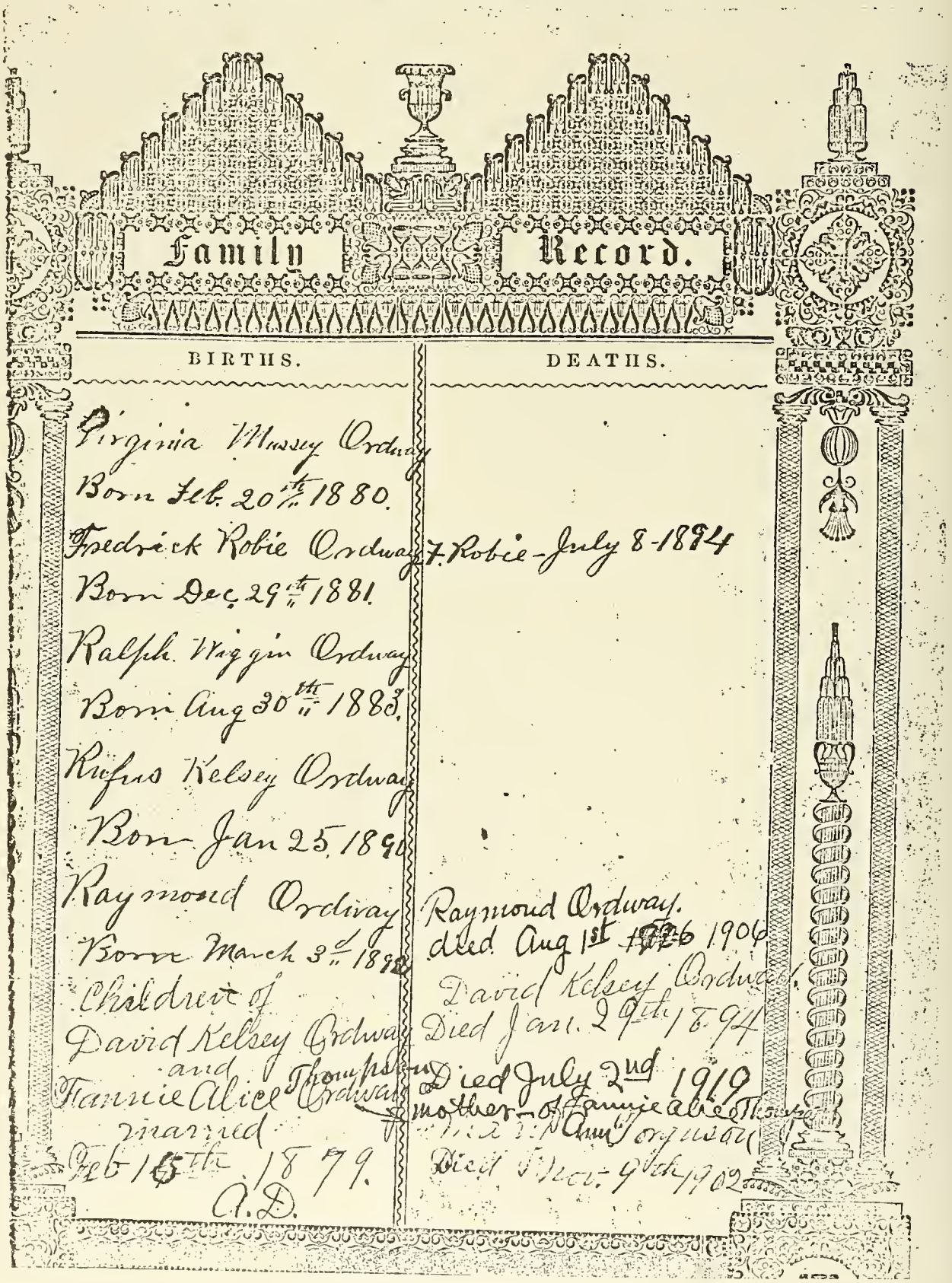
Fannie's mother was Mary Ann (Leathers) Thompson who was previously married to a Mr. John Parsons who died. Thus Fannie had a half brother Mr. Wilbert Parsons, who she dearly loved. He also came west. He was known as "Uncle Wib" to all of the family. Mary Ann had five marriages. (see allied families, Cilley, Leathers and other husbands.) Mary Ann's headstone at Pine Grove cemetery is inscribed simply "GRANDMA".

HUSBAND	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY (1) marriage			# 62
Born	14 Feb. 1830	Newport, Maine		Penobscot Co.
Married	15 Feb. 1879	Newport, Maine		Penobscot Co.
Died	29 Jan. 1894	Hood River, Oregon		Wasco County.
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River, Oregon		Wasco County.
Other wives	RUTH STEPHENSON (2)			
FATHER	ABIAL ORDWAY		1801-1877	# 124
MOTHER	(1) MARY MOOR (KELSEY) ORDWAY		1804-1834	# 125
WIFE	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY			# 63
Born	4 Mar. 1860	Brooks, Maine		Waldo County
Died	2 July 1919	Vancouver, Wash.		Clark County
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River, Oregon		Wasco County
Other husbands	WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY (2) m. 10 May 1896			
FATHER	ELLIOT P. THOMPSON		1826-1875	# 126
MOTHER	MARY ANN (LEATHERS)		1823-1902	
	m. (1) JON/JOHN PARSONS	m. (2) ELLIOT P. THOMPSON		
	m. (3) JEREMIAH CHASE	m. (4) Mr. PEASE		
	m. (5) SONDRE TORGUSON			

Robie Ordway died of accidental gunshot and Raymond Ordway drowning. Robie died 6 months after his father passed on.

	CHILDREN (5) (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-1 . also #31 Virginia M. Ordway	20 Feb. 1880	Newport, Me Penobscot Co.	1 Feb. 1963	Vancouver, Clark Co.	Sherman L. Young (1)	18 Mar. 1896	Hood River, Or
2	# 62-2 Robie F. Ordway	29 Dec. 1881	Newport, Me. Penobscot Co.	8 July 1894	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.	unmarried		
3	# 62-3 Ralph W. Ordway	30 Aug. 1883	Hood River, Or Wasco Co	9 Apr. 1962	Vancouver,Wa Clark Co.	Eunice Webb		
4	# 62-4 Rufus Kelsey Ordway	25 Jan. 1890	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.	18 July 1958	Vancouver, Wa Clark Co	Allene Clark	22 May 1914	Vancouver, Wa
5	# 62-5 Raymond Ordway	3 Mar. 1892	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.	1 Aug. 1906	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.	unmarried		
6	# 62-6 (2 m.) Wilbert P. Kennedy	17 Feb. 1897	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.	2 Sep. 1981	Vancouver, Wa Clark Co	Gracie E. Woolf	17 Feb. 1918	Vancouver, Wa
7	# 62-7 (2 m.) Elliott W. Kennedy	10 Feb. 1899	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.	24 Mar. 1965	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co	Leota Cain	29 Aug. 1920	Vancouver, Wa.
8	# 62-8 (2 m.) Edgar Kennedy	27 June 1901	Vancouver, Wa Clark Co.			Hazel Nagel		Vancouver, Wa.

FROM THE DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY FAMILY BIBLE



Family Record.

BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
Virginia Wussey Ordway Born Feb. 20th 1880.	
Fredrick Robie Ordway Born Dec. 29th 1881	F. Robie - July 8 - 1884
Ralph Wiggin Ordway Born Aug 30th 1883.	
Rufus Kelsey Ordway Born Jan 25 1890	
Raymond Ordway Born March 3d 1892	Raymond Ordway. died Aug 1st 1906
Children of David Kelsey Ordway and Fannie Alice Thompson Ordway married Feb 15th 1879. A.D.	David Kelsey Ordway Died Jan. 29th 1894 Died July 2nd 1919 mother of Fannie Alice Thompson Ordway Died Dec. 9th 1902

DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY

David came west during the "Gold Rush" of 1849 at 19 years of age. He did not stay long as he learned his father was ill, so he returned to Neport, Maine.

David came west again in 1882 at the request of his brother Julius Ordway. Julius asked David to go to the Little White Salmon, Mill A where he homesteaded 160 acres.

The lumber industry was flourishing in the Pacific Northwest but declining in the eastern states, Maine's logs were disappearing fast; the famous white pines were dwindling at an alarming rate. Hordes of loggers were moving westward.

Along the Pacific coast lay the best timber zone in the country, stretching some thousand miles to the north and south and up to a hundred miles inland. Oregon and Washington had the great Douglas firs; and across the Cascades eastward stretched the huge pine forests.

In those early days logging was done entirely by oxen.

Mr. Simon Benson who was to become "Northwest Lumber King" had contracted to buy timber at fifty cents a thousand stumpage, selling to Ordway & Weidler at Cathlamet on the Washington side of the Columia River. Mr. Benson continued to sell to Ordway & Weidler in 1889. Mr. Benson discovered Ordway & Weidler owned four thousand acres of excellent timber near Cathlamet, Washington. They had no money to develop these holdings and neither did he but he had limitless credit. They all decided to go into partnership and work out the timber together.

Their logging operations expanded rapidly. Soon they were working in Wahkiakum County, not only in the Cathlamet area but also in to the heavily wooded hills around Deep River, some thirty miles northwest of Cathlamet.

They were always buying and selling. While scouting in the Cowlitz they came upon a magnificent growth of timber at Oak Point, where Mill Creek flows into the Columbia River. This is about ten miles upstream from Cathlamet.

The Company secured the stumpage at Oak Point for fifty cents a thousand. About that time however the price of logs which had been going down steadily hit a new low and Ordway & Weidler became alarmed. The nation as a whole was in the midst of a severe depression and logging along with other industries was floundering. The price of logs had dropped from six dollars a thousand to four dollars.

"CROWN POINT"
THE VISTA HOUSE ON THE COLUMBIA RIVER HIGHWAY, OREGON

THE ORNATE CONCRETE RAILS ALONG THE OREGON HIGHWAY WERE PATTERNED AFTER THE ONES ON LAKE LUCERNE IN SWITZERLAND THE HIGHWAY WAS NARROW AND CROOKED.

PORTLAND HOTEL PORTLAND, OREGON

SOME OF THE LOGS USED IN THE FORESTRY BUILDING WERE FROM JULIUS ORDWAY AND HIS FRIEND SIMON BENSON OF PORTLAND, OREGON.

In 1893 Mr. Benson bought Julius Ordway out, paying him ten thousand dollars for his one-third interest. The following year Benson bought out George W. Weidler, paying him thirty thousand dollars for his share in the firm.

In 1905, the year of the Lewis Clark Exposition, crowds from all over the world attended. Trains and boats coming into the city of Portland, Oregon were jammed. The gates opened at eight in the morning on June 1st. At ten o'clock a big parade started at the Portland Hotel and went up to the Fair Grounds, reaching there at eleven thirty. At noon the opening ceremonies commenced with a salute of a hundred guns. There were concerts and fireworks throughout the day and the gates closed at eleven that night with an attendance totaling close to forty thousand.

Over the years our family had taken a steamer up the Columbia River to Hood River and The Dalles and down to Portland, This is a magnificent water route. Beautiful scenic views through the Cascade Range to see lovely snow covered mountains, Mt. Adams and St. Helens in Washington and Mt. Hood in Oregon. These mountains can be seen from Portland and create a back-drop for the city.

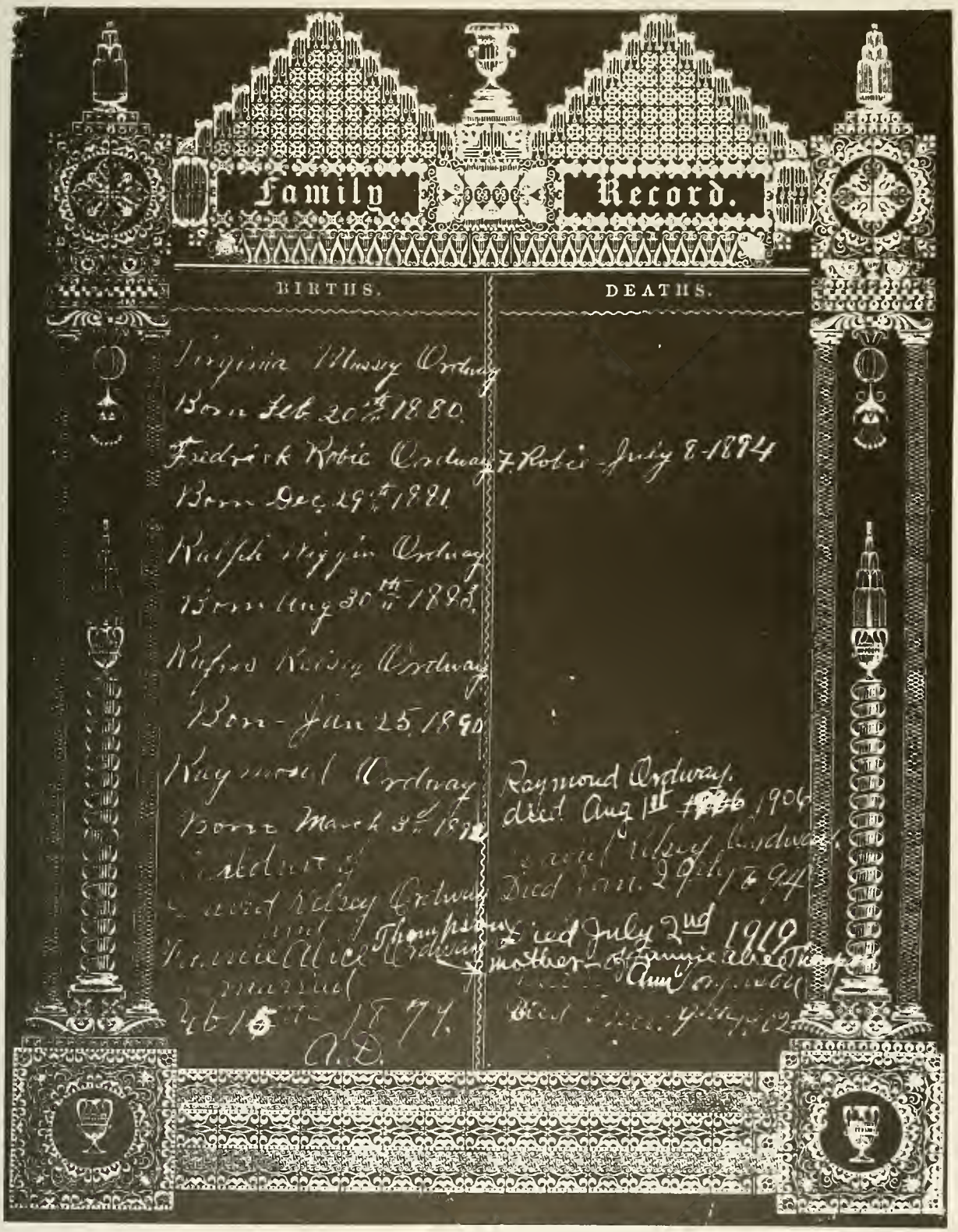
In later years we drove to Hood River every Year for Memorial Day. This would take all day in our old "Ford" and we would stop at Eagle Creek for our lunch. Mother packed a beautiful picnic which included Chess Pies which were delicious. The yellow jackets liked them too and we were constantly on the move to get rid of them. We always stayed over night since we couldn't make the trip in one day. Mother made me and my aunt dresses alike in blue for me and orchid for Virginia.

Our family plot lay at the foot of Mt. Hood, tucked under the trees where sheep contentedly graze. Hood River and Pine Grove have beautiful apple blossoms in the spring and there is always a gentle breeze. Each year the annual festival brings people from far and near to see the trees in full bloom in April.

On the way to Hood River we drove up the gorge to Crown Point (The Vista House) stopping high on the hill to view the beauty as far as the eye could see both up and down the Columbia River. The ornate concrete rails along the highway were patterned after the ones on Lake Lucerne in Switzerland. The highway was narrow and crooked.

The first wagon road on this route was completed on the ninth of February 1856, less than six miles in length and ran from Bonniville to the Cascade Locks. In October 1872 the State Legislature of Oregon appropriated money for the purpose of building a wagon road from the mouth of the Sandy River in Multnomah County through the gorge to The Dalles, Oregon.

ORDWAY FAMILY BIBLE

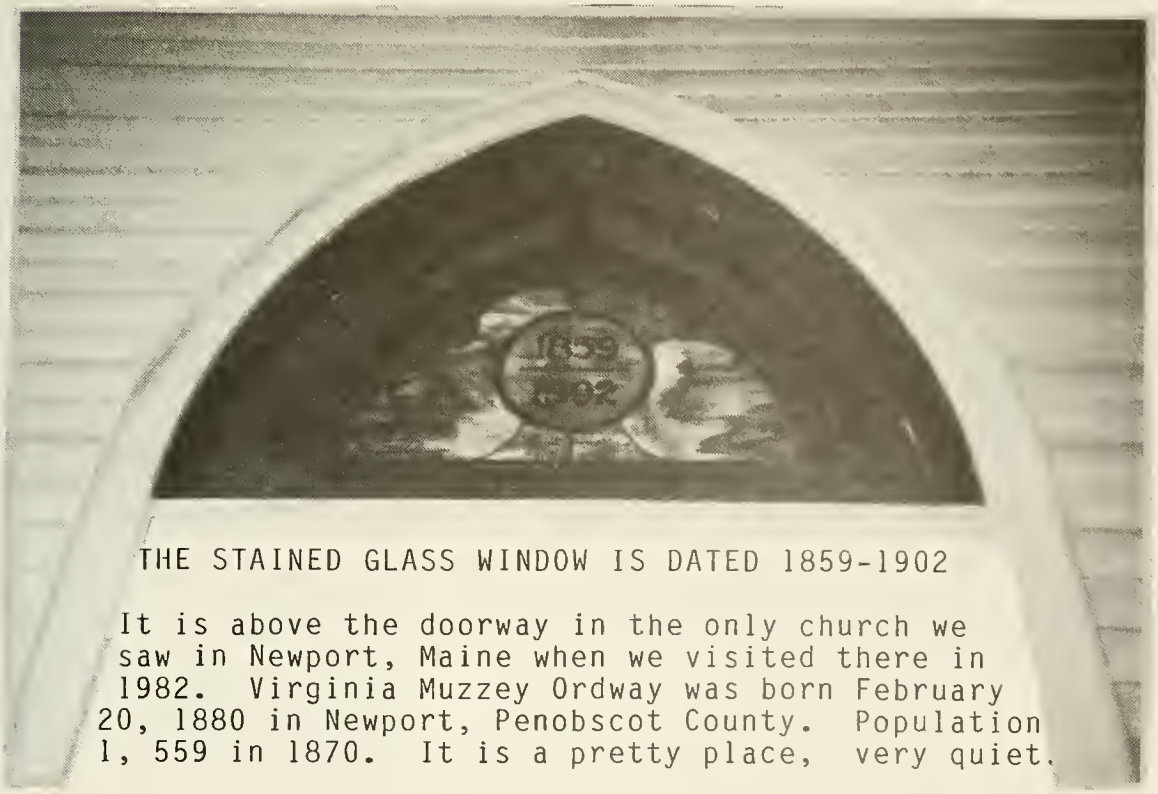


Early in September of 1913 preliminary surveys were started on a highway. It was planned to have the entire road completed and open to traffic my midsummer of 1915.

In 1920 the Columbia River Highway was paved all the way from The Dalles to Astoria, Oregon.

Now you can drive to Hood River in an hour on a lovely wide straight highway.

VIRGIE WROTE JULY 30th 1917. I LIVED OPPOSITE THIS TUNNEL WHEN AT CHENOWITH, WASHINGTON. THIS IS A PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN AT THE EAST END LOOKING WEST. WHEN LOOKING OUT THE WINDOWS ONE SEES THE COLUMBIA RIVER AND THE OLD FLUME AT CHENOWITH LANDING. WHEN WE LIVED THERE, THERE WAS NO RAIL-ROAD WE HAD TO GO BY BOAT. MAMA WENT UP TO HOOD RIVER OVER THE HIGHWAY ON MEMORIAL DAY.



THE STAINED GLASS WINDOW IS DATED 1859-1902

It is above the doorway in the only church we saw in Newport, Maine when we visited there in 1982. Virginia Muzzey Ordway was born February 20, 1880 in Newport, Penobscot County. Population 1, 559 in 1870. It is a pretty place, very quiet.

Fannie Alice Thompson and David K. Ordway were married by the Justice of the peace, Mr. L.K. Dudley. They were married on the 17th of Feb. 1879 in Newport, Maine, Penobscot County. Four years before there was a population of 1, 559. The town was a postal village on the Sebasticook River. There were two railroads through the town, the Newport & Dexter R.R. and the Maine Central R.R. The main business was farming, sawed lumber, tanned leather and woolen goods. Penobscot County is in the E. Central part of the state. The northern part of the County is hilly. Lakes are numerous. The extensive forests in the northern part of the county supported an active lumbering business.

TOWN OF NEWPORT, MAINE.

This Certifies that I joined in Marriage, Mr. David K. Ordway and Miss. Fanny A. Thompson. Both of Newport this 15th day of February A.D. 1879. at Newport.

L.K. Dudley Justice of the Peace

Recorded Feb 17th 1879 Attest. H.W. Knowlton Town Clerk

David had become aquainted with Fannie Alice about two years before they married as her mother worked for Mrs. Abial Ordway, after Fannie's father died.

FANNIE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY

Fannie Alice (Thompson) Ordway was born the fourth of March 1860 in Newport, Maine. She was only 15 when her father Eliott P. Thompson passed away. She lived with her grandmothe who had the only bathtub in the area. David was more than 30 years older than his bride. David came west and was called home to Maine because of the illness of his father. He was married and had little Virginia in 1880.David came west again and sent for his family in October of 1882. Fannie brought with her 8 mo. old Robie and two year old Virginia Muzzey Ordway (my grandmother). They left Maine & came via Omaha by rail to San Francisco, and by steamer to Astoria, Oregon, then to Portland, Oregon by boat and over to Chenowith, Washington.

Fannie wore a red and black alpaca dress which had flat pleated ruffles, six inches deep all around the bottom of her skirt.

Every ten years the census records were taken. David K. Ordway's household was no exception. The census was taken the first day of June 1880.

The persons living in David's household are listed below. Notice David's father was born in New Hampshire and Virginia M. Ordway, was only 4 months old.

ISTRICT OWNSHIP OWN OSTOFFICE	HOUSE NO.	FAMILY No.	NAMES OF PERSONS LIVING IN THIS FAMILY ON 1 JUNE 1880	COLOR	SEX	AGE LAST B'DAY	BORN CENSUS YR.	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED, DIV.	MAR. CENSUS YR.	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
WPORT VILLAGE INE,	3	3	ORDWAY, DAVID K.	w	m	50		husband		x			Farmer	Me	N.H.	Me
PENOBSCOT CO.			ORDWAY, FANNIE ALICE	w	f	19		wife		x				Me	Me	Me
			ORDWAY, VIRGINIA M.	w	f	4 mo		daughter						Me	Me	Me

1) FEDERAL CENSUS STATE MAINE COUNTY PENOBSCOT SURNAMES ORDWAY

CENSUS TAKEN 1st day of JUNE 1880

David first came West to California during the Gold Rush in the spring of 1849. He went to Sutters Mill. He did not stay West long as he learned his father was ill. He returned West in 1882 at the request of his brother Julius Ordway. David settled on the Little White Salmon at Mill A. where he later took a Homestead of 160 acres, at Chenowith, Washington Territory. The Skamania County Post Office opened May 4, 1881. The first Postmaster was Mr. James F. Kimball. David Ordway served as Postmaster from Dec. 13, 1883 to November 2, 1885. when Mr. John Fisher took over. Mr. John Hill was Postmaster on Feb. 16, 1903.

VIRGINIA M. ORDWAY 1881

The Post Office at Chenowith Landing was said to be the first on the Columbia River. The mail was made up at Hood River, Oregon.

The picture at left is Virginia M. Ordway at 14 months, taken in 1881. Grandmother said she was very angry as she didn't want her picture taken.

Chenowith looked very strange to Fannie, she had lived in a resort community located at the south end of Sebasticook Lake, elevation 205 feet. Newport was about twenty-five miles from Bangor, Maine, elevation twenty-one feet. At Chenowith Fannie was high above the Columbia River. David was already here busy logging and building their home.. He was earning $75.00 a month. He had already planted an orchard. This was the only orchard planted in the county and the first orchard planted west of Underwood.

David met Fannie and the children at the steamboat landing when they arrived from Maine. After the treacherous ride up over the rough and rocky road with trunks and bags loaded on the back of the lumber wagon they arrived at the little board house. It was a two and a half mile ride very steep and slow. David built the only board house in the entire neighborhood. The flume was built prior to this time. Fannie saw the knot holes in the floor and the rough hewn walls and tried to picture her velvet rug on that floor. She took her two small children in her lap, sat in the middle of the floor and cried. She had never seen the "Wild West" before. Fannie got up, went to work and never cried or shed a tear over that again.

Mail was brought each Saturday by an Indian named Joe Alleck from Hood River to Mitchel Point, opposite Chenowith Landing. Joe rowed a skiff across the Columbia River to the Landing from there he would go by horseback and on foot to the office in the log store of Weidler and Ordway Lumber Company.

Joe Alleck was born about 1814, his wife Martha, gave her birth date as 1856. They were residents of Hood River for a very long time. Before the North Bank railroad was built he was serving as a mail carrier. He took great pride in his boat and was a faithful Public Servant. His home was on a bench of land overlooking the Columbia River about a mile east of Hood River. Martha was a woman of great energy, neat and careful about her work. She did washing and ironing and general work in the homes of the pioneer women. She found the time to help in the strawberry fields and was reliable when the sun was hot and the work hard. They had three children George, Virginia and Fred. George was old enough to pick berries but was so full of mischief that he was soon ruled out of the patch. Martha always wore the garb of an Indian woman, but one Sunday morning, soon after the close of the berry season she appeared at the farm accompanied by another woman whom she introduced as her friend. Both women wore stylish hats, fashionably made silk dresses, high heeled shoed, lace collars and kid gloves, the latter they carried in their hands, while perfumed handkerchiefs were peeping from their pockets. Martha asked permission to take her friend into the patch to pick a few berries, they returned later with bouquets made from clusters of strawberries. Martha's friend was from an Indian school and was used to dressing like a white woman, for her sake Martha appeared in borrowed clothes

In accordance with the Indian custom Martha went to White Salmon

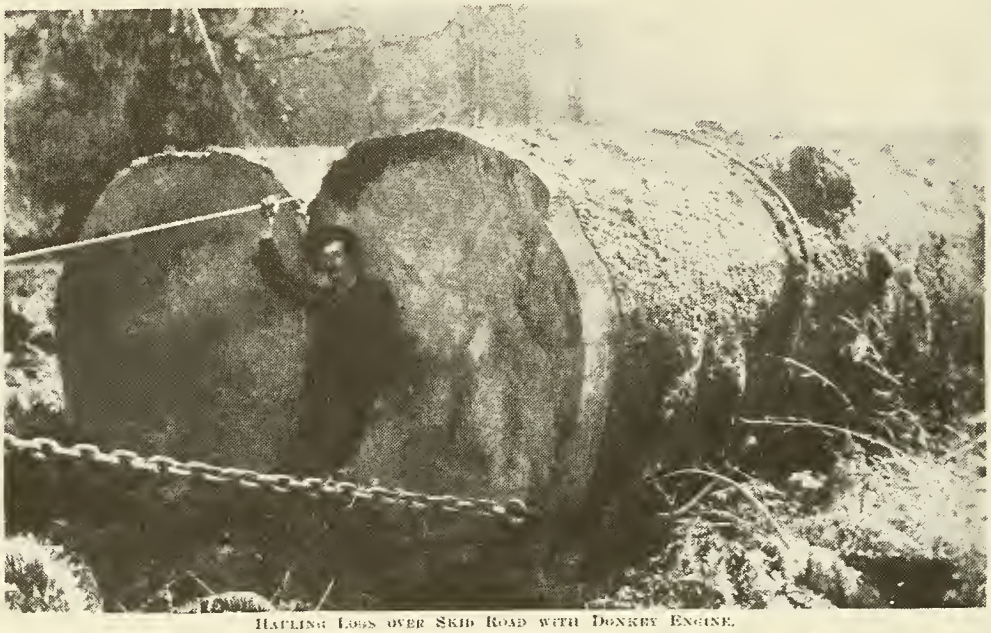
and prepared the fish for their winter's use. Joe said to her, "I will bring the fish over in my boat when I am through carrying the mail" but Martha was ambitious to finish her work and so loaded the fish in to a small boat belonging to her and with her three children started to cross the river.

All went well and the journey was almost completed when the river steamer, coming from The Dalles passed down. The waves from her wheel filled the overloaded boat and caused it to sink.

George easily saved himself by swimming to land but Virginia and Fred could not swim. The mother caught them in her arms and tried to hold their heads above water while she trod the water with her feet. Fully fifteen minutes passed before a small boat reached them and drew them ashore and laid the lifeless forms upon the sand. The mother quickly revived but the children had paddled beyond human help. They were buried in the K. of P. Cemetery and Martha had a monument placed over their graves.

George became a pupil in the public school in the town of Hood River. He was full of enterprise and "in jun uity" as the Editor of the Glacier once said of him; he was also a constant source of anxiety to his parents whose hopes were centered in him. As early as possible he took a wife and then another and then he took a horse which belonged to some one else and was sent to prison for one year. At the expiration of his time he came home with many promises for the future. He went down the Columbia River and found work in a logging camp near Astoria and he few weeks later he drowned. His body was not found for some time and when it was Martha paid $200. to have it brought to Hood River and buried beside the other two children. She bought the finest monument she could find to place at the head of his grave. She paid for all of it by washing and other hard work and seemed to find relief from her sorrow by doing something to perpetuate the memory of her loved ones.

Joe's health was poor for a number of years before he died and Martha's time was fully taken up in caring for him. Early in January 1915 he passed away. His age was supposed to have been more than 100 years. Funeral services were held at the Catholic Church and many of his pioneer friends were there to honor his memory. He was buried near the children. A visitor to the K. of P. Cemetery on Decoration Day 1919 found the graves of Joe Alleck and his children covered with beautiful roses, long streamers of bright colored ribbons were draped from the tombstones and a new American flag was placed at the head of each grave. Martha had been remembering her loved ones. Martha died April 10, 1937.



HAULING LOGS OVER SKID ROAD WITH DONKEY ENGINE.

HAULING LOGS OVER SKID ROAD WITH DONKEY ENGINE

GIANT FIR LOGS READY FOR THE MILL

Weidler & Oregon Lumber Company was taking out ties and other timbers for the O.W.R.R. The population of this area at the time consisted of David Kelsey Ordway, his wife Fannie and children Virginia Muzzey, Robie, Mrs. Ordway's mother Mary Ann Pease and her son Walter E. Thompson, a half brother to Fannie, William Kennedy, Charles Myers and his wife Lovina, John Park, Robert Ingram, Horace Witherwax, William Drano (known as French Billy), John Dye and his wife Betsy and an Indian one John Johnson.

David Ordway took his little daughter Virginia to Portland in 1888. It took hours and hours to make the trip from Drano. At that time they had to cross the Columbia at Mitchell's Point and flag a train to Bonneville. They had their supper there and then on to Portland. The crossing at Mitchell's Point was by rowboat. The division was at Bonneville on The Dalles to Portland run.

At the Lumber Company they were making hand hewn ties. They were shipped out to Kalama, Washington. The logs had been peeled so they would not clog the flume. These ties were used by the railroad from Portland to Kalama.

Fannie Ordway went to Hood River to the doctor as there were none in the Chenowith area at that time. (all woods and bears) Robie was one and a half years old. Fannie spent ten days in the Hood River Home for expectant mothers. ("Old Doc Adam's home") Virgie was about three at the time. Grandma Pease pulled out her rocker into the parlor so she could sit and hold Ralph. Virgie told Edna years later she could see him yet, little deep blue flannel cape and bonnet, lined with all white flannel , which had been made by his mother. Yes, there was a parlor and on the floor the all wool rug, big green ferns and big red roses and Fannie had brought it all the way from Maine. Ralph Ordway was born 31 August 1883.

The year before Ralph was born Uncle Julius (David's brother) was buying land and took a Patent in the Land Office for a Homestead. It was Certificate No. 1920. "Whereas Julius Ordway of Skamania County, Washington Territory has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of Register of the Land Office at Vancouver, Washington Territory whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Julius Ordway." In testimony whereof I, Rutherford B. Hays, President of the United States of America have caused these letters to be made-Patent and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed given under my hand at the City of Washington the tenth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty and of the Independence of the United States the hundred and fifth.

Presented for Record
June 29, 1882
At 11 o'clock

By the President, R.B. Hays
By the Sec. Wm. H. Crook
by the Sr. Auditor J.E. Andrews Sr

NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Oregon

NOTARY'S SEAL

Received for record August 23, 1892
Attest: J.O. Waterman, Auditor

THE UNITED STATES TO DAVID K. ORDWAY
Homestead Certificate No. 2412, Application No. 7740

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. To all to whom these presents shall come, Greetings:
Whereas; There has been deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the land Office at Vancouver, Washington, whereby it appears that pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20 May 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual settlers on the Public Domain," and the Acts supplemental thereto, the claim of David K. Ordway has been established and duly consumated, in conformity to law, for the East half of the South West quarter, the North West quarter of of the South West quarter, and the South East quarter of the North West quarter of Section thirteen, in Township three, North of Range Nine, East of Willamette Meridian, in Washington containing one hundred and sixty acres, according to the official Plat of the Survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General.

Now know Ye; That there is therefore, granted by the United States unto the said David K. Ordway, the Tract of Land above described: To have and to hold the said Tract of land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said David K. Ordway, and to his heirs and assigns forever; subject to any vested and accrued water rights for mining, agricultural, manufacturing, or other purposes, and rights to ditches and resevoirs used in connection with such water rights as may be recognized and acknowledged by the local customs, laws, and decisions of Courts, and also subject to the right of the proprietor of a vein or lode, to extract and remove his ore therefrom should the same be found to penetrate or intersect the premises hereby granted, as provided by law; And there is reserved from the Lands hereby granted, a right of way thereon for ditches or canals constructed by the authority of the United States.

In Testimony Whereof; I, Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States of America have caused their letters to be made Patent and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed. Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the 25th day of June A.D. 1892, and of the Independence of the United Sates the 116th.

from; pages 453 and 454

DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY HOME
Picture taken about 1886

Sitting left:	Mary Ann Pease Torgerson, Mother of Fannie Alice
Next to Mary:	Mary (Cheney) Ordway, wife of James Ordway cousin
Standing:	Virginia Muzzey Ordway
Standing:	Fannie Alice (Thompson) Ordway David's wife
Standing:	Frederick Robbie Ordway Virgies brother
Sitting:	David Kelsey Ordway
Standing:	Ralph Wiggens Ordway
Sitting:	James S. Ordway (David's cousin)

Picture taken at the Homestead in Chenowith, Washington Territory

Book D of Deeds

DAVID K. & FANNIE A. ORDWAY to OREGON LUMBER CO.

Know all men by these presents that We David K. Ordway and Fannie A. Ordway, his wife of Skamania County, Washington, in consideration of $20000.00 to us in hand paid by the Oregon Lumber Co., a corporation doing business in the States of Oregon, Washington and elsewhere, have bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Oregon Lumber Co., its successors and assigns forever all of the following described lands, situated and being in the County of Skamania, Washington, to-wit, the North West quarter, of the North East quarter, the North half of the North West quarter, and the South West quarter of the North West quarter, also the South East quarter of the North West quarter, the North half of the South West quarter, and the South East quarter of the South West quarter of section 13, Township 3 North Range 9 E.W.M.

Together with all the Tenements hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining.

To have and to hold the above described premises unto the said Oregon Lumber Company, its successors and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 30th day of August 1892.

David K. Ordway

Fannie A. Ordway

In presence of:
H.S. Willson
B.S. Hunington

State of Oregon)
County of Wasco) SS.

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the State of Oregon on this 30th day of August, 1892, the above named David K. Ordway and Fannie A. Ordway his wife is personally known to me to be the identical person described in and who executed the foregoing conveyance and acknowledged to me that they signed and sealed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposed therein named.

Given under my hand officail seal this 30th day of August 1892.

B.S. Huntington,
Notary Public for Oregon.

Filed for record Nov. 23, 1892 at 4 o'clock 20 minutes P.M.

pages 496,497.

On Thursday morning September 1, 1983 I drove to Gresham, Oregon to pick up Iva (Ordway) Lindsey a 2nd cousin who is very much interested in the Ordway genealogy and history.

We had not seen each other since her mother's death,(Aunt Allene (Clark) Ordway.) until the Kennedy-Ordway picnic & at Esther (Young) Neal's 75th birthday party at White Salmon, Washington. Iva and Dale were at the party.

While we were at White Salmon we talked about David Ordway having lived in the area. Iva mentioned if I should go up to Chenowith where they had lived would I please take her too. She mentioned since she was working on her Master's degree, she had only one day to go. So we decided to go on the 1st. her day off.

Mary Neal had been nice enough to get the name of a gentleman who lived in Cooks and would probably give us some of the history of Chenowith and the area. He also had the original deed for David's homestead, which was over a hundred years old.

We arrived at 11:00 a.m. and Bob Rogers was waiting for us. We had made a prior commitment. After a short visit he used his truck as a lead car and showed us the old homestead, Mill A, Mill B and the Willard Mills plus where the old flumes had been and where the new ones now stand.

Mr. Rogers suggested we visit with Mr. Robert White in White Salmon as he is a true historian, also Mildred Young who lives in Chenowith at Tibbets Flat adjacent to Chenowith could give us some interesting bits of early history. Mildred's brother Frank Morby was born and raised in the community and his father was one of the workers in Mill A. This was a Morman community.

After a pleasant hour or so we traveled back down to the Columbia River and back to Stevenson to the Court House, in Skamania County to look over the land deeds. We had a lovely worker, Shirley Nevis who is in charge of the archives and is transferring all the old records on microfilm. She works for Gary M. Olson, Skamania County Auditor. We were privileged to read and copy old land deeds that had been in the Kennedy-Ordway family., also Mr. Sondre Torguson's land records. He was the 5th husband of Mary Ann (Leathers). We had a good day and were happy with all the information we secured.

WRITTEN BY NADINE AFTER A TRIP TO THE MILLS AT CHENOWITH, WA WHERE DAVID ORDWAY HAD HIS LUMBER BUSINESS AND POST OFFICE DAVID WAS NAMED POSTMASTER ON 13th OF FEBRUARY 1883.

WASHINGTON STATE PIONEER CERTIFICATE

WASHINGTON STATE CENTENNIAL
11 November 1989
STATE FLOWER — RHODODENDRON
STATE BIRD — GOLDFINCH

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

PIONEER David Kelsey Ordway

HAVING SETTLED IN WASHINGTON PRIOR TO 11 NOVEMBER 1889

IS ANCESTOR OF

Nadine Allene Wikisell

Dated this 14th day of April 1986

Dolores Dunn Ackerman
Pioneer Committee
WASHINGTON STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CERTIFICATE # 500

INDEX TO 1887 TERRITORIAL AUDITOR'S CENSUS

SKAMANIA COUNTY, WASHINGTON TERRITORIAL TERRITORY

Page 6 Index

male	D. K. Ordway	57	Lumberman
female	F. A. Ordway	25	Housekeeper
male	F. R. Ordway	5	Son
male	R. W. Ordway	3	Son
female	Virginia M.	7	Daughter

At the turn of the century collecting post cards was a very fashionable hobby. All the ladies had post card albums and vied with each other to see who could collect the most postals. The men sent and received cards too. We have two leather cards, one was sent from Ralph Ordway from Forge Village, Maine, dated September 8, 1907. It was sent to my grandfather, Sherman Young, Hood River, Oregon. The card has a calendar engraved in leather burning. Some of the postals have two post marks. One from the post office where it was sent from and the post office who received the card. Each post mark showed the town, state, time and date.

Post Card above shows a lumber crew similar to David Ordway's men. Part of David's original tract of land became the Oregon Lumber Co. subdivision, 20 acre tracts, plated in 1914.

COUNTY COURT,

County of Wasco,

STATE OF OREGON.

In the matter of the estate of

D. K. Ordway

Deceased.

BOND

Annie A. Kennedy

Approved this 19th day of

Dec. 1896

County Judge.

Filed Dec 19th 1896

D. K. Ordway

Clerk.

By

Deputy.

Administratrix Notice.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned has been appointed Administratrix of the estate of David K. Ordway, deceased, and has duly qualified as such. All persons having claims against said estate are therefore notified to present the same to her, properly verified, within six months from the date hereof, at the office of the county clerk of Wasco county, Oregon, or at the office of her attorney, J. H. Cradlebaugh, in The Dalles Chronicle building, at The Dalles, Oregon.

Dated this 20th day of December, A. D., 1896.

ANNIE A. KENNEDY,

Administratrix of the estate of David K. Ordway deceased.

d25f6

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION

STATE OF OREGON, } ss.
COUNTY OF WASCO.

I, S. F. Blythe, being first duly sworn, say that I am Foreman of the HOOD RIVER GLACIER, a newspaper of general circulation, published weekly in Hood River, in Wasco County, State of Oregon, and that the annexed advertisement has been published in said paper in each and every issue of the entire number, and not in any supplement, for Six consecutive weeks, commencing with the issue of Dec 25 1896, and ending with the issue of Jan 29 1897

S. F. Blythe

WILL OF DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY
PETITION

To the Honarable
The County Judge of:
Wasco County, State of Oregon

The petition of Fannie A. Ordway, widow of said deceased respectfully showeth that David K. Ordway died in the County of Wasco, State of Oregon on January 28, 1894.

That; said deceased at the time of his death was a resident of, and left an estate in said County of Wasco, State aforesaid, and to the best knowledge and belief of your petitioner died interstate.

Your petitioner further represents that the only heirs at law of said deceased are Virginia M., Ralph W., Rufus K. and Raymond Ordway, minor children of said deceased and aged respectively, fifteen (15) twelve (12) six (6) and four (4) years old and they are at the present residing at Hood River, in said County of Wasco.

Wherefore, your petitioner prays, that letters of administration on said estate may be granted her. And your petitioner will ever pray.

Dated November 13, 1895 Fannie A. Ordway

In the County Court of the State of Oregon for Wasco County. In the matter of the Estate of David K. Ordway deceased. Now comes Fannie A. Kennedy (formerly Fannie A. Ordway) your petitioner and shows to the court that David K. Ordway died intestate in Wasco County Oregon on the 28th day of January A.D. 1894. That at the time of his death he left property both real and personal in Wasco County aforsaid. That the value of the personal property was about $500.00 and the value of the real estate about $4.000.00. That your petitioner is the widow of said David K. Ordway. That the heirs and children of said David K. Ordway and your petitioner are Virginia M. Young age 18 years old, Ralph W., Rufus K. and Raymond Ordway aged 14, 8 and 6 years. That it is necessary for said Estate that and administer be appointed to administer thereon. Wherefore, your petitioner respectfully prays that she be appointed as administer of said estate and that letters of administration issue to her thereon.

Fannie A. Kennedy

Subscribed and sworn before me this 29th of June A.D. 1896
John R. Gillette
Notary Public for Washington, residing at Chenowith.

Note: two and a half years between petitions.

IN THE COUNTY COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON FOR WASCO COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY, DECEASED

To the Hon. County Court of the State of Oregon for Wasco Co. Comes now Fannie A. Kennedy, heretofore appointed administratrix of said estate and respectfully show to the court as follows; That David K. Ordway died intestate in Wasco County Oregon, on the 28th day of January 1894 leaving property in said county of the probable value of $2500.00.

That said deceased left surving him his widow, Fannie A. Ordway, your petitioner, who has since married William Kennedy, and four children whose names and ages at this time are the following; Virgie Young, aged about 18 years, Ralph Ordway aged about 14 years, Rusus K. Ordway, aged about 8 years and Raymond Ordway aged about 5 years. That said widow and children of the deceased are the only heirs at law of the deceased and their residence and post office address is Hood River, Oregon.

That heretofore and on the 7th day of July 1896 an order was made by the above named court appointing your petitioner, Fannie A. Kennedy as administratrix of said estate. That your petitioner has never done anything as such administratrix except to file an inventory and give notice by publication of her appointment. That at the time of her said appointment as such administratrix your petitioner was a married woman and the wife of William Kennedy and under Sec. 1108 of Hill's code of Oregon was disqualifiied from acting as such administratrix.

That none of the children of the deceased are suitable to administer upon said estate. That William Kennedy is a proper and suitable person to administer upon the same.

Therefore your petitoner prays that the letters of administration to her be revoked and that said William Kennedy be appointed administrator of said estate and that letters of administration be issued to him and for such other and further proceedings as may be necessary.

F. A. KENNEDY

Petitioner.

ORDER APPOINTING ADMINISTRATRIX

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF DAVID K. ORDWAY DECEASED

Now at this time is presented the petition of Fannie A. Kennedy, from which it satisfactrily appears to the Court that David K. Ordway died, in Wasco County on the 28th day of Jan. 1894 intestate.

That the heirs at law and next of kin to said deceased are as follows: Said Petitioner Widow of said deceased, Virginia M. Young aged 18 yrs. Ralph W. Ordway aged 14 years, Rufus K. Ordway, aged 8 years and Raymond Ordway aged 6 years. That all of said heirs except Virginia M. Young reside with your said petitioner at Hood River in Wasco Co, Ore. That it will be necessary to have an administrater appointed to administer said estate and settle the same. That said petitioner is a resident of Wasco County, Oregon, and is in every way a fit and proper person to administer said estate. Wherefore by reason of the premises, it is considered ordered and adjudged that said petitioner Fannie A. Kennedy be, and she is hereby appointed as Administratrix of the estate of said deceased. That upon her filing a proper bond and qualifying therefore as required by law, letters of administration shall be issued to her therefore. And it is further ordered that H. Cox, Wm. Johnson and John Gregory be hereby appointed appraisers to appraise the value of property of said estate.

Dated this day, 7th day of July A/D 1896

Robert Mays, County Judge

Order appointing Administratrix

STATE OF OREGON

COUNTY OF WASCO

Know all men by these presents, that Fannie A. Kennedy as principal, and S.H. Cox and J. Ordway as sureties, residents of Wasco County, State of Oregon are held and firmly bound unto the State of Oregon in the penal sum of Four Thousand Four Hundred ($4400.00) dollars, lawful money of the United States, for payment of which will and truly made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns jointly and severally, firmly by the presents. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said Fannie A. Kennedy has been appointed by the County Court of Wasco County, Oregon. Administratrix of the estate of the said D.K. Ordway deceased.

Now if the said Fannie A. Kennedy shall faithfully perform her trust as such Administratrix of the estate according to law, then this obligation is to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Witness our hands and seals this 12th day of October A.D. 1896

S.H. Cox $2200.00

Bond J. Ordway $2250.00

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

STATE OF OREGON

COUNTY OF WASCO

We S.H. Cox, Julius Ordway being duly sworn, severally, each for ourselves say that I am a resident of said County and State, and a house holder therein and worth the sum of Two Thousand Two Hundred and Fifty ($2250.00) dollars, exclusive of my debts and legal liabilities and property exempt from execution, so help me God.

S.H. Cox

J. Ordway

Subscribed and sworn to me this 12th day of October 1896

Bond George P. Crowell, Clerk

By Notary Public for Oregon Deputy

THE ESTATE OF DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY

In the County Court of the State of Oregon. Inventory and appraisement for the farm of the deceased;

120 acres more or less	$2000.00
3 head of cows	45.00
2 horses	35.00
1 wagon	20.00
1 hack	50.00
1 set of double harness	10.00
1 mowing machine	20.00
1 hay rake	5.00
1 turning plow	3.00
1 cultervater	3.00
1 cider press	8.00
	$2199.00

We the undersigned, duly appointed appraisers of the estate of D.K. Ordway deceased, hereby certify that the property mentioned in the foregoing inventory has been exhibited to us, and that we appraise the same at the sums set opposite each item in said inventory set down and amounting in all the sum of $2199.00 Twenty One Hundred and Ninety Nine dollars.

Dated Sept. 15, 1896

S.H. Cox
Wm. Johnson
John Gregary

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION

ADMINISTRATRIX NOTICE...

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned has been duly appointed Administratrix of the estate of David K. Ordway, deceased, and has duly qualified as such. All persons having claims against said estate are therefore notified to present the same to her, properly verified, within six months from the date hereof, at the office of her attorney, J.H. Creadlebaugh in the Dalles Chronicle Building, at The Dalles, Oregon.

Dated Dèc.24. 1896

Fannie A. Ordway
Administratrix of the estate of David K. Ordway

Subscribed and sworn before me this 6th day of February 1897

STATE OF OREGON
COUNTY OF WASCO

I, S.F. Blythe, being first duly sworn, say that I am foreman of the HOOD RIVER GLACIER, a newspaper of general circulation, published weekly in Hood River, in Wasco County, State of Oregon and that the annexed advertisement has been published in said paper in each and every issue of the entire number and not in any supplement, for six consecutive weeks, commencing with the issue of Dec. 25, 1896 and ending with the issue of January 29, 1897.

Comes now FANNIE A. KENNEDY, heretofore appointed administratrix of said estate shows the Court as follows that the petitioner since married William Kennedy. That said widow and children of the deceased are the only heirs at law of the deceased and their residence and postoffice address in Hood River, Oregon.

That at the time of her said appointment as administratrix your petitioner was a married women and the wife of William Kennedy and under Sec. 1108 of Hills code of Oregon was disqualified from acting as such administratrix.

That none of the children of the deceased are suitable to administer said estate.

That: William Kennedy is a proper and suitable person to administer upon the same; Wherefore your petitioner prays that the letters of administration to be revoked and that said William Kennedy be appointed administrator of said estate and that letters of administration be issued to him and for such other further proceedings as may be necessary.

FANNIE A. KENNEDY

Petitioner

Dated the 13th day of December 1897

Ther was an order that said,
WILLIAM KENNEDY be appointed Administrator the
14th day of December 1897.

Clerk County Court A.M. Kelsay

Deputy Simeon Bolton

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF OREGON, } ss.
County of [illegible] } [illegible] being duly sworn, says that he is acquainted with [illegible] and [illegible] applicants for a Marriage License; that he knows the former to be above the age of [illegible] years, and the latter to be above the age of [illegible] years; and that the said [illegible] has resided in [illegible] County for the past six months.

Affiant further says that he knows of no legal impediment to their marriage.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 189[illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF OREGON, } ss.
County of [illegible] }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That the undersigned, a [illegible] by authority of a License bearing date the [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 189[illegible], and issued by the County Clerk of the County of [illegible] did, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 189[illegible], at the house of [illegible] in the County and State aforesaid, join in lawful wedlock [illegible] of the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible] and [illegible] of the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible] with their mutual assent.

IN THE PRESENCE OF

[illegible] } Witnesses.
[illegible]

[illegible]
Minister of the Gospel

Recorded [illegible] 189[illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY

William Kennedy was a family friend. He was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania near the Schuykill River. He was the son of an attorney. He came to Montana about 1888, stopped for a time in Montana, where he broke horses. He later moved to Hood River, Oregon. He found work with David Kelsey Ordway and often visited in the home. William was the one who came to Virginia Ordway on the morning of January 28th 1894, with the sad news, "Virgie, I think I should tell you your father is gone." He was buried on the fourth of February 1894.

On the 9th day of May 1896 William Kennedy and Fannie Alice (Thompson) Ordway made application for a Marriage License at Wasco County, Oregon. On the 10th day of May 1896 they were issued a Marriage Certificate. William of Skamania County, the State of Washington and Fannie from Wasco County, Oregon.

They were married by Frank L. Johns Minister of the Gospel. Witnesses were J.E. Gregory and Mrs. Ida Gregory at the home of Mrs. F. A. Ordway.

HUSBAND	WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY		# 62
		2nd marriage	
Born	9 Apr. 1858	Schuylkill, Schuylkill County,	Penn.
Married	10 May 1896	Hood River, Wasco County	Oregon
Died	6 Feb. 1917	Vancouver, Clark County	Washington
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River, Wasco County	Oregon
Other wives			
FATHER	THOMAS KENNEDY (Philadelphia Lawyer)		
MOTHER			

WIFE	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY, KENNEDY		# 63
Born	4 Mar. 1860	Newport, Penobscot County	Maine
Died	2 July 1919	Vancouver, Clark County	Washington
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River, Wasco County	Oregon
Other husbands	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY		
FATHER	ELLIOT PARSONS THOMPSON	1826-1875	# 126
MOTHER	MARY ANN (LEATHERS) THOMPSON	1823-1902	# 127

Fannie Alice Kennedy died aged 58 years, 3 months, 28 days. She was a member of the Congregational Church. When Fannie came west the railroad fare for shipping her belongings was $6.15.

6	# 62-6 (2 m) Wilbert P. Kennedy	17 Feb. 1897 Hood River, Wasco Co.	2 Sep. 1981 Vancouver, Washington	Gracie E. Woolf 17 Feb. 1918 Vancouver, Wa.
7	# 62-7 (2 m) Elliott W. Kennedy	10 Feb. 1899 Hood River, Oregon	24 Mar. 1965 Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co	Leota Cain 29 Aug. 1920 Vancouver, Wa.
8	# 62-8 (2 m) Edgar Kennedy	27 June 1901 Vancouver, Wa Clark County.		Hazel Nagel (1)

IN THE COUNTY OF THE STATE OF OREGON FOR WASCO COUNTY

In the matter of the estate of David K. Ordway deceased. Now on this 14th day of December, 1897, this cause coming on for hearing upon the petition of Fannie A. Kennedy, heretofore appointed administratrix, of said estate, and it appearing from said petition that said Fannie A. Kennedy, was at the time of her appointment as such administratrix, a married woman and therefore disqualified to act as such administratrix, and it appears further that she has never done anything in the way of administering upon said estate except as hereinafter stated and it further appearing that William Kennedy is competent and suitable person to administer upon said estate, and that said Fannie A. Kennedy has filed an inventory and appraisment of the property of said estate and given the notice required by law, and the court being fully advised: Thereupon, it is hereby ordered that the letters of administration heretofore issued to Fannie A. Kennedy, be and they are hereby revoked, and it is further ordered that said William Kennedy be and he is hereby appointed administrator of said estate of David K. Ordway, deceased, and that the inventory and appraisment hererofore filed by said Fannie A. Kennedy be treated as filed by William Kennedy and that the notice heretofore given be considered as given by said William Kennedy and that any claims that may have been presented to said Fannie A. Kennedy be considered and treated as if presented to the said William Kennedy, and it is further ordered that said William Kennedy report to this court the condition of the estate.

Robert Mays
County Judge

(order appointing administrater.)

STATE OF OREGON, }
County of Wasco } ss.

I do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Oregon, and that I will faithfully perform, according to law, the duties of Administratrix of the estate of David K. Ordway, deceased: so help me God.

Fannie Kennedy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of December A. D. 1897

Geo. T. Prather
Notary Public for Oregon Clerk of the County Court

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we, William Kennedy, as principal, and S.H. Cox and C.W. Dietzel as sureties are held and firmly bound unto the Sate of Oregon for the use and benefit of whom it may concern, in the sum of $5000. for the payment of which sum well and truly to be made, we hereby, jointly and severally, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents. THE CONDITIONS OF THE FOREGOING OBLIGATION ARE AS FOLLOWS: WHEREAS, the above named William Kennedy, has by order of the County Court of the State of Oregon for Wasco County been appointed as administrator of the estate of David K. Ordway, deceased. NOW THEREFORE, if the said William Kennedy shall faithfully perform the conditions of his said trust as such administrator according to law, then this obligation shall be null and void, but otherwise to be and remain in full force and effect. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 13th day of December, 1897.

William Kennedy (seal)
S.H. Cox (seal)
C.W. Dietzel (seal)

STATE OF OREGON)
COUNTY OF WASCO) S.S.

I, S.H. Cox, being first duly sworn say that I am one of the sureties above named and that I am a resident and householder of the State of Oregon and am worth the sum of $2500. over and above all just liabilities and exclusive of property exempt from execution.

S.H. Cox

Subscribed and sworn to me this 13th day of December, 1897.

George T. Prather
(Seal) Notary Public for Oregon

(STATE OF OREGON)
COUNTY OF WASCO) S.S.

I, C.W. Dietzel, being first duly sworn say that I am one of the sureties above named: that I am a resident and householder of the State of Oregon and am worth the sum of $2500. over & above all just liabilities and exclusive of property exempt from execution.

C.W. Dietzel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of December, 1897.

W.H. Wilson
Notary Public for Oregon

THE FOREGOING BOND IS HEREBY APPROVED
This 14th day of December, 1897
Robert Mays County Judge

In the County Court of Wasco County, State of Oregon.

In the Matter of the Estate of David K. Ordway Deceased

STATE OF OREGON, }
County of Wasco } ss.

To all persons to whom these presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That it appearing to the court aforesaid, that David K. Ordway has died intestate, leaving at the time of h[illegible] death, property in this State, such Court has duly appointed William Kennedy administrator of the estate of such deceased

This, therefore, authorizes the said William Kennedy to administer the estate of the said David K. Ordway deceased, according to law.

In testimony whereof, I, O. M. Kelsay Clerk of the County Court, have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, this 14th day of December A. D. 1897.

O. M. Kelsay Clerk Co. Court.

By Samuel Potter Deputy.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN

I, William Kennedy of the age of 52 years and a resident of Clarke County, Washington and being of sound and disposing mind and memory and not acting under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence of any person whatever, do make and publish and declare this my last will and testament, in manner following, that is to say:

I direct that my body be decently buried with proper regard to my station and condition in life and the circumstances of my estate.

I direct that my executor hereinafter named as soon as he shall have sufficent funds in his hands, pay my funeral expenses and the expense of my last sickness and all my just debts.

To my beloved wife Fannie A. Kennedy, I give devise and bequeath a life estate in all of my property that is to say that my said executer shall see to it that all my property is properly invested and the income thereof shall be paid to my said wife as long as she shall live. She my said wife to receive all rents and profits from my said estate as long as she may or does live.

After the death of my said wife I give, devise and bequeath unto my three sons, named Wilbert Parsons Kennedy; William Elliot Kennedy; and Edgar Kennedy and to my step son named Rufus Kelsey Ordway, I give all of my property, share and share alike to be turned over to said three sons and one step son. As soon after the death of my wife as may be, by my said executor herein after named.

I hereby nominate and appoint J.S.G. Langsdorf of Vancouver, Washington as my executor, he to serve without bonds. He the said executor is hereby given authority to manage my said estate after my death as he may deem to the best intrest thereof, he having absolute authority to dispose of any property that I may have and re-invest the funds arising from said sale and to have absolute control and management thereof, he having power to deed and transfer by deed any and all property that I may have and to sell and all personal property that I may have and also to sell off and transfer any mortgages or other secureties that I may have after my death and re-invest the funds from such sale or sales and keep all the funds of my estate invested as long as he shall act as such executor of my estate.

I direct that my estate be settled up without further intervention of the court after this my last will and testament shall have been proven as required by the laws of the State of Washington.

In witness whereof I, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of May A.D. 1910

The foregoing instrument consisting of this 1 page was at the date hereof by said William Kennedy signed and sealed and published as declared to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto. F.P. Wagmer

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARKE

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE
OF
WILLIAM KENNEDY DECEASED

PETITION

To the Judge of the above entitled court:
The undersigned petitioner respectfully represents to the court as follows:

I.

That upon the 6th day of February 1917, the above named William Kennedy died testate, and upon the 14th day of February 1917, the will of the deceased was admitted to probate in this court and under the terms thereof J.S.G. Langsdorf was appointed as exector. That said exector has duly qualified and is now the acting executor of said estate.

II.

That upon the 14th day of April 1917 said executor filed his inventory in the above estate and listed among other property as belonging to the estate of the above deceased the following described real estate, to-wit: The South Half of the Southeast Quarter of Section Thirty-Three North, Range One East of W.M.

III.

That the petitioner is the surviving wife of the deceased and while the real property above described according to the record was acquired during coveture and while the petitioner and the deceased were living in the State of Washington, the same was purchased from this petitioner's own funds, and now is the sole and separate property of this petitioner and is not subject to administration as part of the estate of the above named deceased.

IV.

That according to the inventory of the executor of the above entitled estate there has been listed as a part of the assets of the estate the following notes:
One note for $1920.00 dated Rainier, Oregon March 12, 1910 signed by Anna Koenig. One note for $7800.00 dated Hood River, Oregon March 26th 1909, signed by E.R. Manning, Frane O. Manning, Mary J. Manning and A.B. Manning. One note for $2350.00 dated Rainier, Oregon Feb. 28, 1910 signed by Anna Koenig. One note for $2350.00 dated Rainier, Oregon, February 28th 1910 signed by Anna Koenig.

That all of the above described notes were given as a part of the purchase price of property owned by this petitioner prior to her marriage with the above named deceased, and the notes were made out payable to the deceased as a matter of convenience to him in making the collections for this petitioner and the deceased at all times was acting as agent for this petitioner and had no interest whatsoever in any of said notes.

V.

That the said executor has also listed as cash on hand belonging to the estate of the deceased the sum of $1461.89 but this petitioner alleges that all of this money was received from the sale of her own separate property and that the estate of the deceased has no interest whatsoever therein. WHEREFORE this petitioner prays the court to make an order setting a date of hearing upon this petition and upon proof being introduced supporting this petition that an order be granted this petitioner striking the real and personal property above described for the inventory of the estate of the above named deceased and that this petitioner have a decree establishing both the real and personal property herein described to be her sole and separate property and that the deceased had no interest therein at the time of his death. PETITIONER further prays the court for her costs and disbursements in this proceeding and for such other and further relief as to the court may seem just and equitable.

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss
COUNTY OF CLARKE)

Fannie A. Kennedy, being first duly sworn upon her oath says: that the petitioner above named, that she has read the above and foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof and that the same is true as she verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 26th day of May 1917
L. Clark McCoy
Notary Public for the State of Washington
residing at Vancouver, Washington.

PERSONAL ESTATE
APPRAISED VALUE

3 horses	$275.00
1 cow	55.00
complete spray outfit	150.00
1 Ford Automobile	200.00
1 wagon	20.00
1 set harness	25.00
pump engine	50.00
chickens	23.00
2 light wagons	35.00
household furniture	85.00
	$918.00

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION

State of Washington)
County of Clarke) ss

E.E. Beard being sworn,says he is the publisher of the Vancouver Columbian a (weekly) (daily) newspaper published at Vancouver, Clarke County, State of Washington, that is a newspaper of general circulation in said County and State, and that the attached printed notice is a true copy of a notice to Creditors. It was published on the following dates; Feb. 22, March 1, 8, 15, 1917.

E.E. Beard
16 March 1917.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR CLARK COUNTY

In the matter of the estate of WILLIAM KENNEDY, deceased, Final Account.

RECEIPTS (CASH ON HAND AT DEATH)	$1461.89
INSURANCE	20.27
Total	$1482.16

DISBURSEMENTS

Cost of Administration:	
Filing Petition for Administration	$ 5.00
Appraisers fees	9.00
Filing final petition	5.00
Publication notice to creditors	4.00
Publication final notice	4.00
Witness fees (in proof of will)	2.20
Taking testimony at hearing	5.00
Executor and Attorney's fees	$300.00
Total	$329.20
Last Sickness & Funeral	
Dr. Chalmers, Physician	$ 77.00
W.J. Knapp Undertaker	130.00
C.C, Anderson Undertaker	27.00
	$234.00
Total Disbursements by Executor	$563.10
Disbursed by check issued by deceased before death and cashed by executor after: to The Co-op Telephone Co.	$ 7.13
Total disbursement from Fund	$570.20
Balance on hand either in cash or in receipts from heirs and devises	$911.89

The heirs are: Wilbert Parsons Kennedy, William Eliot Kennedy, Edgar Kennedy and Rufus Kelsey Ordway minor sons of deceased whose exact ages are unknown to this petitioner, and Fannie A. Kennedy widow of deceased, all of whom reside in Vancouver, Wa. Dated 14 day of Februaty 1917. R.C. SUGG

PERSONAL ESTATE-MONEYS AND CREDITS

MONEY on hand at the time of death $1461,89

Notes and Acounts due deceased and description of same

Name of Debtor	date of note	Principal	Appraised face value with accured interest.
Anna Koenig	3-12-10	$1920.00	
Anna Koenig	2-28-10	2350.00	
Anna Koenig	2-28-10	2350.00	
E.R. Manning	3-26-09	7800.00	

$1920.00 March 12, 1910 Rainier, Oregon

On or before five years after date without grace, I promise to pay to the order of William Kennedy at Rainier, Oregon, One Thousand nine hundred and twenty dollars in gold coin of the United States of America, of the present standard value, with interest thereon in like gold coin at the rate of 6% per annum from March 12, 1910 until paid, for value received. Interest to be paid semi annually and if not so paid, the whole sum of both the principal and interest to become immediately due and collectible, at the option of the holder of this note, and in case suit or action is instituted to collect this note, or any portion thereof, I promise and agree to pay, in additions to the costs and disburesments provided by statute, such additional sum, in like gold coin, as the Court may adjudge reasonable, for attorney's fees to be allowed in said suit or action.

Anna Koenig

The following endorsments appear on back of note;
William Kennedy- Sept. 12, 1910, Interest to date, $57.60
$1.00 due from last time, March 17, 1911, Interest paid, $57.60.
Sept. 12, 1911, Interest to date, $57.60, May 17, 1912 Interest paid to March 12, 1912, $57.60, Oct. 26, 1912 Interest paid to March 3, 1913, Interst 6 months $57.60.

$7800.00 March 26, 1909 Hood River, Oregon

On or before Dec. 1, 1914, after date, without grace, I, we or either of us promise to pay to the order of William Kennedy at the office of the Butler Banking Company, Hood River, Oregon, Seven Thousand Eight Hundred Dollars in gold coin of the United States of America, of the present standard value, with interest thereon in like gold coin at the rate of 7% per annum from date until paid, for value received. Interest to be paid semi-annually.

E. R. Manning
Franc C. Manning
Mary J. Manning
A. B. Manning

The following endorsments appear on back of the note;
William Kennedy- October 7, 1909, 6 months interest $273.00, March 21, 1910; 6 months interest $273.00, Sept. 24, 1910 six months interest $273.00. March 20, 1911 six months interest $273. Sept. 27, 1911- $273, March 26, 1912, October 10, 1912 to 9-26-12.

March 26, 1913, Sept. 26, 1913, April 7, 1914, October 1, 1914, March 26, 1915, Sept. 26, 1915, May 4, 1916, October 8, 1916 January 18, 1917 paid princ. $25.000

$2350.00 February 23, 1910 Rainier, Oregon.

On or before Nov. 30, 1911 after date without grace, I promise to pay to the order of William Kennedy at Rainier, Oregon $2350. in gold coin of the United States of America, of the present standard value. Interest thereon in like gold coin at 8%. from Feb. 26, 1910 until paid.

Anna Koenig

The following endorsements appear on back of note; William Kennedy- Sept.,12, 1910 $70.50, March 17, 1911 $70.50, Interest paid to Feb. 28,1912 $58.00. Oct. 26, 1912, Interest to date $65.38, Mar. 3, interest to date $60.00 Sept. 25, 1911 paid $500.00, May 27, 1912 paid $100.00, July 2, 1912 paid $100.00 July 20, 1912 paid $100.00, Aug. 26, 1912 paid $100.00, Oct. 26, 1912 paid on Principal $956.52, Nov., 26, 1912 applied prin., $100.00 March 3, 1913, $11.90, March 26, 1913, $100.00, May 1, $100.00, June 1st, $100.00, July 1st $300.00, July 28th $100.00 Sept., 1st $100.00, Oct. 1, $100.00, Nov. 1, $100.00.

$2350.00 February 28, 1910 Rainier, Oregon

On or before Nov. 30, 1913 after date without grace, I promise to pay to the order of William Kennedy at Rainier, Oregon $2350. in gold coin of the United States of America, of the present standard value. The interest at 6% gold coin.

Anna Koenig

The following endorsements appear on back of note; William Kennedy- Sept. 12, 1910, Interest paid to Aug. 29, 1910. $70.50, March 17, 1911 $70.50, Sept. 2, 1911 $70.50 May 17, 1912 interest to Feb. 13, 1913 $70.50. October 26, 1912 $70.50. March 3, 1913 $70.50, Dec. 3, 1913 $300.00, January 6, 1914 $100. Feb. 1, 1914, $100.00, Mar. 5, 1914 $100.00 April 4, 1914 $100.00 June 4, 1914 $100.00, July 4, 1914 $100,00 Aug. 4, 1914 $100.00. Sept.1, 1919 $100.00, Mar. 6, 1917 $100.00 April 2, 1917 $100.00.

In the matter of the estate of William Kennedy: George B. Simpson Court Commissioner of the Superior Court of said Clarke County, does hereby certify that the annexed instrument purporting to be the last will and testament of William Kennedy deceased, was by our Superior Court finds as follows; on the 14th day of February, 1917 duly admitted to probate. W. Kennedy died on or about 6 Feb., 1917 County Clark, State of Washington. The will duly executed by; F. P. Wagner and E. M. Green.

FANNIE ALICE ORDWAY

From the foregoing findings of fact the court makes the following;

Conclusions of Law

That the real property hereinbefore discribed located in Clarke County, Washington was purchased from the seperate funds of Fannie A. Kennedy and the surviving heirs of David K. Ordway deceased; That the same is the property of Fannie A. Kennedy and the surviving heirs of D.K. Ordway deceased; and is not subject to the administration in the estate of William Kennedy and that all the promissory notes hereinbefore described represent the sales price of the seperate property of Fannie A. Kennedy and surviving heirs of D.K. Ordway, deceased and is the seperate property of D.K. Ordway and the heirs at law of D.K. Ordway and is not subject to administration in the estate of William Kennedy deceased.

That the petitioner, Fannie A. Kennedy is entitled to her costs in this proceeding.

Dated the 4th day of February A.D. 1918

R.H. Back

Judge

It is further ordered by the court that the following discribed notes are hereby decreed to be the property of Fannie A. Kennedy and the heirs as law of D.K. Ordway and that the estate of William Kennedy has no right, title or interest whatsoever in the same; that the executor of the above named estate is ordered to strike the notes from the inventory as assets of the estate of William Kennedy; said note being described as follows; One note for $1920.00 dated Rainier, Oregon, March 12, 1910. signed by Anna Koenig: One note for $7800.00 dated Hood River, Oregon , March 26, 1909, signed by E.R. Manning, Frank C. Manning, Mary J. Manning and A.B. Manning. One note for $2350.00, dated Rainier, Oregon Feb. 28, 1910 signed by Anna Koenig:

Dated the 9th of April A.D. 1918

R.H. Back

Judge

FANNIE ALICE ORDWAY

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington, County of Clarke.

Judges Memorandum Decision

In the matter of the estate of William A. Kennedy.

Fannie A. Kennedy the surviving wife of William Kennedy deceased, petitions to have certain real and personal property inventoried as belonging to the above entitled estate; decreed to be her sale and seperate property.

Judgement will be for the wife of the deceased as to all items enumerated in the petition except as to the cash item of $1461.89 referred to in paragraph 5 of this petition.

The necessary order, etc., will be prepared by the Attorneys for the petitioner.

R.H. Back

Judge

To Miller and Wilkinson
Attorneys at Law
Vancouver, Washington

January 3, 1917

Filed in Superior Court of the State of Washington for Clarke Co.,

Copies from the following pages;

Given under my hand and official seal the eighth day of Feb. A.D. 1918.

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing in Seattle.

Received for record Feb. 21, 1918 at 10:25 a.m.)
Recorded at the request of S.F. Reeves) County Auditor.

No, A16515 (D.W. Wright & wife to C.M Keep) WARRANTY DEED $10.00

The grantors D.W. Wright and Ida F. Wright, husband and wife, For and in consideration of Ten and No/100 Dollars in hand paid, convey and warrant to C.M. Keep, the following described Real Estate, situate in the County of Clarke, State of Washington; Lot Five (5) in Block One (1) of Wright's Addition to the Town of Washougal, Washington as per recorded plat thereof.

Dated this 9th day of February, 1918.

D. W. Wright (seal)
Ida F. Wright (seal)

State of Washington)
County of Clarke) ss

I, Thomas S. Keep a Notary Public, do hereby certify that on this 9th day of February, 1918 personally appeared before me D.W. Wright and Ida F. Wright, husband and wife, to me known to be the individuals described in and who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged that they signed and sealed the same as their free and voluntary act deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and official seal this 9th day of February, 1918.

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Washougal in said County.

Received for record Feb. 21st, 1918 at 10:30 A.M.)
Recorded at the request of Clarke County Bank, Washougal) County Audito

No, A16519 (Virginia M. Young ET AL, To Wilbert P. Kennedy ET AL.) QUITCLAIM DEED $1.00

This Indenture, made this 8th day of February A.D. 1918 between Virginia M. Young formerly Virginia M. Ordway, Ralph W. Ordway and Rufus K. Ordway the parties of the first part and Wilbert P. Kennedy

William Elliott Kennedy and Edgar Kennedy, the parties of the second part:

WITNESSETH: That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of ONE and no/100 DOLLARS of the United States of America, to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part; the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents, remise, release and forever quit-claim all their right, title and interest unto the said parties of the second part and to their heirs, assigns, the following described tract, lot or parcel of land, situated, lying and being in the County of Clarke, State of Washington, particularly bounded and described as follows, to-wit;

The South East Quarter of the South East Quarter (SE¼ SE¼) and the South Half of the South West Quarter of the South East Quarter (S½ SW¼SE¼) of Section thirty three (33), Township three (3) North of Range one (1) East of the Willamette Meridian. Together with all and singular, the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, all and singular the said premises, together with the appurtenances, unto said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals this 8th day of February A.D. 1918.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Virginia Young (seal)
Ralph W. Ordway(seal)
Rufus K. Ordway(seal)

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
COUNTY OF CLARKE) ss
This is to certify, that on this 8th day of February, S.D. 1918, before me John Wilkinson a Notary Public in and for the State of Washington duly commissioned and sworn, personally came Virginia M. Young, formaly Virginia M. Ordway, Ralph W. Ordway and Rufus K. Ordway to me known to be the individuals described in and who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they signed and sealed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal the day and year first above written.

Notary Public in and for the state of Washington residing at Vancouver, said County, received Feb. 21, 1918 at 10:45 A.M. Recorded at the request of John Wilkinson. John Wilkinson
County Auditor.

14

RECORD OF FUNERAL.

No.................. (Total Number) No.................. (Yearly Number) Date...... Feb 6 1

Name of Deceased...... William Kennedy ...... (What Race) ...... (Where Born)

Wife—Widow / Son-Daughter of ...... Hus & Father ...... Charge to ......

Address ......

Order Given by		
How Secured		
Date of Funeral	Feb 7/17	
Residence	City R F D #3	
Place of Death	Res	
Funeral Services at	Church	
Time of Funeral Service	2:30	
Clergyman	Rev. Herschler	
Certifying Physician	Dr. J. M. P. Chalmers	
His Residence	City	
Number of Burial Certificate		
Cause of Death	Valvular heart disease (Primary)	(Secondary)
Date of Death	Feb 6 - 6/17	
Date of Birth		
Occupation of the Deceased	Farmer	
Single or Married	Married	Religion
Aged	58 Years 9 Months 27 Days	
Date of Birth	Apr 9/58	
Name of Father	Thos. Kennedy	
His Birthplace	Penn	
Name of Mother		
Her Birthplace		
Mother's Maiden Name		
Body shipped to		
Size and Style of Casket or Coffin	6/3	
#2100		
Manufactured by		
Interment at		Cemetery.
Lot or Grave No.		Section No.

Diagram of Lot or Vault.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Designate all Graves in Lot with Numbers (1, 2, 3, 4, etc.), and mark space for this Funeral with a cross (✠).
Designate place for Monument with a small square (☐).
Use space to the right of Diagram for the names of those buried in Lot.

	$	
Price of Casket or Coffin		
" Metallic Lining (Name Kind)		
" Outside Box (Name Kind)		
" Grave Vault (Name Kind)		
" Burial Robe		
" Burial Slippers and Hose		
Engraving Plate		
Embalming Body (with ...... Fluid)	75	
Washing and Dressing		
Shaving		
Keeping Body on Ice		
Disinfecting Rooms		
Use of Catafalque and Drapery		
" Folding Chairs		
" Candelabrum and Candles		
Gloves $ ...... Crape $		
Door Crape $ ...... Canopy $		
Hearse ... & Wag. to Port	5	
Carriages to Cemetery ...... @ $		
Automobiles to Cemetery ...... @ $		
Wagon Deliveries	5	
City Calls (Coaches)		
Death Notices in ...... Newspapers (Names of Newspapers)		
Flowers		
Outlay for Lot		
Opening Grave or Vault		
Lining Grave		
Vault Rental		
Shipping Charges, prepaid		
Removal Charges		
Cremation Charges		
Porters		
Watchers		
Personal Services		
Music		
Church Charges		
	5	
Auto to Port (Ferriage paid)		
Total Footing of Bill	130	
By Amount Paid in Advance		
Balance		
Entered into Ledger, page ...... or below.		

RECORD OF FUNERAL FOR WILLIAM KENNEDY 1917

304

RECORD OF FUNERAL.

No. ..... (Total Number) No. ..... (Yearly Number) Date .....

Name of Deceased Fannie Alice Kennedy (What Race) (Where Born)

Wife—Widow Son—Daughter of Mother Charge to R. W. Ordway

Address City R.D. # 3

Order Given by R. W. Ordway

How Secured

Date of Funeral July 5/19

Residence Lake Shore

Place of Death Res

Funeral Services at Chapel

Time of Funeral Service 2 P.M.

Clergyman Rev. J. H. Hershner

Certifying Physician Dr. J. A. Loundagin

His Residence City

Number of Burial Certificate

Cause of Death Cancer of Stomach (Primary) (Secondary)

Date of Death July 7/19

Date of Birth Mch 4/61

Occupation of the Deceased Housewife

Single or Married Widow Religion Cong

Aged 58 Years 3 Months 28 Days.

~~Date of~~ Birth Maine

Name of Father Wm E. Thompson

His Birthplace Me.

Name of Mother x

Her Birthplace x

Mother's Maiden Name x

Body to be shipped to Good River 7/6/19

Size and Style of Casket or Coffin 6/3

2100 Dr. St. Emb. Pl.

Manufactured by Great Nor Cas Co

Interment at Pine Grove (Good River) Cemetery.

Lot or Grave No. ..... Section No. .....

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Diagram of Lot or Vault.

Designate all Graves in Lot with Numbers (1, 2, 3, 4, etc.), and mark space for this Funeral with a cross (+).
Designate place for Monument with a small square (□).
Use space to the right of Diagram for the names of these buried in Lot.

Price of Casket ~~or Coffin~~ $	
" ~~Metallic Lining~~ (State kind)	
" Outside Box (State kind)	130
" Grave Vault (State kind)	
" Burial Robe	
" Burial Slippers ~~and Hose~~	3
Engraving Plate	
Embalming Body (with Champ Fluid)	
Washing and Dressing	20
Shaving	
Keeping Body on Ice	
Disinfecting Rooms	
Use of Catafalque and Drapery	
" Folding Chairs	
" Candelabrum and Candles	
Gloves & Gra. Ma. Crape $	3
Door Crape $ ..... Canopy $	
Hearse to Port	10
Carriages to Cemetery @ $	
Automobiles to Cemetery @ $	
Wagon Deliveries from home	5
City Calls (Coaches)	
Death Notices in ..... Newspapers	
(Names of Newspapers)	
Flowers Bray - Wolf (A) Pd 7/7	
Outlay for Lot 2	
Opening Grave or Vault	
Lining Grave	
Vault Rental	
Shipping Charges, prepaid	
Removal Charges	
Cremation Charges	
Porters [illegible]	
Watchers	
Personal Services Preacher Pd by Rwo. at cemetery 1 [illegible]	
Music	5
Church Charges	
Pd. to Mr. Bartness	14
Pd. RR. fare	6
Total Footing of Bill $	207 15
Lib Bond # 4919576 100.00	
By Amount Paid in Advance Cash 107.15	
Balance 207.15	

RECORD OF FUNERAL FOR FANNIE ALICE ORDWAY-KENNEDY 1921

My grandmother (Virgie Ordway) was always trying to make life easier for those around her. She was a practical nurse for years and almost became members of the families she worked for. She was certainly seeking ways to make life better as she was once a member of the "Townsend Movement".

Grandmother improved her mind and enriched her life and others around her. She loved the Lord and tried to live His teachings. She could always see the needs and there was a sprinkling of Christian Science along the way. She belonged to any church that was within walking distance. In Eugene it was the Christian Church. In Vancouver it was the Presbyterian Church but she was a member of the "Ladies Aid" in the Christian Church also.

She was delighted with things at hand. She served crackers and jelly to my company with a flair when the cookie jar was empty. Her home was a haven for friends and family alike. When I complained about the size of my hands, she reassured me. "They are capable hands".

Virgie loved the Arts and left some beautiful paintings both in water color and oils. She would walk clear to Portland to go to the Art Museum. She also loved music but she could neither sing or dance. When it came to dancing she was just like a stick. Her children took their music ability from the Young side of the family.

Virginia M. Ordway age 16

This picture of Virginia M. Ordway was taken at The Dalles Studio in September 1895, It was June 23, 1895 that she wrote to Mrs Townsend, (her future mother-in-law) in Maine, from Hood River, Oregon.

My Dear Friend;
I have heard Sherman speak of you and the girls until I feel well aquainted with you.

Sherman has been working and boarding here since September. I met him two years ago when he first came to Hood River. He has been good and steady, does not chew, smoke, or drink, He dresses the best and has more friends than any young man in the Valley and is trying to be a good Christian.

I think you have a boy to be proud of.

I was born in Maine and feel a friendly interest in all and hope you will soon come out here. It is a pleasant place, nice in the summer and not very cold in the winter.

We have a farm and lots of fruits and vegetables.

Hoping you are well, I am your friend.

Virginia Ordway

Virgie told Edna years later that she met Sherman on the way to school. "I had never seen him before. He had a little round felt hat that turned up at the edges. He touched his hat and stepped over to the far side of the road. I went on to school." "I went to Pine Grove to school, Annie Sears was my teacher for two terms." I next saw your Papa when he came to our house to see if he could board. Yes, he did board with my mother. He cleared land and it sold high later."

"We had lost my Papa January 29, 1894. Your Papa came sometime in February. In March he went sheepshearing. He came back in August or September. Your father and I were married in 1896. We did not live with my mother when we were married. We went to live with my grandmother Torguson, then your father went to sheer sheep. We did not have any money for furniture. Later we moved to the west side of White Salmon and Papa worked for the Oregon Lumber Company. The men earned $1.75 a day in the woods and bought all of their provisions at the Company Store. By the end of the year we bought enough jars to can 200 quarts of fruits and vegetables. We moved to Hood River and lived in the little house on Mama's farm. It had been a grainery. Papa fixed it up as a two room apartment.

My Mother and Dad Kennedy were married in my parents house where papa died, then they moved to Dad Kennedy's homestead in Chenowith in Washington Territory taking Ralph, Raymond and Rufus with them. In September they moved back to Hood River, Oregon.

Grandma Kennedy loved her flowers. There the yard was full of color with hollyhocks, daisy, larkspur in both pink and white, black eyed susan, delphinium in blue and white, honey-suckle with fragrant blooms of red, yellow and white.

Early notes from a paper written by Virginia (Ordway) Young told to Myra Helen (Young) Shaw, Virgie's oldest daughter.

The Kennedy place was 170 acre's of the original purchase from the Hoale property sold to our father David K. Ordway in 1886. When I, Virgie was 6½ years of age. At 9 years Grandma Pease was to live there with us and take care of me so I could go to school.

Mama's brother, Uncle Walter Thompson lived with us so he could help papa with the farm work. Then papa sold to Dan Suiter. The twenty acres west to the creek on the south end, next to the western porton, which later was bought by the Millers. Sherman bought for $1200. and sold for $2800. When all the debts were paid we went to Portland on the steam boat. We carried all the money left for us, $1300 in gold coin.

We later used $300. for a lot on Main Street in Hood River. The year Esther came to us we sold for $2600. which invoiced for $6800. If I had the business aquaintances I have now we could have saved the property or sold for a reasonable value.

The water color which I gave Ilia was painted from our orchard on the hill toward The Dalles Road. I had a lesson from Nellie Porter who sat with me and helped me get the proper scenic distance. Nine colors in natural tints. We were looking toward the Washington hills above Underwood where I went to school during our years on the homestead on the Little White Salmon. I went to school in Underwood when I was 9 through 12 years.

Grandpa Kennedy sold 70 acres off for Hospital bills to pay for Uncle Ralph's accident. 29 acres sold for $2900.

I commenced my painting lessons by doing the Castle (Esther Young Neal) has in water color, then got oils. "I am going to paint again someday." I had no more lessons of any kind until your father sold our first house. We moved into a tent on Dad Kennedy's farm down by the creek. That was in May before Kelsey came on August 12th. Your dad went to Portland to get some kind of work which was more to his liking. He did not like farm work. You Myra were 5, Edna was 2. Now days women think they have a lot to do with little children. I thought I had a lot of time to rest and knit and sew although I had no electric iron. I had no washing machine or any other device for saving work except my sewing machine, not even a clock until your father brought one home from Portland. (The old black one we had on the clock shelf in the dining room.) I baked, cooked and canned with our own labor everything we ate. I knit all of your stockings and made all your coats, hats etc. When we went camping I had not floors to scrub or sweep. I even had time to take two babys all washed and dressed as clean as I knew how and go to Mrs. Porters nearly half a mile away so I could take painting lessons. I can't remember how or when I got my colors but I think your papa brought them to me from Portland, so I began on the Rose picture and then the marine scene.

PHOTO: THE WILLIAM KENNEDY HOME
In the early 1900's

This is the old house in Pine Grove, Oregon. Grandmother used to use the old cherry pitter. Hollyhocks bending in the summer wind and the warm sun, chicks pecking and clucking in the door yard. Grandma was always baking bread, cookies, pies and churning butter. There was a natural spring up the road.

There was a long row of poplar trees down the drive. You can still see where the old grainery stood by the Dalles Road and where the rows of Poplar stand. This grainery was built after the homestead burned.

Virgie went on to say, "Your Papa helped build the grainery on the exact location of the old homestead."

"I remember vividly the clouds of dust filling the air when the Indians came down the road for every special occasion. Always in huckleberry and fishing season. They would come in long strings on their Indian Ponies, leather moccasins, bright skirts, always a bandana tied around their heads and men wearing large black hats.It is still a mystery to me how they crossed the wide Columbia River on their horses to get to the huckleberry fields."

"I went over to visit Grandmother Pease across the Columbia. About two weeks later Papa rowed over to get me. Sadie Orser walked with us to the river. The next day we went to the Dalles, Lulu Rand went with us and we were married. Lulu married George Horning. They had a daughter Edna who was a very good friend of Myra's." Edna married Dale George and she is still living in Ashland, Oregon. (1985)

A month after Sherman and Virgie were married Sherman wrote his mother and sisters.

April 1896

Dear Mother and All;
I am trying to live a better life than I have. I have the name of being the moral man of the valley and I am glad. I belong to the Odd Fellows. Sometime I may join the Masons. We are both trying to live Christian lives. Some young people are talking of going to the top of Mt. Hood. If they do I think I will go with them. The Columbia Educational Club here is going to have a picnic lunch.

Sherman.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF OREGON, } ss.
County of Wasco

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel by authority of License bearing date the 18th day of March A. D. 1896, and issued by th County Clerk of the County of Wasco did, on the 18 day o March A. D. 1896, at the house of J. H. Wood in the County and State aforesaid, join in lawful wedlock Sherman L. Young of th County of Wasco and State of Oregon and Virginia M. Ordway of the County of Wasco and State of Oregon with their mutual assent.

Witness my hand

IN THE PRESENCE OF

Milton Harlan } Witnesses.
Mrs Myrtle Harlan

J. H. Wood
Officiating Minister

Recorded April 10th 1896

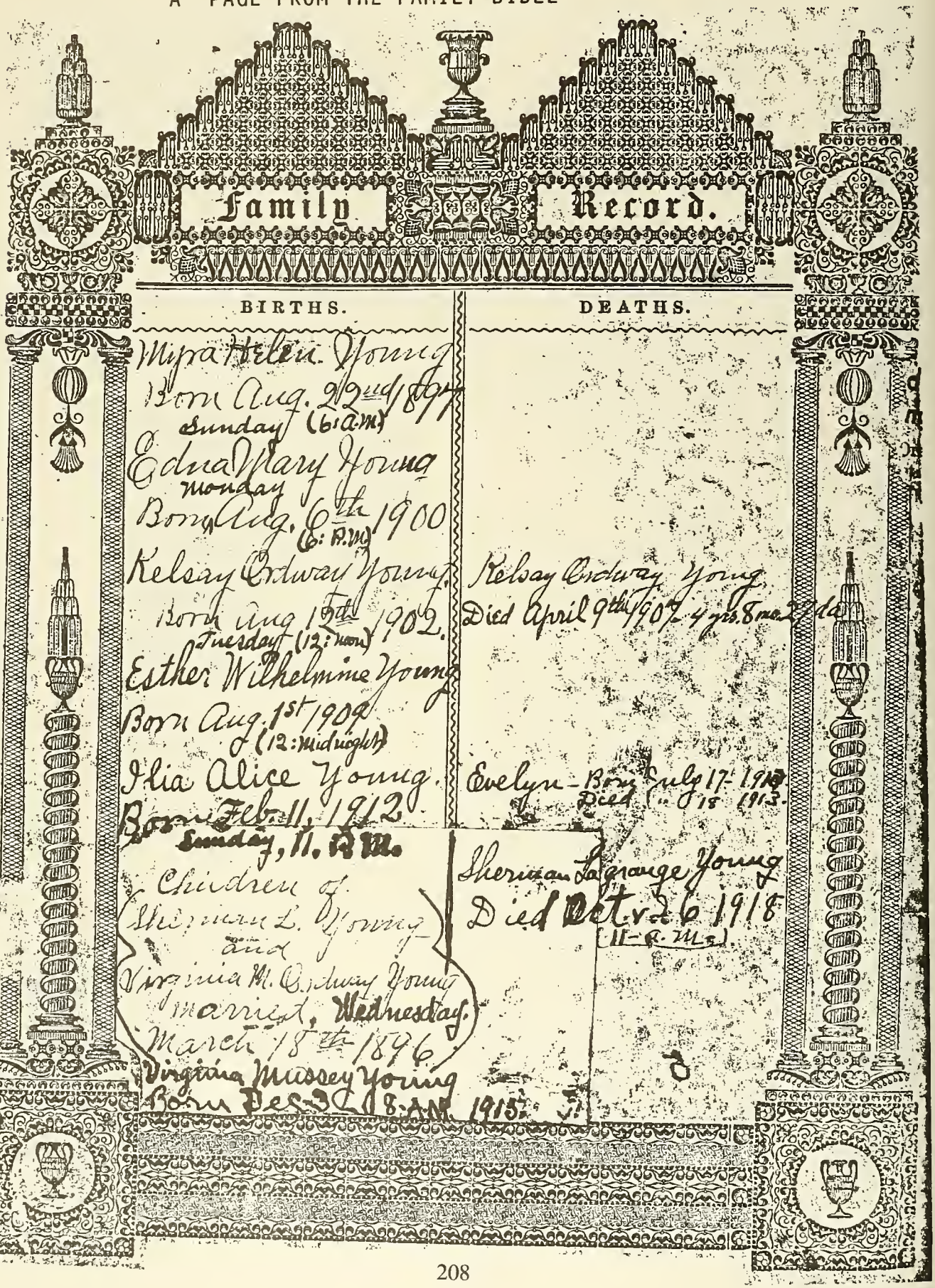
D. M. Kelsay Clerk

HUSBAND	SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG			# 30
Born	10 June 1867	Sherman Mills, Maine	Aroostook Co.	
Married	18 Mar. 1896	The Dalles, Oregon	Wasco County.	
Died	26 Oct. 1918	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County.	
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County.	
Other wives				
FATHER	FRANKLIN FREEMAN YOUNG (1830-1873)			# 60
MOTHER	MARY ANN CHAMBERLAIN (1823-1920)			# 61
WIFE	VIRGINIA MUZZEY (ORDWAY) YOUNG			# 31
Born	20 Feb. 1880	Newport, Maine	Penobscot Co.	
Died	1 Feb. 1963	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County.	
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County.	
Other husbands *	ADELBERT WINGERT (2) CHARLES LANCASTER (3)			
FATHER	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY (1830-1894)			# 62
MOTHER	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY (1860-1919)			# 63

SHERMAN L. YOUNG 1902

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-1 Myra Helen Young	22 Aug. 1897	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.			Robert R. Shaw	23 Mar. 1922	
2	# 30-2 Edna Mary Young	6 Aug. 1900	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.			Willis Shambaugh	1917	Vancouver, Wa.
3	# 30-3 Kelsey Ordway Young	12 Aug. 1902	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.	9 Apr. 1907	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.			
4	# 30-4 Esther W. Young	1 Aug. 1908	Hood River Or Wasco Co			Brady Neal	23 Jan. 1930	Vancouver, Wa.
5	# 30-5 Ilia Alice Young	11 Feb. 1912	Hood River, Or Wasco Co.			Marshall Cowie (1)		Vancouver, Wa.
6	# 30-6 Evelyn Young	17 July 1913	Lake Shore, Vancouver, Wa	18 July 1913	Lake Shore, Vancouver, Wa			
7	# 30-7 Virginia M. Young	3 Dec. 1915	Vancouver, Wa Clark County.			Roy McNamer		Vancouver, Wa.

A PAGE FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE



Family Record.

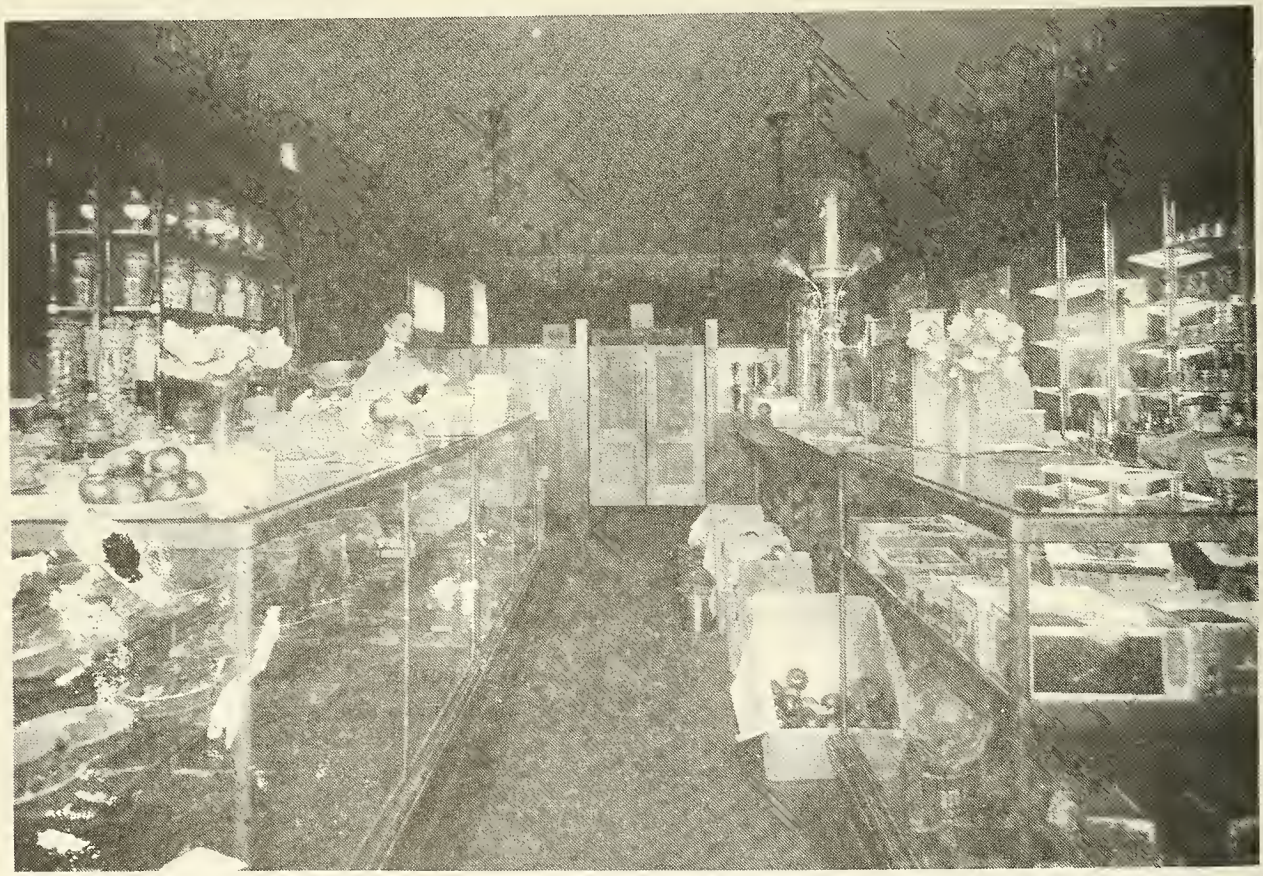
BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
Myra Helen Young Born Aug. 22nd 1897 Sunday (6 A.M.)	
Edna Mary Young Monday Born Aug. 6th 1900 (6 P.M.)	
Kelsay Ordway Young Born Aug 12th 1902. Tuesday (12 noon)	Kelsay Ordway Young Died April 9th 1907 4 yrs. 8 mos. 27 da
Esther Wilhelmine Young Born Aug. 1st 1909 (12 Midnight)	
Ilia Alice Young Born Feb. 11, 1912 Sunday, 11. A.M.	Evelyn - Born July 17 1910 Died " 18 1913.
Children of Sherman L. Young and Virginia M. Ordway Young married, Wednesday March 18th 1896	Sherman Lagrange Young Died Oct. 26 1918 (11-A.M.)
Virginia Mussey Young Born Dec 31 8 A.M. 1915.	

VIRGIE M. ORDWAY YOUNG
born 20 February 1880.
died 1 February 1963.

VIRGIE & SHERMAN YOUNG
m. 18 March 1896.
Hood River, Oregon
Photos taken in 1906

SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG
born 10 June 1867
died 26 October 1918.

"THE FAVORITE OYSTER PARLOR" S.L. YOUNG PROPRIETOR
Picture taken in 1904



VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) YOUNG Standing behind counter in Hood River Store.
Picture taken 1907.

Virginia (Ordway) Young wrote on the back of the picture taken in 1907, "Here is me in October 1907 with apples on display. Your Papa had just put in the new Soda Fountain and swinging doors to give more privacy to the Lovers and Spooners who came to eat ice cream."

The year before the Youngs did extensive remodeling, a dumb waiter was added. They hired a Japanese boy to help in the kitchen and Marie Kautz (a long time friend of the family) to help with the children.

The store was opened on the first Tuesday in November 1904. Sherman and Virgie did all the work. They served lunches and had a lovely confectionery, served all kinds of fruit in season. The store was in Hood River, Oregon. Virgie was 24 and Sherman was 37.

SHERMAN YOUNG

VIRGIE YOUNG

On December 17, 1905 Virgie wrote back to Maine,"We have taken in $6,770.00 in all and about 10% of that is profit. There is another store that opened up this fall but our's is still the nicest place in town. I do not care much whether we sell or not. My time to work is from supper time until 11:00 or even 3:00a.m.according to whether there is a dance or not." "Sherman is putting the children to bed. Myra is in the First Reader and is so proud. She is going to sing in the class at the United Brethern Church Christmas and speak her first piece at school. Our store is facing North. The children have some yard to play in." "I don't like to keep store on Sunday but that is the day people eat ice cream.

Sometimes we have extra orders for dances. We make 250 sandwiches. Sherman goes up to serve them. Then he has the dishes to wash. There are not many orders until 10:00 or 11:00 o'clock. When the dances and theater is out they come in to order fries, stew or sandwiches and coffee. Last night we had 30 orders.

188

RECORD OF FUNERAL.

No. ..... (Total Number) No. ..... (Yearly Number) Date Oct 26 1918

Name of Deceased Sherman Lagrange Young (What Race) (Where Born)

Wife—Widow Son—Daughter of Husband Charge to Mrs Virginia Young

Address City R.D. #3

Order Given by Mrs Young & Mr R W Ordway

How Secured

Date of Funeral Oct 29/18

Residence Kennedy Ranch - Lake Shore

Place of Death Res

Funeral Services at Grave (Hood River)

Time of Funeral Service

Clergyman

Certifying Physician Dr. Chas. McCullum

His Residence City

Number of Burial Certificate

Cause of Death Pneumonia (Primary) (Secondary)

Date of Death Oct 26/18 (12 noon)

Date of Birth June 10/671

Occupation of the Deceased Concessioner (Farm)

Single or Married Married Religion

Aged 51 Years 4 Months 16 Days.

Place of Birth Maine

Name of Father Frank Young

His Birthplace Maine

Name of Mother

Her Birthplace Maine

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Ann Chamberlain

Body to be shipped to

Size and Style of Casket or Coffin 6/3

#2100 Blue Sil Emb Pl Oct

Manufactured by Gt Nor Cas Co

Interment at Rice Grove (Hood River) Cemetery.

Lot or Grave No. ..... Section No. Family

Price of Casket ~~or Coffin~~ $		
" ~~Metallic Lining~~ (State kind)		
" Wood Box Ship 13 (State kind)	125	00
" Grave Vault (State kind)	25	00
" Burial Robe		
" Burial Slippers and Hose		
Engraving Plate		
Embalming Body (with Champ Fluid)		
Washing and Dressing	20	00
Shaving		
Keeping Body on Ice		
Disinfecting Rooms		
Use of Catafalque and Drapery		
" Folding Chairs		
" Candelabrum and Candles		
Gloves $ ..... Crape $		
Door Crape $ ..... Canopy $		
Hearse		
Carriages to Cemetery @ $		
Automobiles to Cemetery @ $		
Wagon Deliveries To Port & from home	10	00
City Calls (Coaches)		
Death Notices in ..... Newspapers		
(Names of Newspapers)		
Flowers		
Outlay for Lot		
Opening Grave or Vault		
Lining Grave		
Vault Rental		
Shipping Charges, prepaid		
Removal Charges		
Cremation Charges		
Porters		
Watchers		
Personal Services		

To Funeral Charges ..... Total, $ 700 1/18 By Cash Mrs Virginia Young $ 1[illegible]

The following letters were written by Virginia Muzzey Ordway, The first one was written to Sherman Mills, Maine to her future mother-in-law Mrs. Mary Ann Townsend, on June 23rd 1985. After she married Sherman Young, the many letters were written not only to her mother-in-law but also to Sherman's two sisters, Alice (Young) Tracy and Sadie young. (see page 202)

Sadie Young saved the letters that were written by Virginia and when Sadie came west to live with Virgie in 1926 she brought them with her. I don't know why Grandmother's letters didn't show up when Sherman's letters were found about five years ago when they were used in the Young book, "The Maine Events in the Young Family" Since this is the Ordway-Kennedy story it is best that we use only Virginia's even though they were written to the Young family.

The letters reveal some happy successful times along with the very poor days, many heartbreaking events and the true spirit of a lady who loved the Lord, her husband and children. Grandmother kept her faith.

Virginia recorded her daily events perhaps the best lines were about her children and husband.

The last letters were written in 1918 about the time I was born. Almost twenty-five years as though she were writing a diary.

The sturdy Ordway chair has survived the test of time.

ORDWAY PLATFORM ROCKER

ORDWAY PLATFORM ROCKER

Label: The Ordway chair

Made by; A.H. Ordway & Co.
South Farmingham, Mass.

Company had patents on the chair design in 1890-1893. Wicker and rattan furniture were made in the United States from the 1850's.

The sturdy Ordway chair has survived the test of time.

The Ordway rocker is typical of Yankee ingenuity. Uniquely American designs like the Boston rocker, the Parson's table & the Ordway rocker.

In 1980 the platform rocker sold at auction for $300.

Dear Mother; October 1897

We have the best little girl in the world. She is fat and her hair is brown and my mother says, "She looks as I did as a baby."

Dear Sisters and Mother; January 1898

Ida sent the presents over to us New Years. We think you are very nice to remember us. I did not have the time or the money or I would have remembered you. The lamp shade is very pretty. It is something new out here. My pin cushion is real nice. Myra's shoes were rather too small but she can wear them. Sherman got a box of Authors. I got a lot of letter paper and envelopes, a white wool facinator and a slipper case. Florence sent baby a pretty quilt cover. Is Alice married yet? Has Mr. Tracy a nice home or family? How long will they be gone on their wedding trip? I hope she will have a good time and get rested.

Sherman has ten more acres to clear, so we are moved over here near Bayards where we were last spring. We may be here until April then Sherman will go to Eastern Oregon and baby and I will be alone. She is very fat and weighs 19 pounds. The cake was fine, just as good as ever. Will Alice keep house in Stacyville? Sherman is singing so loud to baby I can hardly think. She loves so much to play with her daddy after work. Sherman sends love.

19 January 1900
Hood River, Ore.

Dear Alice and Sadie;

I am glad you had so many presents. We did not get any except from you people and cousins. I got the yarn alright. I will make Myra's pair of mittens larger and save those Sadie sent for my boy.

It rains and shines by turns and there is fog. I am afraid you would not get used to the dampness. Myra is asleep, she is a funny baby. She says, "sunny" and that is just as appropriate. You would love and enjoy her if you could be with her. Sherman got her an A.B.C. book for Christmas. She knows almost every word.

We have mother's picture that Sherman brought and when Myra wants him to carry her she says, "Please Mryra wants to see Grandma." When he carries her to where it hangs she says, "Grandma way road." She asks lots of questions and gets into mischief, but she is not as bad as she used to be. She understands and minds better than she did. We go to bed at eight and get up at six. Sherman gets so tired and people out here don't visit much.

Dear Sadie; 8 July 1900

Sherman was working five weeks, home nights and Sundays. He is at work for a neighbor but will go into the harvest field soon.

Bayard and family have gone overland to see Ida's people. Myra grows and is lots of company. She weighs 35 pounds. Her hair is

long enough to braid, but I do it up on kids. (curlers) It looks prettier that way. I have 20 quarts of fruit and jelly and raspberries to can tomorrow. I have over 40 quarts of fruit and pickles left from last year.

October 1900

I have been trying to get my sewing done but it is slow sewing without a machine. I hope to have one next Spring. We have named the baby "Edna Mary". She has large blue eyes, her hair is reddish brown but it is coming in lighter. I will send a little lock. She does not have the colic like Myra did. She is a very good baby. Myra is a big girl and is quite a lot of help as well as trouble.

My Dear Mother; 21 July 1901

Sherman wants very much to see you before he goes harvesting. I want you and Sadie to stay with me while he is gone. We say every day we wish you were here. I hate to have Sherman go. Mama has a baby boy three weeks old. (Edgar Kennedy born 27 June 1901.)

Alice and Mr. Tracy look years younger for their trip. I went to Sunday School. Everyone inquired for you. The Mrs. Robinson Sadie met at Odell Easter is anxious to know her. She is coming to see her.

Sunday Evening
Dear Sister Alice; 8 September 1901

Dinner is almost ready and Sherman and Mother have not come. I will write some but Sadie has told of everything of interest. Sherman is working away but is home nights. Sadie is better than I expected she would be after her hard trip to Goble. You do not know how glad I was to get them back again. Baby is as cute as she can be. (Edna Mary Young) Wish Mr. Tracy could see her now. Thank you for the tie. Your picture was fine.

I have put up over 100 quarts of fruit and jelly, every time Sherman eats any he wishes you people could have some. Sherman is the kindest husband but he is very particular but I am glad. I wish you could see him with the babies on his knee. He will rock and sing to them as long as they will be still. He makes the most fuss over his children of anyone I ever saw. We get lonesome when he is away at work. Florence talks of coming up this fall. (Sherman's sister) Myra is falling asleep in her chair.

Since writing to mother we have had the stairway built and are having the kitchen plastered.

Sherman saw Bayard in town yesterday. He did not know whether you were coming or not. Bring winter clothes. We have had cold weather sometimes. I have dreamed of you every night since getting your letter. We shall be glad to see you.

Dear Sister Sadie; 9 December 1901

I hope you are well and getting along fine. I baked apple pies and cookies this morning and went over to Janes this evening. I knit a heel in Sherman's stocking. Jane has a machine like Ida's.

I had Mama up here for three weeks and got my sewing nearly done. I made Myra a real pretty jacket. We were down to Mrs. Robertsons yesterday. She has a baby girl three weeks old and four children more.

For Thanksgiving dinner we had roast duck and chicken, cranberries, biscuit, sweet potatoes, coconut cake and pumpkin pie.

Sherman worked at home today. The first day in a long time. He put a new back in the fireplace, sorted the apples and mended the fence where Mr. Turner's calf got out.

I set the quilt mother gave me and am going to tack it this week. Edna can say, "Come, peak a boo and rock a by" and she tried to stand on the stove when there was a fire in it because she saw Sherman do it. Lots of love to you and dear mother.

29 December 1901
Dear Alice; Hood River, Oregon

We received your very nice and useful presents for which we thank you. We expected nothing as we could not give. We received a great deal. I was given a black dress and napkin rings from my people, some ribbon, a picture, a little mat from Florence and Mrs. Turner gave Edna some blocks and clothes pins.

The next time mother goes down to see about her pension I am going to take the children down and have their pictures taken. Mother has on that beautiful pink ribbon you sent Florence and she looks as pretty as a girl. (Mother Townsend, Virgie's mother-in law)

Tell Mr. Tracy I will write him next and would enjoy eating melon and apples with him. Sherman bought 100 pounds of pears, 75 pounds of peaches and I will get 100 pounds of tomatoes, so I will have my jars full.

My Dear Mother; 23 December 1902

It is snowing hard, about 14 inches has fallen. We went to a basket social at the school house. We had a nice time. Myra and I both had one. Ben Lage bought Myras for a $1.50. They cast shadows of the ladies on the curtains and the men bid on them. I was the first and neither Sherman or Mama knew me. Sherman bought Tillie Morh and Mrs. Mott's baskets. Mr. Gemell got Effie Robinsons.

Dear Sister Alice; 13 February 1903

I am alone with the babies. Myra wanted to go with Sherman, so I got her ready to go. I am sorry your health is so poor. I have a great blessing in my health. Your photo was splendid. Alice you can not guess how much I want to see you. You must not blame Bayard for getting mother out here, if he had not got her out here we would never have seen her. It is the greatest pleasure we ever had to have you both visit us and to have Sadie and Mother here. I only wish we could do more for all of you. I am afraid Sadie will have more ambition than strength.

Mr. Gemmell said that if he stopped in Portland this week as he goes through he would call on you.

When Edna got up in the morning she looked out the window and saw the calf laying down, she turned around and said to me, "Mama that cow has got a rabbit."

Chester Sears baby was burned to death. He lived one week.

9 March 1903

We had not heard a word about your fire until we read your letter. Were you not full of fright? I should have been. If I had a suitable hat and wrap for Kelsey I would have come down and see if I could get some things I need for summer. I saw Mr. Gemmel at a masquerade. He did not dance and soon went home. He asks of you when I see him.

If I had time to paint I should do nothing else for awhile. I went to the dance the night of my birthday, about 80 people were there. I left Rufus with the children and went with Ralph and Sherman.

Mama gave me a dozen eggs for my birhtday. Mrs Sears and Gladys gave me a tea rose. Edna talks about you and wants to go when I do.

I am making the mixed red and brown dress for Myra that Alice sent last winter.

28 March 1903

The wind is blowing hard and it is raining and sunny by spells. Sherman sent in his resignation and Kelsy cut his first tooth last Wednesday. We have not heard from Alice since she sent Sherman on special detective work. Edna waked up this morning and said she was lonesome without you and wanted lots of us to sit down to the table and somebody to read and sing. I guess that meant she was lonesome for Aunt Sadie too. Today we went across the River and got lots of fruit.

31 May 1903
Hood River, Ore.

Sunday. Kelsey is a great big boy and can shake his head when his papa does. Edna and Myra want to come and see you. Myra wanted me to tell you she loves you lots. We went on an excursion down and back for 25 cents.

Sherman is plowing. I wish I could see your lovley flowers. The girls are so much company.

Dear Mother and Alice; 18 January 1904

I do not want you to go back east. I want you to come to stay with us where you can get all the milk and butter and anything else we have and you want and I can take care of Sadie while you visit with Bayard and Florence. How much I want to see you both. It seems an age since October. Ned helped Sherman saw the wood for two weeks. He is helping Bayard. He bought a power saw. Why can't Mr Tracy come?

Dear Mother; 25 January 1904

Sherman got into Neal Creek and lost all of the mail. The creek was swollon so when he drove into it, it took the horses off their feet snd they nearly drowned before he could get them unharnessed. They were so cold "Old Frank" just groaned until he put him in the barn and covered him with blankets. It took five men three hours to get the wagon out and ready to start. Sherman was wet to his skin and up to his waist in water but did not get cold. It broke the tongue of the wagon and the top.

Wednesday I went visiting with the children and came home upset. Baby, Myra and I went out into the road, and "Frank" the horse, came on the road with Edna until he came to the bridge and rubbed the cart against the bridge. There Mrs. Wells found him and got Edna out unhurt. She said, "Myra and Mama were lost." We went as fast as we could to the bridge before Sherman so we could save him a scare. Edna is as sweet as ever and was not even frightened.

Dear Mother; 10 May 1904

Sherman has the lowest part of the hollow ploughed and all the trees set, one acre of strawberries and about one acre in beans, corn and potatoes. I have 80 feet of peas up and more planted. I hope to sell lots of vegetables this summer. We will plant about 10 sacks of potatoes this week and the rest of the garden seeds. Sherman has been home-sick lately.

We think of you every day Mother. Alice is a good girl to get you such nice things. I know you are well cared for and more comfortable then we were able to make you, so I have tried to reconcile myself to the thought of having you so far away, but it seems you have gone out of our lives forever.

Myra said, "Oh! goody, goody" when she found out the letter was from you. She has had lots of pleasure from the little dresses. I have put some away for Ruth. Tell Mr. Tracy we will eat some shortcake for him. Lots of love from all of us.

26 June 1904
Hood River, Oregon

Dear Mother;

I was glad to get your welcome letter. Linnie was here today. We are going to thin apples a few days this week, then she is going to help me get some sewing done for myself and the children. We bargained to sell the place yesterday and will move in a couple of weeks. $3.000 for the place, 14 hens, a few chickens, a fork, hoe, shovel, rake, fork for potatoes and a spade. He will pay us $50.00 for the cow. Florence has the heifer. I shall be sorry when it comes time to take her away.

August 1904

I canned 27 quarts of strawberries and 2 quarts of gooseberries. I will have some currant and gooseberry jam. I will can the Royal Anns at 4 cents per pound and the Bings for 8 cents a pound.

We took a picnic dinner and went to town with Mother and Mrs. Peake to see the soldiers. It was a grand sight and many more of them than I expected. Ed Cushman marched with the rest of them and was as gay as a boy. Mrs. Peake enjoyed herself very much. She stayed here one night but I wrote and told her she could not go to Bayards as the Dr. had forbidden Sadie seeing anyone.

My Dear Mother; 8 November 1904

Did you get the jars alright? Since we came home we have painted the living room and bedroom floors, cut out where the windows were and put in a door with glass in it, then Mrs. Van Allen helped me paper the room we used as the kitchen and it makes a splended dining room. The front room paper is pink with a light ceiling and Sherman traded potatoes for a new hanging lamp, so it looks real comfortable.

21 November 1904

The children are playing out of doors today but probably not be able to do so many more days this winter. Sherman likes our new store.

Florence's family have the small pox. Ed. had a slight stroke. I go to church in the evening and Sherman stays home with the babies. We have done well since we came here. It is the first time since we were married that we have been really independent. We have added to our store every month. When we sell here I am going to send Sherman back there on a visit and we want you to come back when he does.

3 December 1904

I am very glad the small pox are over, although Myra is the only one who broke out. The others only had chills and fever for about two days. Did you get the picture of baby?

I am sure if Sadie were here she could eat a little boiled rice with Jersey milk. Sherman is working at Mama's. He will be there for dinner. I am selling 2 lbs. of butter per week. It sells for 60¢ a pound and eggs sell for 35¢ a dozen.

28 December 1904

Dear Alice;

Thanks for the paper weight of the church and Mr. Bumpus and the other things. If you could hear Kelsey laugh and crow when I lather his head you would think he appreciated his present too. Edna is so sweet with long golden curls and pretty teeth and eyes. Mother almost worships her. I think Kelsy's gloves are as cute as he does. Sherman is proud of his red topped boots too. Thanks for the apron. We are going to send you some little odds and ends soon for you and Mr. Tracy.

I have made up that pretty piece of gray for myself and it looks real nice. I also made Myra a red dress and Edna a brown one out of those pieces you gave me. Stella made Kelsey two dresses.

My Dear Mother; 24 February 1905

It is a lovely day. I was over to see Mrs. Turner Monday p.m. I went to the Ladies Aid and Tuesday to the memorial service for Frances Willard. I am going to join the W.C.T.U. They have closed the saloons in Hood River and I hope they will stay closed. Kelsy grows fatter every day. He wears a number 6 shoe. Edna weighs 42½ pounds and is 41 inches tall.

It has been four hours since I began this letter and I have been cooking, washing dishes, putting children to bed. They were in bed went I went over but I read them four chapters in Isaiah and now will try to finish this. Our ice cream season has begun. We sold four gallons yesterday and today. One gallon and a half were for a special order, the rest was in dishes.

Dear Mother; 4 March 1905

This is Mama's birthday. She is 45. Will got her a nice lounge for her sitting room and he is the one who will wear it out. She has just repapered. They are all well but do not get ahead any. His interests are all out side his home. Mama's health is poor but she is always at work.

Do you remember the place where the little saw-mill was? On the road between our place and Bayards. 80 acres or about that sold yesterday for $20.000. It sold about a year before you came for $5.000 and three years ago for $7.500. You will hardly know the valley when you come again. It is building up very fast. The town is growing too. There are two new general merchandise stores, a real estate office, for which Nettie Kemp is stenographer and book keeper and all the business houses in town are increasing their room and stock getting ready for strawberry pickers. The railroad is nearly finished.

I have not seen Florence's place but think she would have been better off to get more land and sell off a part later. The boys could have cleared it up at odd jobs. She has a good home for them and has taken pleasure in planning for it and buying her furniture. Otis has improved greatly. If Ned would take a dose of "religion" they might have a very respectable home. I think Florence has a little more faith in Otis than she did at first. Give my love to Sadie, Alice and Mr. Tracy. How we would like to see you all.

We think the postals are very pretty. Sherman got some of the Fair buildings which he will send to Sadie. With love I remain your friend.

Dear Sister Sadie; 27 April 1905

We are very busy and the warm season has only begun. Sherman went to Portland. As soon as the store is finished we will move down there. We will only have two rooms at present. We may build one more if the business pays. Our place was sold again for $3,600 so Hood River property has not dropped. We have a kitchen and bedroom in the back of the store and today Sherman is building a cellar in the ground. We will send you a picture of the store, a traveling photographer took it. I thought you would like it.

7 August 1905

I let Edna open her package. She was so pleased and they were a good fit too. Sherman is in Portland and the children are in bed. Kelsey slept on a big valise while I was tending store tonight. We have one girl in the kitchen and one in the store. Sherman says if we make as much money in the next ten months as we have in the last ten we will all go back to Maine on a visit. Yesterday Edna was five. She is a sweet girl.

I don't think I told you Myra and Sherman went to the Fair. Myra rode on a large wagon with the rest of the school children.

20 August 1905

I don't like to keep store on Sunday but that is the day people eat ice cream. Clement came last night. He and Sherman have gone out to see Florence and Bayard. He is a very nice appearing boy. He took hold here and waited on the tables and washed dishes last night. He is working in the Telegraph office in the Dalles for three weeks. We are going to Portland next week. Edna says each day, "Mama I love Grandma more than anyone don't I ?"

19 November, 1905

My Dear Mother;

You are interested in the W.C.T.U. So I will tell you about the State Convention at the Dalles. Myra is out of school today. She is so active and full of mischief. I don't know hardly what to do with her when she is home. We have no yard to speak of and I don't want her in the street.

Dear Sister Alice; 17 December 1905

We sent a little package of candy. Just a few samples to Mr. Tracy and a little book for Mother and a picture for Sadie. I am sending you a little badge that Sherman wore in Portland in the Rose Show.

We have taken in $6,770.00 in all about 10% of that is profit. There is another store that opened up this fall but our's is still the nicest place in town. I do not care much whether we sell or not.

My time is free from supper time until 11:00 to 3:00 a.m. according to whether there is a dance or not.

I wish you could see Florence since she came back from Portland. She looked almost as stylish as you do in a nice black cape and a velvet hat which was very becoming. Bless her dear heart she had done without so long. She certainly deserved her good fortune. I think Uncle Ed. will be contented to live in Hood River now. She says Otis doesn't swear anymore but gets mad about as bad as ever.

I do not see Ida very often. She is not very strong this winter. Bayard is not getting much richer. I do not see how they make a living.

Sherman is putting the children to bed. Myra is in the First Reader and is so proud. She is going to sing in the class at the United Brethern Church Christmas and speak her first piece at school.

Tell Mr. Tracy if he were here he could have all the candy he could eat. I am afraid the chocolate will be mashed when they get there. We did not have room for all the kinds.

Dear Sister Alice; 4 March 1906

Sherman and I have made a resolution to write home once a week. I can not tell how long it will last but we will try to find the time somehow. We wrote to Mother last Sunday. A nice letter from her on Monday. I will answer your letter today and Sadie's next time. It has been a very pretty day. Only three in to breakfast. Myra and I cleaned up the rooms and I read to them until Kelsey went to sleep. Sherman took them over to the house and went to sleep too. Our store is facing north. The children have some yard to play in. We rent all the house except the two front rooms which we kept for our own sleeping rooms. We cook & eat here. I don't have anytime for company so we have no use for a parlor. It is not much like home but if we have a good season we will have a chance to get a better one.

Dear Mother And All; 12 January 1907

We are glad that Alice and Mr. Tracy are coming out. Wish you Sadie could come.

The coasting is good. Sherman took the children up town and let them slide down a few times. Kelsey has written you a few notes he says, "He has made a bistake." He has a good time with his sled. Myra is in the third grade. They are all in bed. Myra gets from 85-95. Edna gets 90 to 100%.

My Dear Mother; 6 February 1907

Sherman and the children have gone for a walk. There has been no sleighing or skating. The ground has not been frozen one day this month. I make 35 to 40 loaves of bread, two or three cakes, 15 or 20 pies and two or three batches of doughnuts a week.

My Dear Sister Sadie; 17 March 1907

I baked a large cake yesterday and frosted it for dinner so the children would remember it. We are very happy. If only you could be here we would have nothing to wish for. Sherman is such a good boy. He is so thoughtful and unselfish toward the children and I. We have three of the healthiest children in town and a good business. I think we have much to be thankful for.

18 March 1907

It is Sunday and we have had our dinner. Clem. is here. We had a complete surprise for Sherman. He had forgotten what day it was and did not even after he saw the cake until he read the date on top. It is chilly. The tops of the mountains are white.

Dear Mother; 19 March 1907

Kelsey wrote you a letter this morning. He said, "Dear Grandma; It is raining here. How are you? Love Kelsey Ordway Young." Then he wrapped it up in a piece of red paper and started to the Post Office and you ought to have heard him cry when we told him the Post Master would not send it that way. So we told him we would send it to you in an envelope. We are well.

Dear Mother And Sadie; April 1907

I know you want to know about Kelsey's sickness. He has always had large tonsils and when he took cold it was hard for him to breath. Last Thursday he had a little fever and after he ate his breakfast he threw it up. I thought it was just indigestion and did not let him eat anymore. I gave him an enema and thought he would be alright. He played about and did not seem to feel bad until Sunday when we noticed he held his mouth funny. I never thought to look in his throught. In the evening he seemed worse. When I looked at his tonsils they seemed very large and there was a patch on them. I put sulpher in his throat. In the morning he was much worse. I called Dr. Dumble. He loved Kelsy and did everything he could for him. He did not think it was dyptheria but called it tonsilitis and thought I ought to have called him sooner. I was not worried about him at all until Tuesday, when I was giving him some hot milk. He went to sleep or seemed drowsy and wanted me to lay him on his bed. He said, "Leave my clothes on Mama." I kept him in bed and he seemed so much worse I thought he might not get well again. The Dr. came in about an hour and Kelsey was so much worse he stayed with him. He called another Dr. and they did everything they could for him. It was not long before his little hands began to get cold. Dr. Dumble said just before the end, "If he can live through the night, he will get well." Perhaps we loved Kelsey more than the Lord when I think of it now I'm sure we worshiped him.

Dear Sister Sadie; 27 April 1907

Alice and Sherman are having a good time. I do not know if I can write without getting mixed up with their talk. We were going to ride out today but we could not get a team. We went to Bayard's and Florence's for a short visit Thursday. Bayard is getting better but it will be quite a while before he can work.

My Dear Sister Sadie; 19 May 1907

I let the children play with Kelsey's doll you sent him for Christmas. The girls got a good average in their school report, 80-95%. Edna can read pretty well.

Sherman got the picture of Mr. Jackman's house the day Kelsey died (9 April 1907). If we do as well in the next two years as we did in the last we will own our house and lot in town, as well as our business. There are a lot of ifs in this world but perhaps we can overcome some of them.

My Dear Mother. June 1907

Sherman will only have a few days off if any as it is impossible to get any one to take his place. He needs the rest almost as much as I do. Perhaps he inherits his will power from you. I am completely tired out.

Ed came and brought the boys straw hats and Florence a real pretty brown straw with ribbon and for-get-me-nots on it. I hope she will like it.

We were out to Pine Grove last Saturday evening to a Basket Social. We had to lock the store but it was worth it. We have a girl working in the store and she made us each a basket just alike. Sherman was the auctioneer. Sherman didn't know our basket but A.I. Mason did and my step-father (William Kennedy) wanted mine. So when the first one of our's came up I told him and he began to bid but let it go to Frank Dethman for $2.50., so when Mr. Mason saw ours were the two baskets that Kennedy was after he bid against "Will" until "Will" bid $14.00. Sherman said he would bid $15.00 if someone would bid $24.00. Mason held out quite a while but he wanted that $15.00 so bad that he said, "$24.00" (Mason was the Worthy Master and wanted the proceeds for the new grange hall.) Then he put the basket up again and after some bidding "Will" got it for $10.00. So my basket sold the highest ever known in Pine Grove for $37.00. Then they voted the most popular young lady who was to get a cake, also to a young man. "Will got the cake for being the most popular young man.

I wish you could have a jar of the grape jelly I made yesterday. I had six quarts and a dozen glasses full. I am getting some nice peas and beans from my garden. The lettuce has been lovely. We have had raspberries at the store for a long time. We are now getting cantaloupe and peaches.

Myra is a large girl, as tall as my shoulder and so much help to me. Edna is still the best natured and easily managed but they are both good girls. I am trying to make up for lost time but lost time is hard to overtake.

Dear Mother; 19 July 1907

Sherman was up to dinner with us today. He has been up several Sundays and a few week days since we moved. He goes away as soon as he gets up and does not come home until 10:00 or 11:00 at night. We had mashed potatoes, creamed onions, beet pickles, fresh tomatoes, baked apples and cream, rice pudding and apple pie. I made the pie yesterday. When we were in Portland I found a coat sale so I bought each of the girls a heavy coat that will last them for at least two winters, for 98¢ each. They would have cost at least $2.00 at any other time. I have nearly everything ready except the night dress and dresses. It is hard for me to sew for a very long time.

Dear Mother; August 1907

We moved everything out today and took up the old floor and will have the floors oiled and the walls papered so it will be easier to keep clean. Sherman will have to go to Portland in a few days. The girls and I will go with him. Ralph told me in his last letter that he thought he would go to Aroostook, Maine in September.

Dear Mother; 23 August 1907

We went to pick berries but I did not get any real rest, there were so many hills to climb and it took nine gallons of huckleberries to supply our table while we were gone. We brought home nearly 13 gallons. It was damp and rainy nearly half the time. It kept us busy drying our clothes and getting wood. Edna had the whooping cough when we had been there one week and it kept us up nights. We really had a good time. Edna couldn't climb the mountains so we tied her to a tree so she wouldn't get lost. Rufus took us up to the lake and "Will" came after us. Wallie, Bertha and the young people had been there two weeks but came home when we had been there five days.

Dear Mother; 9 September 1907

The children and I went out to the valley and were gone ten days. We stopped at Mama's while she was in Portland. We stayed two nights with Mrs. Jarvis, one with Mrs. George Robinson, one with Van Allen who brought us to town. We took dinner with Mrs. D.H. Sears, also Mrs. Mason. I made ten calls at other places. Mable Robinson has taken some lessons and can paint quite a nice picture.

15 October 1907

We only had two helpers and served over 200 full meals and lunches Saturday. We took in $93.00 that day and had fully 600 customers. Our business is growing every day. Next year we will have things a little easier as we will cut the restaurant.

28 November 1907

I can not help wishing we had our baby but I know there is a reason for his being taken and we will know some day. Ask Alice when she is going to occupy the California house? We will come down and pay them a visit.

I had two turkeys, sweet potatoes, cranberry sauce, cauliflower, apple pie, loganberry jelly, apple salad, mashed potatoes, celery, grapes, cake, mince and pumpkin pie and grape punch.

Dear Mother; 25 December 1907

It is Christmas and raining hard. We have been very busy this past week. Thank you for the dolls for the girls. I have to hire the girls dresses made so the doll dresses will have to wait. The little cream pitcher is very pretty. Thank you for remembering m. Sherman liked his picture. He needed the slippers you sent. The children had a Christmas tree and trimmed it themselves. Grandpa Turner got it for them and we put the presents on at one o'clock in the morning.

Dear Family; 7 January 1908

Sherman goes about two miles from home to cut wood. They go at seven and come back at six-thirty. By the time he has eaten and the chores done it is time to go to bed. Baby is crying she wants to play on the floor. She is cunning. I don't know what you will do when you come back. She is so sweet to play with. I am glad you sent the wool pieces. It will make the children something warm and durable. I have just made the girls some nice dresses. I think they are real pretty. I trimmed Myra's with the lace you sent and used the black velvet ribbon. Edna's with pink ribbon and bows on the shoulders and lace in the neck line.

We took Christmas dinner with Mama. They had fried chicken and oysters with lots of nuts and candy.

We have a horse and a two seated buggy. If you and Mr. Tracy ever visit us again and I certainly hope you will you will not have to sit in the house or wade in the mud.

We had a wind storm Wednesday and it blew the frame off Bayards new barn door. It also moved the church over four feet. Sherman is so pleased with the handkerchief and cuff buttons. Myra is pleased with the handkerchief and ribbon.

Dear Mother; 17 May 1908

Sherman got your letter and I am wondering who informed you in regard to news in "July". If you hear any good news from me it will not be until August unless my signs fail. I have been intending to write to Sadie and tell her I could not bear to have Ida take all the honors without my doing anything about it. I shall be very happy and only hope it is a boy but I shall be glad with what ever God chooses to give us. I have helped with the cooking. We moved into the cottage the lst of May. Sherman has come home every night except two, although he had a bed left there when he was too tired to come home. We had to leave nearly all the furniture to the help so I have some nice new furniture. It seems real nice.

Myra is large and is a lot of help. I have not got my sewing finished. We are planning a trip to Portland the first of June to the "Rose Carnival" so I will have to sew fast to get it done.

Dear Mother; 23 August 1908

We received your pretty cards and I have put the babies away for her until she is old enough to know about it. She will be glad grandma remembered her so soon. She is a sweet baby but not as good as the other children were. Sherman is very proud of baby but can't think of any name good enough for her. I wanted to call her Florence, but he did not. So I guess she will name herself. School commences in a week. I hardly know what I will do without Myra and Edna, they are so much help. Myra has been down at the store helping Sherman for two days. I am rather sorry to see cooler weather come as I will have to keep the fire sooner on baby's account.

Since we moved I have had the girls with me nearly every hour. I am trying to teach them to sew, Edna can shell the peas, snap the beans and do all sorts of errands. Myra has hemmed all the diapers, washes dishes, she can get most of the vegetables ready and put them on to cook and she has baked cookies several times.

Dear Mother; 6 October 1908

Baby and I have been over town this p.m. We had some post cards, photos and stamps. I hope they are good. We were over town on Saturday and saw the President. (President Taft.)

We plan to name baby, Esther Wilhelmina for the Director of Art in the Portland schools. She gets a salary of $15.000 a year.

Dear Mother; 8 October, 1908

I am sending the pictures for you. The one where baby is alone is taken in the girls doll buggy with the dolls quilt that you made for Myra. She wanted to put her hands in her mouth so her face doesn't show very well.

Dear Mother; 11 October 1908

It is such a long time since we had a letter. I am getting homesick. It is too bad we can't visit any other way. Our Fair is this week and I wish Jacob could see the fruit. Baby does not grow very fast. I had to wean her at 8 weeks and food does not agree with her. It is seven and she has a bottle and is good. I usually undress her about this time. She is usually good nights.

20 June 1909
727 Columbia St.
Hood River, Oregon

My Dear Mother;

The babies and I were out to Odell last week.

Poor Alice, I fear she is going to loose the best husband on earth. It is just a week since my dear uncle Julius was laid away. He died May 27th after a long illness and much silent suffering. Ralph, Sherman and I went down to Portland to the service. Mama and Rufus came from Rainier. The service was very nice, simple and lots of beautiful flowers. His work was done. Why should I grieve but I do and miss him so much?

Sherman and I went out to the Pine Grove Grange Hall dedication last Wednesday. We had a fine time. There was a nice dinner in the dining room which seats about 150 people. We went on the train which leaves here at 8:00 a.m. and stops at the hall. Tell Alice it is at the Butte Van Horn Station.

Hood River, Oregon,
Apr. 16-1909.

"The Lord bless thee and keep thee;
The Lord make His Face to shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee;
The Lord lift up His Countenance upon thee and give thee peace"
number 6:24

For Mrs. Kennedy
With tender affection
from the Sunday
School in wh. she
has so faithfully
labored.

Found in Fannie Alice Ordway-Kennedy's Bible

18 July 1909

Dear Mother;

We are having lovely weather and I think we will go to Mama's the 24th or 25th. They have lots of wild blackberries and several cows. Rufu was over here the 4th, Ralph went t Mama's last week so if we go down we will all be together again.

Sherman has disposed of his restaura and is going to take a short trip in Washington to take a chance on the land which is being thrown open for entry the 9th of August. I hope he will get something out of it. He ha worked so hard for the last two year so I am glad he is out of the busine at last. We will make an honest liv g somehow. The Lord provides for thos who use their fellow man right, so H will provide for us.

31 July 1909

My Dear Sadie;

We are camping at Warrenton, Oregon in an open space entirely surrounded by Spruce and Elder trees. Smith Lake which is one mile long and eigh and a quarter miles wide is on the

east within a stones throw and the ocean is about 3/4's of a mile in a straight line. We can hear the roar in the distance. When we go to the ocean we have to go up over a beautifully wooded ridge. There are 40-50 tents beside the cottages. There is a large open auditorium where the different churches and Y.W.C.A. hold their conventions. The Clatsop Beach C.L.S.C.E. convention held a 10 day meeting since we came. There is also a nice dining room and hotel on the knoll. The water is not very good. Our fuel does not cost as much here, milk and butter are cheaper, fruit is higher when we can find it except when I can pick wild blackberries. Edna and I went out yesterday and got some raspberries at 5¢ a box by picking them, then we found some Salallberries and picked a gallon. Edna and I dug a pail of clams Friday. Last Friday we went to Ft. Stevens, which is about 5 miles from here. We walked both ways climbing back through the timber which we found very poor and hard walking. Edna is a jolly good comrad to take on a trip and she never complains and she is getting pretty.

14 August 1909
Jennings Lodge,
Oregon City, Oregon

My Dear Mother;

We got your letter the day we left Rainier. We stayed at Mama's just two weeks and got over 40 quarts of blackberries, jelly and jam.

21 September 1909
940 Ellsworth St.
Portland, Oregon

Dear Sister Sadie;

We are just getting settled. We moved in her September 14th. It is nice and large with pantry and bath. I hope to rent a couple of rooms then the rent will not cost as much. Sherman went to work this morning.

Dear Mother; 26 October 1909

I am sending a couple of pictures of Esther. Esther has a bank book showing a deposit of $5.00 in the Security Savings and Trust Co. She can't get it until she is 21, so by then she will have quite a deposit with the pennies she can save.

28 November 1909
940 Ellsworth St.
Portland, Oregon.

Dear Mother;

Your letters came Thursday. We are always so glad to hear from you. We have been looking for some land. Yesterday Sherman and I went on the Electric nearly to Riverside Cemetery then took the Oregon Electric that runs between Salem and Portland and went as far as the Tualitin Valley in Washington County which is 14 miles from Portland. It was raining but we walked out to see a few

farms and through a thick woods and came to an old, old farm house that had been deserted. The river flowed through the place and it must have been very nice at one time. The barn had fallen down & the house was almost ready to. We went home tired.

Dear Mother; 19 December 1909

Sherman and I went house hunting again today. (What a horrid task!) We did not find anything better than we have here. We will look again tomorrow. Sherman has a good place at Macy's Market and he thinks it will be permanent.

1 January 1910
383 East 12th St.
Portland, Oregon.

Dear Ones.

Thank you all for the dear little Christmas gifts. We are in an old house but it was papered and painted nice and clean. It has 6 rooms and an attic and on two car lines. We pay $15.00 per month. Sherman's work is not very easy because of the long hours. He gets $2.50 a day. He has been coming home to dinner since we have been here.

Dear Mother. 21 January 1910

Sherman gets $65.00 per month now with the promise of $75.00. I thin we can save for some land. It costs so much to live in the city. Eggs are 35¢ a doz. and butter is 90¢.

28 August 1910
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Mother;

We are all staying with Mama. (Grandma Ordway-Kennedy) We are going to run the prune dryer. It costs something to keep five in food and clothes. The girls can not go to school in town without good clothes Rufus took us for a 15 mile drive. We had to pick up prunes Sunday for a man whose crew did not show up. Mama and Dad Kennedy bought 80 acres for $12.000. There are lots of prune orchards.

Dear Mother; 14 September 1910

We have rented a small 5 room house and are almost settled. We are only a few minutes walk to the school. We have been going to church every Sunday. The preacher is an Englishman. Rufus is going to take a neighbor girl and myself over to the Church in Felida.

Dear Mother; 23 July 1911

You would like to see the girls. Myra can wear my plain waists, shoes and hose when she is out in company. She is very quiet and dignified. At home she looses her patience easily and scold more than she ought to. Edna is anything but dignified, in company she

actually giggles, but she has a better carriage and style than Myra.

Dear Mother; 21 January 1912

We have cleaned house this week and have my curtains up. Sherman has been working at home and away. Heavy rains took all the snow off Sunday. The boys got in a full week in their clearing job. Instead of making Sadie a birthday present I am going to make myself one. Sherman is quite disgusted with me to think I have broken the rules. The baby is all named if it is a boy, "Charles Chamberlain." If it is a girl it will have to wait for a name.

Dear Ones; 13 February 1912

We were all so busy yesterday looking at the new baby that we did not have time to write you about her. She came Sunday evening about 11:00 o'clock and I am getting along nicely.

Dear Mother; 28 May 1912

Ilia lays in her cart and looks around and laughs at everyone. She has blue eyes and will look more like Edna. Sherman is going out to slash burn. Esther was out with him all p.m. and came in as hungry as a man. She went out doors last week and cut her hair on both sides so we had to trim it up quite short. It will be sometime before it is long enough for a picture. Ilia is so pretty and cute. Papa says her grandmother would think she is the cutest of them all.

Next Wednesday evening we are going to a Ladies Aid Social. Every one has to represent a book. Sherman will have a fish net thrown over him. "The Net" by: Rex Beach. Myra "The Old Fashioned Girl" with full skirt, a shawl and bonnet. I will take a sketch book sketching something to represent Irvins "Sketch Book." Myra is home from school and calling me to help her make candy to take to the party.

Dear Mother; 9 March 1913

We appreciate your kindness in sending so many things. We are so proud of the rugs. They must be Sadie's work. Were the patch squares for Edna and Myra or Esther and Ilia. Yesterday I finished a skirt for Myra. I cut Esther a union suit from a wool shirt. The overcoat is too narrow for Sherman across the shoulders. I will pass it on to Glen or Orie. It seems a shame to make over such a good garment. I shall use everything in the barretl before summer is over. We feel very glad to get them. We are having fine weather now a cool north wind is drying the ground off. I hope some day we will have an auto large enough to carry our family. Have I thanked you yet for my birth-day gift? My heart went out to you in sympathy when I read you longed for a little time for rest. What a few days rest would mean! Some days I get so tired I do not know whether I can take up the burden in the morning, but so far I have kept up and trust in God for strengh to carry on the tasks He has for me to do. There is another baby in August this year and I do hope for a little boy. Ilia is real sweet

but no one knows how much I want a baby boy. Sherman wants to build on the house this summer. We are so crowded for bedroom space. Our rooms are large but it is hard not to have one bedroom downstairs. Then I would not have to carry Ilia upstairs. Isn't it fine for Bayard's to have a real house at last. It will mean so much to the children. Ruth wrote she was to have a bedroom all her own. Tell the girls I have a new waist piped with velvet and trimme on the cuffs with a ruffle of lace. I goes with my tailored suit which is brown. My hat has chinese pheasant feathers on it. It cos me $1.75 and the girl in the shop said it was worth $15.00.

Dear Mother; 13 May 1913

We are having warm days. We have much garden still to plant. My ducks are doing fine. I hatched 36 from 44 eggs. We have 275 chick ens setting. Myra will go to Hood River this month to spend the summer with Bertha, who is to give her music lessons. We will miss her very much. Edna is a large girl and such a help.

Dear Mother; 13 June 1913

I have not a minute to call my own except the time I lie down to rest. Your letter to Sherman was so nice I could not help crying. To think you are so far away from him. I appreciate your kind words to me about the way I prepare the food and sew. I feel I have done pretty good but there are other things so much more important in raising a family. I guess I have forgotten everything else except the material side of life. I am older now and trying my level best by our children. My prayer is that I may succeed in raising them right.

My Dear Mother; 1 July 1913

You will feel badly to know that the little baby passed on. It was born at least a month too soon. She was born Sunday at 1:00 a.m. She only lived 9 hours. Myra got home last evening and we laid the little baby to rest in the yard here at home as Sherman could not leave to go to Hood River. If we ever leave here she will remain here. Myra did not know about it until we told her last night. She feels bad. She thinks that if she hadn't gone to Hood River I would not have worked so hard but I told her it would have been just the same for if she had been home she would have been helping her father in the potatoes and corn so she should not worry about it. Myra named her Evelyn. There was no one here but ourselves although the neighbors came and brought some flowers and everyone was kind. One of our best neighbors sent me my dinner Sunday and five loaves of fresh bread.

Dear Mother; 13 July 1913

Myra has done all the house work and cooking since she came home.

She does splended. Edna is just at the age where she takes no interest in anything except the books she reads and going some where but she will come out alright in 2 or 3 years. I guess some children pass through that stage. Yesterday I finished quilting Ilia's little quilt for the crib. I love every stitch in it because Mother made it.

7 August 1913

The box arrived this morning by the Postman and we were delighted. Myra's dress looks so nice on her and was hardly crushed a bit. She was pleased with the purse and so happy to find some money in it. She said, "She had never had such a nice ribbon before." (Myra's birthday presents came early as her birthday was August the 22nd.)

I am growing stronger and feel quite well. Myra and I were cleaning the upstairs and I was looking at the brown silk dress you sent me. I think it will just fit. The style is good too. Edna and I hope to go to Hood River next week. We are patching and pressing our clothes.

23 August 1913
Odell, Oregon.

Ruth is writing a letter so I will send a line too. We are at Bayard's having a nice time. They have a nice large house. Florence has taken me over to visit the old neighbors. There are so many changes and improvements. She will take me over where Mama used to live. Myra wrote and said she was getting along alright with baby. I could hardly leave her.

19 October 1913
Vancouver, Washington

We received your nice Post cards. Sherman has bought a good mule team and we are trying to rent a little farm. Esther and Ilia are playing on the floor with him. They are very much like Edna and Myra were at their age but I guess Ilia will hardly be as meek as Edna was.

18 November 1913
Tuesday
Vancouver, Washington

My Dear Mother;

Here is a curl from Ilia's head. I am sending it now for she will soon have to have braids. Sherman went to Goble last week and will be gone with the mules for as long as he gets work. Esther has gone to the mail box with a letter for her papa. She misses him very much as she was out of doors with him whenever it was not raining. I have the cow, ducks and chickens to attend to.

Dear Mother; 28 December 1913

We received the Christmas box yesterday. We like the handkerchiefs and bows. The girls realy needed the ribbons. Grandpa Turner sent Myra a years subscription to the "Farm Journal." Sherman is back at Goble, Oregon. I went about 1½ miles with him. He is so blue to have to go back there alone. I always keep cheerful as I can and encourage him. He is doing well and I hope in a few months we will get ahead.

I baked cookies, cake, pie, chickens with dressing and made a batch of taffy and fudge for him to take back with him. I also baked loaves of brown and white bread. We sent you a box of prunes Happy New Year to all of you.

18 January 1914

Sherman will be home next Tuesday. He will do the clearing on ten acres. I am glad we got the team. I feel he is going to be better satisfied.

When the girls tell Esther they can not like her unless she is good She tells them, "I don't care mama loves me when I'm good or naught." I told her, "God loves us all the time whether we do right or wrong and that Mama's love the same."

Dear Mother; May 1914

Rufus is to be married soon and we are going to sell our interest in the place to him. We do not know what we are going to do but we are compelled to do something soon. Sherman can not get paying work here with the mules. I wish you were here to advise us. I left the girls alone last evening and went over to see Aunt Hannah and Uncle Wilbert.

Rufus is at Mama's. He is blasting rocks. Sherman has gone to bed. I have been reading him from "The Crossing" by Winston Churchhill.

18 October 1914

Does Science help one to train themselves for the daily cares and responsibilities? It seems to me I never have a moment to rest or to even read my Bible. What is the world coming to when people spend all their time on clothes and food or worrying about where the next job will come from. It can't be right but that is what most of us do. Money! How I hate the word and yet I wish there were more of it.

First I know Sherman would not come back there to live on account of the cold winters, next his pride would stand in the way. He thinks he ought to have more to show for what he has done in the years he has been "Out West." Sherman does not want to work for anyone but ourselves.

Dear Mother; 30 December 1914.

Your nice gift received today. Esther and Myra's mittens were just what they needed. They were just right. Their dolls are cute and the girls are very found of their ribbons. I certainly am fond of my apron, the slipper pincushion is too cute for anything. I will save it until we have a nice house to put it in. Ilia wanted the great big doll so we gave her the largest one of all. She got a set of tin dishes and Esther got a punch bowl and cups of glass. They had a lot of fun playing tea party. We thank you all very much.

Dearest Mother; 1915

How much I wish we could bring our five daughters back there for you to see and talk to. We think they are pretty and we think them very smart. What a reunion we could all have if we could meet at Bayard's home which is large enough to hold all the family young and old. They say you should not live in the past but I like to look back on the good times we had.

20 March 1915
Dear Mother; Eugene, Oregon

Sherman has work today for the man we are buying milk of. We had a house cleaning job and earned $10.00. Last week I earned $9.50 by cooking in the Fraternity building. I am going to help a women clean house next week.

Myra is putting her savings in the bank to go to school next winter on if she can.

Now dear family do not worry about us. I am sure we will get another start. Sherman tries very hard to succeed at every work he undertakes and works so hard. I want him to go get a ticket and have a change of scenery instead of moving away. Sherman is just the dearest and kindest father and husband in the world. Sherman wants a store and that is really the place for him.

12 April 1915
Wendling, Oregon
Dear Mother; % E.B. Miles

You see Providence is still with us and we will soon be able to save a little nest egg, if we can stay here awhile. We are all well and I shall get fat on the good things to eat. You may wonder how they get enough supplies here so far from civilization, I did. Well they have large pack horses and they carry everything even the bed springs by taking them apart. The stove is very small to cook such a variety as they desire but I guess I shall be able to please them some how. They furnish lots of everything to do with. They want lots of rich food, meat three times a day, beside

cakes, cookies and pies.

I am sending your letters from the girls. You will see they are getting along fine. Myra makes a pretty good Mother substitute.

23 April 1915
Strassel, Oregon

Dear Mother;

We came here the 5th. We have been pretty busy building the camp. We are trying to keep the baby (Ilia) warm dry and clean on these cold rainy days. We are at the mills where Ada Bishop Lengasher's husband is manager. They are nice to us and it did not seem like going among strangers.

Sherman has had steady work so far and will have as long as they can keep logs enough for the mill.

We do not pay any rent. Wood and water are free and we use very little coal-oil. We would like to save enough this summer so we don't have to work in the cold and rain. Sherman has had a bad cough when we came up here but sleeping in the fresh air cured it so he is feeling fine right now, though he is getting most too old to lift heavy lumber.

I feel just fine, always when I can live out of doors and the children are getting rosy and fat. Baby (Ilia) is a little Irish Lassie. I want Sadie to write and tell me if there is any Irish on Sherman's side of the family. He lays all the Irish to my door. Ida says "There is about as much Irish on the Young side of the house." Sherman doesn't believe it.

Ilia is growing nicely and is getting cute as she can be.

Easter the girls wore their white dresses without coats and hats and looked real nice as they went off to Sunday School. This is the first time ever I have let Ilia go without me.

Mrs. Roberts, who is in their own tent, within a 100 feet of us is our nearest neighbor gave the girls each candy eggs and Esther painted a few, so they had a nice time.

Seems so dreadfully lonely without the older girls. Of course we have to give them up sometime. It seems so hard to have to be away from them not while they are so young and need us everyday.

9 May 1915
Wendling, Oregon

Dear Mother;

Your good letters to us received last Sunday evening just after

I got home from a trip to Eugene. I found that Mrs. Miles was to be here over Sunday and so could care for Ilia. After cooking all the food necessary to last over Sunday I left here at nearly two o'clock and walked the five miles to Mrs. Miles's house, changed my clothes in plenty of time to take the four o'clock train. I returned on the 2:40 train from Eugene and got back to camp before dark.

We may move to the other camp in two weeks. It is ten miles from here but we can go most of the way on a logging train. We never see anyone but the crew. They are all gone on Sunday as a rule. I like being where it is quiet only I miss the girls very much. The work is not hard. I have worked harder on the farm in Vancouver because I had so much out door work.

22 July 1915
Gladstone, Oregon

Dear Mother;

You see we have moved again. This time we are two miles north of Oregon City, Oregon and ten miles south of Portland. Some way I feel more at home or nearer home.

We took a risk and paid $20.00 cash for a two day concession in the main pavillion at the "Cherry Fair", sold ice cream cones, lemonade and soda pop. Pop corn sells better in cool weather. The weather favored us by remaining cool and cloudy most of the time. Some days Sherman made and sold without any help from us 200 crisps beside the buttered corn in bags. He is never so happy as when he can wait on the public, provided the money is coming his way. I am hoping that he will succeed at something soon as he gets so discouraged when things go against him.

We are camped here in the Park. It is a beautiful place, water is free and we have no trouble getting wood. Our tent is in a little clump of oaks with great fir trees all around. The water faucet is just a few feet from the table. We have a few camp neighbors left and lots of farmers outside of the gates. There were about 1500 camped here on the grounds.

Dear Mother;

25 August 1915

We all have good health. We have seen lots of places and met lots of people which helps make up for loss of education. Tell Alice the low shoes were just right. Edna can wear the high ones.

Sherman has a girl on each arm of his chair and is reading to them. Ilia's curls got so long and bothered her when she ate, so I have parted her hair in the middle and tie a curl back over each ear. It makes her look older.

We still have Esther's hair bobbed.

29 November 1915
Vancouver, Washington
% G. Schoonover Rt. 4

Dear Mother;

Just to let you know we are in Vancouver for a couple of months more at least. We have a comfortable home like a littled furnished house until we can get settled. We may send for our furniture soon. We have five nice rooms, bath, electricity etc. We are in the far eastern part of town so I go a mile and a half to town.

We had our Thanksgiving dinner today as Sherman can not come home. We had cranberry sauce, sweet potatoes, Irish potatoes and baked pork chops.

Myra is home with me now. Edna is going to stay out at Mama's for a while. She will go to school from there.

I shall be confined anytime in the next three weeks, so needed Myra here. She is so capable. I do not worry about anything.

6 December 1915
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Mother;

Your good letter to Myra just received today. Your new granddaughter arrived safely Friday at 8:00 a.m. December third. She is tiny but healthy. Her hair is lighter than any of the babies since Myra. They all say it is really red. Of course her eyes are blue now but time will tell what they will be.

Sherman's crew were all layed off on Tuesday last so he was home with me and I felt very thankful to have him here. We had such a good Dr. and his wife so I got through with the best of help.

Myra is chief cook and caretaker, with Sherman to help nights she gets along fine. Edna and Mama with Wilbert as chauffeur, drove to see us yesterday. Edna was very dissapointed not to have a boy, so was Esther. There are so many of us to suggest a name I do not know what she will get. The twins you dreamed of would have been alright if we had a home. If they came in two's I will get my dozen before I am forty.

7 December 1915
Vancouver, Washington

Dearest Mother;

Myra is bathing the baby. She weighs seven and a half pounds with a shirt and diaper. So she is bigger than I thought. I feel pretty well today.

You said you hadn't heard from any of us for so long but I wrote twice since we moved out here and that was November 5th. We found such a comfortable 5 room furnished house for $10.00 a month.

That seems very reasonable but $10.00 would buy a lot of groceries. It will cost $35.00 to get our furniture moved up here but Sherman doesn't know of anything here to make a living by. Perhaps we will find something when we least expect it. I never give up hope.

It seems a very mean thing to me for Alice to be annoyed by the Tracy's. It looks to me that your Maine laws do not protect a woman as ours do. I'm glad you told us she never complained. Did they take "Lady" and the carriage? It seems to me if they could take anything like that they could take her clothing and jewelry too if they chose to be so mean. Loving ones enemies under such circumstances is not easy.

Myra baked bread and cinnamon rolls yesterday. Beside she washed and had to wash again today so she is very tired. I guess we will have to name our girl "Charlotte Chamberlain" and then call her "Charlie."

26 December 1915
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Mother;

Your Christmas gifts were received Friday afternoon. I think my collar as well as the girls are very pretty and I shall take pleasure in wearing it. The goods will make dresses for all of the little girls. Myra likes her purse and brooch. We had just a few gifts for the little girls, but could not get anything for Edna and Myra. I made a white cat out of outing flannel and a black teddy bear for Esther and Ilia. Esther looked at the cat when she saw her name on it and said, "I don't want a cat. I'm no baby." so we told her Ilia could have it. They had some little dolls and a 13¢ wagon. It is the first Christmas we have had no one for company. So we told Edna she was our company. She seems to be getting along fine in her school work.

I am able to help with the work and am gaining some every day. Baby is just as good as she can be. I have plenty of milk for her and am so thankful I don't have to feed her from a bottle.

Mama was in Friday afternoon when they came to bring Edna and brought a basket of home made candy, also a basket of apples, cabbage, celery and walnuts for salad and a piece of fruit cake.

Myra had made a little cream candy and I had made some taffy so we have all had all we could eat of sweets and plenty of everything else we need. Sherman will take the $10.00 Ralph gave me for Christmas to look for work.

16 February 1916
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Mother;

Thank you for the pretty cards that came today. We are sorry to

hear about Lena Caldwell's troubles.

Esther is doing very well in school. She has to go back one year as they always have to when moving from Oregon to Washington. Edna is doing very well. She is a poor writer but her teacher said she never had a girl her age read so well and seldom any one do better. It has been 16 years since we last saw you, my dear Mother. You look so pretty in the picture and almost as young as you did then.

25 May 1916
Buxton, Oregon

Dear Mother;

I got a letter from Edna and a nice one from you. Sherman was reckoning last night that it would soon be haying time and that you would be eating wild strawberries. Esther found a few yesterday and put them in the pocket of one of her best white blouses which she was wearing at the time.

We moved here from Strassel last Sunday. It is only four miles. Sherman has work in the mill yard. He gets $2.50 per day. We have a large camp under a large maple tree. There is an old pastur and a big grassy yard where the girls have lots of fun playing. I put a quilt down on the ground this morning and layed the baby out in the yard with an umbrella over her head and she slept fine. There is a little creek by the camp and Ilia was trying to sail her boat out there yesterday and fell in. It is only a foot deep so it did not take her long to crawl out. She was wet to the skin. She just whimpered a little while I was getting her into dry clothes. Esther is a bright nice looking girls. I am braiding her hair now. Everyone thinks Ilia is handsome.

1 June 1916
Buxton, Oregon

Dear Mother And Alice;

I am so glad you don't have to worry about your house any more, Alice. I got a letter from Ralph today saying Mama is in the hospital in critical condition. She was operated on May 27th for breast cancer. I may go home, Sherman wants me to, but I told him I did not think I ought to when he can't go to see any of you.

Dear Mother And Sadie; 12 June 1916

Sherman was pleased with the birthday card and letters.

Myra and I are very much interested in the "Young Book" you have begun and will try to send you all the help we can.

Dear Mother; 25 June 1916

Your nice letter came to the girls and we liked the idea of the girls working on their "Hope Chests". We are very glad you suggested it.

I guess money will be a little more plentiful in the West this summer. There are a lot of men going to the front, that will help those that are left. We expect to go to Gladstone and keep a stand, over the Fourth. If Sherman can get a location. We promised ourselves a trip to Maine if we earn $600.00 by October 1st. You can not know how we want to come. I often wish you could have Edna, she needs just the kind of help you could all give her. Myra would be more help in some ways. Edna got her diploma from the 8th grade which will admit her to High School this fall. I did not know Sherman Mills had a High School. Do they have four years of studies?

Baby sleeps in a little box bed between our bed and the girls. She has a little wool sweater and is as warm as toast. Baby nurses almost a quart and she takes two cups of other food.

22 August 1916
Tillamook Fair
Tillamook, Ore.

Dearest Mother;

Your good letter to Sherman came this week. I have been trying to find a house inOregon City as that seems about the busiest little city in the neighborhood. Sherman went to Tillamook yesterday. I was with him as far as Portland when was stupid enough to miss the train. So he left my ticket and I went home to the babies. It was probably best as they were just moving camp to a different camping ground. Edna was so glad to have me come just when I did. When I got home she had everything ready and the man was loading the wagon so I helped her get straightened and then left them comfortably settled this morning.

There is a four day Fair at Tillamook and we are hoping for a big crowd. It is something of a gamble but when one has little to lose, sometimes it pays to gample.

We are almost to the Divide of the Cascade Mountains west of Strassel.

Baby's food is Cours milk diluted 1/3 water and sugar to sweeten. She is as fat as a butterball and healthy looking. Her cheeks are always red. Edna is getting so capable. I think she will get along fine with the babies. Esther is the best little worker and is always happiest when she is busy. How I wish you could have Myra for a visit and Edna for longer. It is about time for me to thank you for Edna's birthday gifts. We are going to try to get some sleep as we will be up late every night.

Dear Sadie; 1 August 1916

We hope you will have a happy birthday. We are in the park. It is a beautiful place to camp. Several Societies have their houses which they use during Chautauqua. Today Ilia and I picked wild blackcaps, everything grows rank in this climate.

Monday there will be a circus in Oregon City, so we will be there with ice cream and popcorn. It is two miles from here. Esther and I took the baby Sunday and went to Portland to see Belle and Earl Ordway.

Dear Mother; 2 November 1916

Sherman's playing elephant on the floor with Esther and Ilia both riding on his back. Baby and Myra are in bed.

We got home from Harrisburg October 22nd and moved the 24th. We have a six room house at $10.00 per month. We found the childre just fine and glad to see us except baby who would only go to Myra for several days. Sherman is getting in our wood. He may go to Hood River to visit Bayard to see about work. We are getting nicel settled. It takes a long while after having the goods stored. We found everything in good shape. The moths got into my large rug bu we are going to have it remade. The mice chewed my lace curtains.

I have made Edna a new suit out of one Myra had. Mama was in to see me but she did not look well.

Dear Mother; 3 December 1916.

The babies are in bed. Edna and Myra have gone to church. Sherman is reading and eating apples so I will try to write while everything is quiet. It seems to me three little children and two big ones can make a lot of noise. Baby had a birthday today but no cake as we have been having squash pies made without eggs. Rufus brought me a number of squash and we are using and canning them to save them. Eggs are 55¢ and 60¢ for ranch and the others are several months old at 40 ¢ a dozen and not in storage either. They are not quite so bad. I find a level tablespoon (For a small pie) or heaping (For large ones) of corn starch makes a fairly good substitute for eggs. I heat the milk and thicken it then add the squash and seasonings. Sugar is $8.00, flour is $4.50, buckwheat is 75¢ for a 9 pound sack. Potatoes $1.50 to $1.75 per 100 pounds, rice 10 and 12½, beans the same, milk 8½ cents per quart, beef 12½ to 25 cents a pound, pork 18-20 cents for side meat. We never ever price the other cuts.

Dear Sister Sadie; 2 January 1917

Your good letters received this noon. I am sending you Myra's

letter which shows how much your thoughts and hers run together about her coming back there. She said when she left that she did not want to stop until she got to Maine. Myra is just like her father when it comes to travel. She would keep going until she had seen the world if the money held out. You sketched a very clear picture of her character. She is past the age when I worry about her doing anything to bring discredit to herself or us, of course she is young and there will no doubt arise many occasions where she ought to have advise of some one who has had experience with problems. As to my trusting you I would be just delighted to have her go to spend the summer and as much longer as she cared to stay. Of course I would miss her and I know we need her but I always try not to be selfish about the girls. Anything that will help them grow wiser and more useful to others is my ambition for them.

You are all in love with our girls and we could not ask for finer praise than you have given. Myra has high ideals, is very dignified and too proud. I do not consider it a disgrace to be poor even tho we may be so from bad management or lack of foresight but Myra does. She wants people to think we have everything as good as they have. This is very hard on her as she sometimes makes herself miserable over not having things like others do. She is not a bit know it all and I hope none of them will develope that. Myra is willing to learn from others. She is not one to argue tho Edna is more inclined to do so.

I think Esther is much as I was at her age. She is as different from Ilia as Myra is from Edna. They are all different. Myra and Esther are direct. Edna and Ilia (As she now seems.) are dillatory, There! I do not know if that word expresses just what I mean but what I want to say can be expressed as "easy going" about everything, thoughts as well as actions. Miss Virginia is quick tempered as she is red headed. Her hair is too short to cut more samples, without leaving a notch.

Myra has a beautiful neck, just fat enough to look smooth and round. The artist caused her to sit with her neck cramped. Edna is thinner and her neck is inclined to be bony. She can hurry if she tries and sometimes accomplishes a lot in a given time. I hope she will learn something in High School that will help her to be a better manager about her work than I am or ever will be. You are entirely justified in saying, "I hope so too." Oh Sadie you wish you could see us and you don't know how much we wish we could all be there for the next few years. It does not seem right for families to be so widely separated. Heart aches may make the character stronger but some kinds seem unnecessary.

It is clearer today and windy enough so the clothes Edna and I put out Saturday are dry. She will get them in tonight and make them ready to iron tomorrow night. I told Alice this morning That I was going to sew but if I don't get about it soon there will be nothing done but the usual routine. I have such a good piece of material that was given to me to make for Esther.

(A blue coat) The only one she has is the one I made in Lake Shore from the coat that was Mother's. It is too short and decidedly rusty looking now, tho it still shows it was fine material in it's time. Ilia also needs a new one just as soon as I can get to it. When one has always to patch up some old thing to make it hang together it takes twice as long as to make a new garment. Iv'e made Myra a combination chemise and drawers (Almost finished). I finished one of Ilia's Christmas dresses, finished one for baby and made over Edna's gymnasium bloomers as well as a whole sack full of stockings which needed feet (And some needed legs too.) since Christmas but that is not a beginning.

For Christmas I got a handkerchief and a box of popcorn crisp from my old friend Lizzie Gatchell Pattison who lives in Corvallis and Edyth sent a white voile waist which if I ever get it made will be the first thing except one gingham dress I've had since we lived in Lake Shore and Myra had to wear some of them I made then. Myra got your letter. I wrote to you about the pictures.

Thursday morning

Sherman says tell you we can not spare Myra this summer as Edna is not going to be out of school until June 10th which will be too late for us to get started at anything except Gladstone Park and as they make some changes there this year in the stands we may not be able to "get in". I must get busy. I forgot to tell you about Edna's ideals. She is developing much more slowly than Myra and while her ideals may never be as high in some regards She will make every bit as fine a woman. She is jolly and would like to go more than she does but is sensible about not going during school. She attended the Junior Party and to a surprise for a friend, since school began, went one night to a show with Myra. She has no beaus that I know of.

Esther's hair was as curly as Ilia's. We cut it the summer she was four as she made such a fuss about having it combed. Ilia is not sensitive about her's so will curl it until I find it necessary to braid it. Baby's will never curl unless it changes soon. Esther's is fluffy and dark brown, darker than Myra's.

Dear Sister Alice; 7 January 1917

Your nice letter to Sherman received yesterday. We are glad to get a letter from you. Sherman feels pretty old after handling wood all week. I will send your letter on to Myra. She gets very blue and home-sick even when near to home but seems to mind it more this time because she is so far away. Sherman misses her even more than I do. He is such a home-sick boy that he sympathizes with her. I do not get so home-sick but when I was away from them all this summer the only way I endured it at all was to put them out of my thoughts and try to think of some-

thing else believing that as it seemed my duty to leave them, God would take care of them all. I do so hope this will be the last summer for us to be separated. We will try to get a homestead under this new 640 acre Act if it did not cost so much to locate one. We could realize much more at the end of three years than at anything else that we do. 7:30 p.m. and baby is crying at the top of her lungs so I'll have to go see what ails her. I guess just wind on her stomach. She is looking on now to see if I am doing the letter right. Usually she goes right to sleep as soon as her bottle is finished or if not suck her fist and says nothing. There has been only three or four times we have had to bring her downstairs at night. I take her a bottle at 6:00 to 6:30 a.m., bring her down for her bath at 8:00 to 8:30, take her upstairs at 10:30 with her bottle and as a rule she sleeps until 2:30 when she has her next feeding from then on til bedtime she is not a bit of trouble or in fact any of the day except the regular care a baby needs. She is not going to have really red hair when she is older but it certainly looks red on her fair skin. She is trying to get off my lap and so this will have to be continued at a later date.

Dear Mother; 15 January 1917

This is the 16th anniversary of your trip to Hood River. I never remember the date without thinking what a great event it was in my life. How much more I could have enjoyed your visit if I had been capable of making you all more comfortable. Here is hoping we shall all visit together again before this year ends. I got home at 8:30 this morning and found Edna had taken care of the house and baby. I did some sewing for Aunt Hannah Saturday and brought some home to finish. She and Uncle Wib will go to Massassachusetts in June if nothing prevents.

Yesterday Ilia and I spent the day with Rufus, Ralph and Allene and had such a good time. They wanted Ilia to stay a week but she cried and wanted to come right home. She said if I left her she would run behind with the valice. They were so dissapointed.

Dad Kennedy is no better and the end may come any moment. He does not suffer to speak of but his heart is giving out rapidly.

We are having lovely sunny days and frosty nights, twenty below last night. I must feed baby and get dinner.

28 February 1917

We had about four inches of snow fall the first time and two the second time. It is clear and bright and beautiful. Just received a letter from Myra. She is getting along just fine.

27 March 1917
Vancouver, Washington

My Dear Sister Sadie;

Your nice long letter received today. I am sorry to know your eyes are troubling you. I know it is lonely for you even though you have Mother and Alice to cheer you. Wish you could be here with us so you could have the children help you. Ilia would keep you busy asking questions. Esther would entertain you by telling you about all the games she and her friends are going to play and what everyone wears. If we ever get a piano Edna could play and sing until you would wish you were again in Maine to be away, such a variety of entertainment.

Florence and Linnie came last Thursday about 10:00 a.m. Linnie stayed until 4:30. Florence stayed until Sunday evening. Ralph came Sunday for dinner and then took us all for a ride in the Ford. It was a beautiful day.

Dear Sister; 5 March 1917

Your good letter received last week but something kept me from writing that day, so will try now. How much we should like to have you here for a good visit but we know it would be a very hard trip for you all. We have a big house with pleasant windows and bedrooms enough for all so if you plan to come west you can plan to spend the summer here. Sherman said, "Rent wood, water and light would not cost you anything." but we can not promise much more as our work is so uncertain.

Yesterday was Mama's 56th birthday. She had all of her children home as it happened, though she did not expect them. They brought Edgar to school in the auto and brought baby (Virginia) and I home. Mama sent us some apples too and I got nice fresh eggs from Uncle "Wib" which will help us on the bill of fare this week.

22 April 1917
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Sister Alice;

Your good letter came and we were so glad to hear from you again. We know just how hard it was for you to sell your house. If we had been able to get there we would have been glad to help you farm the land but it costs so much more for tickets than we have been able to have since you needed us. There was just once, when we sold our interest to Ralph and Rufus, then I wanted Sherman to take one of the little girls and go. How different everything would have been if he had gone then. We would not have gone to Eugene and there probably would not be any little Virginia the 2nd, but it is not for us to say what is best for us. After we lost our business in Eugene I began to worry and kept it up until I was nearly crazy but our summer out of doors helped me wonderfully and I have studied Science enough to get the idea of principal of "Trust" as I think Christ intended us to feel it and am living

just for the day. I can see that far and God doesn't intend us to see farther than that.

You have probably heard that Bayard has been sick again. Ida brought him down to Mt. Tabor Sanitarium April 10th. Florence wrote that he was there so Sherman and I went over last Sunday. We found him up and he was able to go down stairs for a shave. He seemed much run down. I do hope he will get sufficient help from the treatments to get his system in "shape" again. Bayard has always abused his stomach by his fondness for good "eats". He is not alone in that for I have done the same. We found Ida much more fleshy than when we last saw her and she seemed in splended health. When Bayard talked about feeling so bad to think Ida has to earn a living and care for him I told him to remember when she was bedfast and he had to do all of the work and earn a living too. We stopped at Linnies on our way home and found Florence able to be around again. She said her back hurt when she moved a certain way, but I am not surprised. She was very fortunate not to have been laid up for months by such a fall. Orie was here to dinner two weeks ago. He has matured greatly since we saw him and is much better looking. I told him I thought he ought to enlist as he did not know where to go or what to do, says he can not save any money and his clothes were beginning to look shabby. The "Selective Draft" in which I firmly believe, will take him first call anyway and I think the years dicipline would be good for him. The thought of war is all horrible but it seems we are well into it now. No one can tell for how many years. Sherman says it is not his war and he does not believe in it at all. I do not believe in war either and think our entrance into this might well have been avoided if selfish interests could be kept under and right might prevail.

Well it is the last Sunday in April. How time flies! I have put off writing from day to day because I dreaded making a final dicision in regard to giving Edna to you if you feel you need her at this time enough to send her a ticket. Her school will not be out until the 10th of June and her Papa said she could go if you really want her. Now this sounds very presumptive as you did not ask for her in your letter but it seemed to me you expressed a real need for some one at this time. Edna is really capable if some one does the outlining for her. She is very anxious to please and willing to do anything for a word of praise. Of course she is a great help to me and I have had a struggle to say I'd even think of it but I am trying to see what is really best for the child as nearly as we can see ahead. We are so unsettled and shall be for a long time unless something turns up which we can not see now. We can't say today where next month will find us. Work here is unsteady and business at a standstill. The West had one big boom now it will take some years for a real adjustment. Then they get the prices of land back to a reasonable level we can hope to see prosperity in the West. Now my dear sister I want you to be absolutely frank with me as I have been in saying what I have. If there is one single reason why you do not want

Edna to come or feel she will not by her services repay you or you can not afford to have her even though you do need her just say so and you will please me very much and Edna will be satisfied too. She wants very much to come and is willing to work and earn money if there is any housework or care of children and stay with Mother and Sadie nights.

Bayard came and stayed one night. Ruth was here about two hours yesterday evening. Earl Boardman, Stella's boy came with her from their place. Ruth returned to Hood River this morning. Ruth has not grown very much since I saw her but has developed wonderfully and is sweet and refined. A very nice looking girl, much shorter than Edna but about the same build.

Ida says Bertha does not like Idaho one bit and is much disatisfied at having to be away from her Mother. Perhaps you know her father passed away a few weeks ago. Bayard says the boys both like it up there. Personally I should like to go into Idaho for a couple of weeks. I wouldn't care to have any move with little children to drag around. Well it is nearly dark so I must read a little bit to the children before bed time. Baby has gone to bed. Ilia is sitting on her Papa's lap. Much love to you all.

21 May 1917
400 East 25th Street
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Sister Sadie;

Your good letters received and if you and I could make our plans work out as we formulate them in our minds, we should soon be in Maine or you would be out here. I don't know which. You see you don't know Sherman very well to think he would leave us for two or three months unless he knew we could get back there too or he was coming back to us. It is not that he does not want to see you. He feels it is impossible so that is all there is to it. We are a large family and much different than when you last saw us. You are all a lot older and could not stand the noise and confusion.

My Dear Mother; 19 June 1917

Your nice letter to Sherman received Friday and we are going to put it away among our treasures. I think it truly remarkable that a woman your age can write so nicely. I always cry when I come to the part where you say you wish you could put your arms around Sherman's neck and kiss him. We were talking this morning about Edna going back and Sherman said, "What if I should go back instead of Edna?" I am sorry I do not have your gift ready for your birthday, it is a large photo of Virginia Muzzey.

July 30, 1917

Dear Sister Sadie;

My Mother and brothers Elliot & Edgar and Elliot's friend Leota Cain called for me yesterday morning and took me with them up the highway. We went to Eagle Creek above Bonneville which was a drive of about 90 miles.

We stopped at Crown Point which is where I marked on the picture. Bonneville is above the X. The highway follows the Sandy River a little way, then winds up through the hills above the Columbia River and the scenery all along is certainly beautiful. We left Vancouver at 8:30 a.m and returned about 6:00 p.m. We had dinner at Eagle Creek.

Love Virgie

THIS POST CARD WAS SENT TO VIRGIE'S SISTER-IN-LAW IN SHERMAN MILLS, MAINE IN 1917 BEAUTIFUL SCENERY

Dear Sister Alice; 23 June 1917

I am afraid it is impossible to send Ilia to you. She is over five and it will cost full fare. Sherman did not have a chance to go to the ticket office until this week and finds it will cost $77.00 without a sleeper, second class so we have to do well the Fourth to make up Edna's fare. It takes quite a lot to set up our stand in Gladstone beside the expense of moving so we are uncertain about the outcome. They say there will be crowds at the Fair. Myra is coming. We have missed her very much. I feel we should send Mother's check back right now. I guess I am altogether too ambitious for Edna. Probably if she would work here and earn her fare East she would appreciate it much more. Myra could have come East long ago if she had not given us all her earnings as fast as she got it.

Dear Sister Sadie; 3 August 1917

You have all been kept in suspence in regard to Edna's coming East so I am enclosing Mother's check so she can have the use of it. So have been waiting because Mama (Grandma Ordway-Kennedy) wanted to make up the amount necessary for Edna's ticket but as Mama has had to go to law about the estate and her money is all tied up by the administrator she can't get her money yet. I shoul have written before for I know you are all so anxious but I am so slow as I grow older. I can't seem to get at anything but the daily grind of daily work done.

Dad Kennedy had killed a young beef so we got a quarter at 8 cents which I have just finished salting and canning the trimmings. The trimmings will be used for soup so we will have meat all winter. We do not care much for meat and never had so much beef in store at one time. We always had our salt pork and hams when we were on the farm but now baked beans are good enough without pork.

We had about 65 quarts of fruits canned including the left overs which we moved from Eugene. All our pickles were lost as the vinegar "ate" the lids off the jars.

We have been having smokey weather here, had no rain for 60 days. Every day has been hot. We get a breeze. Potatoes have been hard hit here. They are very small and few to a hill.

Dear Sister Sadie; 3 September 1917

We are at Chehalis, Washington and have had a very sucessful stand at this Fair. We are going to have a stand at the S. W. Washingotn Fair next week and at Elma, Washington the following week. Conditions are different this year with so many young men in the service. Write soon and remember we love you.

Myra has a nice place to work for a Captain's family in the

Garrison. She gets $40.00 a month and board, no washing except for the baby every day. Edna is working for a short time in an ice cream and candy store.

Gail, Bayard and Ruth visited us while we were in Gladstone. They rode down the Columbia Highway with Clyde Gilmore in his new auto. Bayard was much better than when I saw him last.

September 1917

At the Puyallup Fair we did well, cleared over $125.00 in a week. I went home to see the girls. Sherman made the Eastonville, Wa. Fair with a line of novelties. I met him in Tacoma. We went the next morning to Toppenish, Washington. This is on the Northern Pacific Railroad about half way between Puyallup and Pasco, Washington. We were in Toppenish one week. It is near the Yakima Indian Reservation so we sold quite a lot of novilties to them. Thought you would like the post cards for your album. Sherman found the Indian one.

I am in the Post Office now, I am going back to the Fair grounds. Sherman is there all packed and ready to go to Elma, about 40 miles west on the Grays Harbor line. We are going on a big auto truck with another store outfit and family. They have five children. I guess there will be a load of us. The Fair there is September 5th to the 9th. We have to work all day Sunday. We have never been any where they held the Fair on Sunday.

Lewiston, Idaho

We stayed one night in Pasco and one night in Lewiston. They did not have a real Fair, only a track meet for horsemen so we did not do as well as we should have. We went 30 miles from here and such a dreadful dust storm one day we had no crowd at all. The livestock show will be here from the 8th to the 15th so Sherman put the novelties on the street. We see lots of grafters working the people but we never try any such way to make money. We have a grand view of the town of Snake River. We had a chance to ride in a fine big car. The road winds up and up for nine miles. Sherman counted 60 direct curves and I counted over 90 autos that we met going up as we came down.

19 December 1917
Vancouver, Washington

My Dear Mother;

We wish you a happy new year. This will reach you before Christmas. We could not think of anything you would like but a good picture of baby. (Virginia). I hope you will like the profile picture of Sherman. When we were at the Centralia Fair there was a man that cut profiles with a tiny pair of scissors, he never even drew a line, just looked at his subject and about 2 minutes later the picture was complete.

My Dear Sister Sadie; 30 December 1917

Your box of gifts arrived here safely about a week before Christmas. Myra was getting ready to go to work at the restaurant. We had to make her a black dress. I miss her help. We pasted Ilia's doll on paste board and pasted heavy cloth on her hands so they would bend without breaking, am going to do the same for Esther's. They both liked their dolls very much and play with them everyday. I think you had a lot of patience to make such pretty dresses. Ilia is very proud of the yellow one. On Christmas morning I asked her what she thought of her dolly? She looked up at me and said, "I think a hundred dollies worth." I made her a negro mammy doll of black calico and wool yarn for hair and dressed a 5¢ china doll which was all the gifts we could afford this year. For Esther I got a thimble and a pair of stockings. Myra got Esther a pretty new hair ribbon. Mama gave Sherman and I each a bath towel. She gave Myra and Edna each a dresser scarf with lace, just alike and all the girls hair ribbons. Mama sent the auto for us Christmas morning so we were all "Home" for Christmas dinner. It was rather a small family gathering. Rufus and Allene were in White Salman where her mother lives. Ralph in Hood River where he was all fall.. He wrote last week and sent two boxes of apples for Christmas. We are certainly blessed with a loving family and friends.

My Dear Mother; January 1918

We have not had a letter from you in a long time. Edna is out at the farm with Rufus and Allene. I am sending you a picture of our boy, (Willis.) He is just as manly and honest as he looks. I wish you had a picture without his hat. He has such fine hair. He is finer looking without the soldier hat. We got a letter today. He is at Camp Green, North Carolina. He says they have muck knee deep. Sherman is home, no work for the present. The babies are playing outside.

Edgar is going to High School, which is only four blocks from us. He had some dental work so is here with us tonight. We had company for dinner, folks we knew in Hood River, they live in Portland now. The best potatoes are $1.25 per 100 pounds, side of pork 40¢, so we don't buy it at the market. Mother or rather Wilbert killed a hog so they sold me some fresh and salted. Pork at wholesale is about 25¢ dressed. This is the first fresh pork we have had in over a year. Beef is not so high, 12¢-18¢ for boiling meat, 22¢ for round steak, 35¢ for sirloin steak. We get cheap pieces & I pot roast them with plenty of vegetables and gravy so we get a taste once in a while. Narrow calico is 12¢. The yard wide in the American print is 15¢, percale 16½¢ to 20¢, wool nap blankets such as I bought 2 years ago for $2.25 are $4.25 per pd. in the stores. The Red Cross furnish the yarn for knitting the soldiers things at $2.25. I pay 45-50¢ for eggs and 50¢ for butter. We try to use as little as possible. Lard is 35¢ a pd, suet 20¢, so I mix half of each for all frying purposes. Crisco is what we use for all shortening purposes at 30¢ per pd., beans 12½¢, split peas are 15¢.

We can get Hershey's chocolate in Portland for 30¢ a pound so we let the children have cocoa quite often. We seldom use either tea or coffee. I do not use either. In some ways it seems awfully high just to live. Our rent is $10.00, light $2.75, water is $3.50. I use the electric iron. Our wood is rather poor, "dead" dry fir, at $6.00 per cord. The weather is so warm we burn very little. So far there has been only one frost this month. I think we are getting milk very cheap. It is $5.75 per month. If we get it at the store it is 12¢ straight. I think milk is healthier for the children than meat and we can have corn and oatmeal mush which saves on the bread. We are supposed to be helping the "cause." They (The Government) used tar paper when they built the houses last fall and summer so that cost more than necessary. We see so much waste and graft in these Government works that it makes us rather bitter regarding the "Hooverizing."

My Tuesdays are meatless,
My Wednesdays are wheatless,
I am getting more eatless each day,
My home is heatless,
My bed, it is sheetless,
They are all sent to the Y.M.C.A.
The barooms are treatless,
My coffee is sweetless,
Each day I get poorer and wiser,
My sock, they are footless,
My trousers are seatless,
My God, how I hate the Kaiser!

3 May 1918
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Mother And Sadie;

I truly meant to answer sooner but with the children's measles, baby sick all week and the floor to paint it has been the same old thing with me. Edna was here Sunday with her baby. It is a little darling, fat as butter. Edna gets $30.00 a month. Willis alloted $15.00 and the U.S. $15.00. The baby will get $7.50 or $10.00. She will stay with Allene. Oh! Sadie, if Willis can only come back to us.

No rain since Easter except showers. Green peas and tomatoes are in blossom. We have a few beets, carrots, lettuce and peas up. We are paying 40¢ for butter, 35¢ for eggs from the ranch and 40¢ at the store. Sugar 11 pounds for $1.00, flour $2.75 for a 49 pd. sack. Lard is 35¢, compound 30¢, beef 30¢-40¢ a pound, salmon 25¢ and 30¢, ham and bacon 50¢ per pound. Esther is trying to get supper so I must help her. She has made cookies alone.

Dear Mother; 10 May 1918

Your nice long letter just received and enjoyed hearing about the cousins. Sherman is working with the crew cutting brush. He will be wet to the skin. It is harder for him than most men for he is too old. Myra's ways are much like yours. She is very reserved until she knows you real well than she is jolly. At home she goes in spells just as Sherman does. Edna is always the same.

My Dear Mother; 24 May 1918

How are you these beautiful spring days? We all wish you a happy birthday and many more years of health and happiness. We sent you a picture of baby Virginia. I fear it will not reach you on your birthday. I made a special trip to Portland this week while Mama Kennedy was with me. Edna came for a couple days so we went down town together and had a group picture made of the four generations.

"FOUR GENERATIONS"

Baby: bottom
NADINE ALLENE SHAMBAUGH
b. 8 Mar. 1918
Vancouver, Washington

Mother: top
EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH
b. 6 Aug. 1900
Hood River, Oregon

Grandmother: left
VIRGINIA M. (ORDWAY) YOUNG
b. 20 Feb. 1880
Newport, Maine

Great Grandmother: right
FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY-KENNEDY
b. 4 Mar. 1860
Brooks, Maine

Myra came home a week ago today and we are all enjoying her visit. She is going out to see Edna tomorrow and will remain there over Sunday. Edna is getting along fine with the baby, it tries to coo now and can almost raise her head and shoulders from the pillow. I went out last Sunday and stayed all night.

Mother your picture is just beautiful and sweet as you were here. Your added years have only added more dignity. Myra has inherited all she will ever need from your side of the family but Edna is more like me. Mama's visit here this spring has helped me such a lot. I have always tried to do all I knew how for my children. Mama plans to go to Hood River next week. I am so glad she can go for a real visit. Poor Mama has always had so many duties she has never had a chance for a real visit before, since we were real small children. She will be free until July then she will keep house for Edgar and Ralph. Wilbert has a very nice little wife.

We are busy trying to get some sewing done for me before I go to Gladstone. I have not visited at cousin Abbie's (Ordway) since I went to Eugene. Cousin Mary (Ordway) died while we were in Eugene.

I am making up the summer dress Myra and Edna bought me last fall. It will be the first light thin dress I have had since Mother Townsend bought me the pink muslin before Kelsey was born.

9 June 1918
400 East 25th Street
Vancouver, Washington

My Dear Sister Sadie;

We are having dry weather. I went out to Allene's yesterday. Edna, Allene and I watched the eclipse from the door step. We were nice and cool for about an hour and then the sun came out and then we went to the back steps. I had a good visit and rest with all of my folks. Wilbert brought me home when he came to get Edgar. They both went to the hospital to see Mama. She has been sick for about a week. Her heart gave out and she must rest.

Sherman and I ran the stand at Barns Circus last Thursday. We had a lot of opposition and a very poor location. (But did pretty well). We are having strawberries, 12½-15¢ a box. The farmers are waiting for rain. Rufus and Allene (Where Edna and baby are) live in the house that Sherman and I helped build when we lived on the 20 acre place. They have four large rooms and Rufus built on a sleeping porch for Mama.

Elliot is in the Naval Service on his way East via Texas from San Diego, California where he has been training since December. He was 19 in February, Wilbert was 21.

Edgar is boarding with us during school. He has one more year in High School, thinks he will attend Agricutural College. Ralph is working for Wilbert on the farm. When Mama is out on the farm she stays with Uncle Wilbert Parsons (Fannie's half

brother) and Aunt Hannah. They visited relations of his in Riverside, California this past winter.

Mama turned the farm over to Wilbert when he married. He is to run it until Elliot comes home then divide it with Elliot and Edgar, who will be of age in four years. Dad always had a mortgage on the land so the boys will have to pay that. It is a pretty heavy debt for a boy of Wilbert's age to handle but I think they will come out alright. The boys are fine workers. Elliot wrote Mama he guessed when he went into the war he had a wild desire to go with the rest but now he would not come home for anything until it is all settled. He says, "He feels he is fighting for Home and Country."

Dear Sister Sadie; 14 August 1918

Your birthday passed while I was at Rufus's home. Rufus and Allene have gone to White Salmon for a few weeks to visit at her Mothers. They hope to find a location for themselves before Rufus is called into the Service. Edna is keeping house for Mama as she is not able to do even that much work. She knits and crochets and can walk about as much as she wants but her days are numbered. She knows that she can not get well and is just as firm in her faith that Christ heals all souls. As bad as she is she praises God and the Surgeon for the good two years in which to care for Dad Kennedy.

2 November 1918
Dear Sister Alice; Vancouver, Washington

One week ago this morning I realized that my husband was going to be taken from me. At noon he was gone. He had been sick only one week but I never believed he would not get better. The Dr. came on Wednesday and said, "Sherman had a light case of pneumonia but not serious.' Ilia was about over hers. The Dr. examined her and said, "She had pneumonia alright but that she would get well." She was sick over a week and baby was sick several days.

We came home Tuesday evening in a heavy rain, Wednesday morning the rain was still coming down and Sherman went out to get the car out of a hole he had gotten into. Mama and I both tried to get him to wait until it stopped raining but he thought he must work it out right then and there. He got soaking wet but did not seem to have any ill effects from that. Thursday cleared up beautifully and we drove into town to see the children and found baby sick and brought her back to Mama's with us. Friday morning Mrs. Calder phoned me that Ilia was very sick so Sherman drove in and brought her out. She was so sick she did not know anything. I had done a big washing so was tired and on Saturday felt I was going to have the grippe and Sherman began to complain too. He helped Ralph fix the pump and ate supper as usual but said he ached all over so he went to bed and I gave him a physic and grippe medicine. He seemed to be getting along alright but could not eat anything. On Wednesday morning Mama called for the Dr. but they had so many cases they couldn't care for them all and it was 11:00 o'clock that night before the Dr.

came and as I said he didn't think it was anything serious, but he told me to put a glycerin pack on his left lung and also on Ilia.

I had the grippe for two days but fought it off and kept going with hot flats and everything I could do for them all. The Dr. said, "There is nothing more I could have done and that medicine could not have saved him as it was this new germ that they can not understand." Sherman knew he was going to get well and I did too. He did not know what he was saying but talked about our work together this fall and about what he was going to do and the last evening his mind went back to the years before we were married and he lived and worked up in the Prineville Country. He talked about men he knew up there and about the Ochecho River, irrigating and farming. The last words he said when he knew what he was saying was when I took Virginia out of the room he said, "Good night baby." Friday morning Mama was so worried that Ralph took her into to the hospital as that was the most comfortable place for her. Saturday morning I called Ralph. (He is up to Wilbert's since his draft.) The Dr. (We could not get our own Dr. as he was with his partner's family) we had said there was nothing medicine or nurses could do. He said, "We are all helpless before this plague."

Our Dr. who was with me when Virginia came and who removed Ilia's and Esther's tonsils and the wen from Sherman's head died the night before in just the same way. He was like Sherman, quite fleshy. He was sick only a week and had two nurses all the time and several Dr.'s. He was a young man and when Sherman heard he was very sick he said, "Oh! we can't lose Dr. Miles Leiser. He is too useful a man to die now."

We went to Hood River Tuesday morning, Myra came on Sunday. We sent Florence word so she came up from Grants Pass and happened to meet us at the Union Depot, so she went to Hood River with us. Ida did not come. I do not know why. She told Ralph over the phone that she told Bayard and that he did not seem to realize except for a few moments. Florence thought Ida had no one to bring her except John Crosby and that John was probably afraid to come. His own son Don Crosby died that morning and we did not know it, probably that was the reason. Don lived here in Vancouver quite near where we lived on 25th Street. He left three little children so Vi is worse off than I am as they had nothing saved at all. Sherman had no insurance but he had saved quite a bit and accumulated a lot of "Junk" that we used in our business.

I did so want Sherman to go back and visit you this fall. The day we were together down town I talked it all over with him and urged him to go. He said, "Oh! No! I have to think about you and the children. I can not take the money now to go back East, Perhaps we can all go back in the car this spring." I have had to pay all out it would have taken for his trip, but of course if he had been spared to come and then gotten sick back East he

might have gone just the same. We plan and God changes our plans.

Mama wants the children and I to remain here with her for the present. Myra wanted me to go to Eugene and take a special Civil Service Course so I could get a position. Mama thinks that when reconstruction comes there will be so many men who are crippled who will be given the Government positions that there will not be so many places for women.

Mama says to give you her kindest wishes and to tell you the Dr.'s were mistaken, for her trouble is in a weakened vein caused by her pumping water while she was at Uncle "Wibb's" this spring. The swelling has all gone from her face now. She has some enlargement in her arm but we trust that if we take care of her as you have cared for Mother that we may keep her for years. She was up to Uncle's yesterday. They were talking about Sherman and Dad's passing on. Uncle Wib said, "Now if I had told them when I moved here that I would live to see them both buried they would have laughed at me." How I wish we could be together Alice. There are so many things you could help me understand. My Mother is a wonderful help with her years of experience. I will be glad if I can be as steady and true to my girls as Mama has been to all of us. I got such a nice letter from Charles and Dolly Leavitt and from one of my friends in Corvallis. Clem sent a long telegram, said, "He did not dare leave Edyth and the children as the plague was all about them." I must write them.

I stayed over in Portland one night with Myra so she could go back to Eugene. It was so lonesome for her. She is so much like her Papa. We do hope you escape this influenza and that you are all well at the present. We are having some rain, but had only one week of rainy weather while Sherman and I were out together this fall. We had such a lovely trip together when we went from Puyallup to Seattle and back, then Olympia and Shelton to Port Angeles. When we got there we found the Fair had been called off on account of the influenza. When we came home just in time to take care of Ilia and baby. I felt that it was fortunate we came home, but Oh! Alice it does not seem right for Sherman to have to go now, when he had so many plans for the future.

8 November 1918
Vancouver, Washington

My Dear Sister Alice;

Your's and Sadie's letters of sympathy and loving kindness were received. It gives me comfort to know that you believe as I do that Sherman entered at once into the joys of the Better World and that he is with the others growing more fully into the Spiritual Life. That is a belief of my cousin Mary Ordway, (Whom Mother and Sadie visited) You know she was a Spiritualist but for all of that a very sensible woman. When you say he was a good man you are not mistaken for he was good and clean and always so filled with the love for the children but I thought he wore himself out in a way, working and planning for us. There was so much

pleasure to me in just being happy because we had each other even if we were poor but he fretted so much because he could not get ahead as he wanted to. Then just when we had gotten to the place where he knew our businss was a success and where he could begin to see where we could make more than just a living he had to leave it all. It does not seem right, yet Mama comforts me by saying, "He paid the price we all have to pay sooner or later and is free from the trouble and worry of the world and will understand all now."
In some ways Sherman was not as happy as I wish he were. His disposition was not just like Florence's but some of his ways reminded me nuch of her. She does not get much comfort or pleasure from the knowlege of God's loving care over us. If it were not for the fellowship of Christ I should not take much comfort for living. My life has been made up mostly of hard work and worry yet I can see so many things in life that have been more pleasant than Ida has had or Florence or many other women I've known intimately. Surely there is no one who has no crosses to bear. Some seem to have so much lighter load than others but who can say what they may have that we can not see.

Sadie spoke of no more grandchildren. No there will be no more now and Mama says, "I've been so determined to have another boy or I should not have had so many." I guess she is pretty right too. The lady who cared for the children while we were away wanted to adopt baby but I shall keep them altogether if possible.

Mother has no cancer, we are sure now but her over work and every thing taken together caused such a weakend condition that she will probably never be able to do any work again. She needs me at the present time and wishes me to plan to remain right here even though she should pass on very soon, She wants me to stay until the baby is old enough to go to school with the others. Myra cried when I told her I should have the baby cared for days and go to work some where, and that Esther was to keep house each morning and evening while I was away when they were not in school. She said, "Mama you should not do anything of the kind, I shall leave school and go to work too if you do." But as soon as I started to plan something for myself Ralph and Mama changed all my plans, and since I have been here with Mama I can see how much happier she is than if she went up to the other house to live with Gracie or else had to hire someone to stay with her here. Ralph has to be up to the other place all the time now as it is too far to come home nights where he has all the chores to do.

Wilbert is in Fort Worden, Washington now and they say will be sent East as soon as they are out of quarantine. I do hope this peace question will prevent his being kept away from the farm. There is so much to do. His wife is a sweet girl and we all love her. She will be confined in February. Their Anniversary month.

We hear from the boys in France and so far are getting on alright.

Florence has no idea where she will spend the winter. She will come back from Hood River to Linnies. It is not fair to Linnie to have her there as she has her hands full. She is working 3 and 4 nights to help Mr. Black with the living and it makes her work so much harder as Florence is not able to do anything to help.

I have tried to see Ned to find out if I could help him in any way about a rent for the winter. They could have the use of my furniture but so far have not had a chance to see him.

The fire is out so will write Sadie in the morning.

Dear Sister Alice; 12 November 1918

Just a few lines to let you know we are getting along fine. Baby and Ilia are as well as ever though not quite rid of the dark lines under their eyes. They are gaining everyday.

Esther and Ilia have been helping to get in the corn and wood. Ralph has not had time to help with the wood and as we are having a lot of rain I'm trying to get it split a little at a time. It splits very easy and I leave the knots to him. You know Sherman always had lots of wood and kindling so I've never had much of that kind of work, although I have done other things just as hard. It is good exercise. We are hoping now since this latest peace move that we can soon have at least part of our boys home again. I do not see how Willis could get home before Spring as the occupation by allied forces will keep them there for some time. I am enclosing some postals Ralph and Myra got last summer. I hope Edna has sent you the one of herself and Nadine. She had only a few finished and I have not received one yet.

We had our first frost last night. We rather needed it as the late potatoes had not begun to ripen. I do hope Mother is stronger then when you and Sadie wrote. How much I had planned on visiting you all with Sherman, now he will get his visit with Mother in heaven first.

Love,

Virgie

November 16, 1918
Vancouver, Washington

Dear Sister Sadie;

I have been rereading your first letter to me an then Ida's which followed us to Port Angeles and then back to Vancouver. You see she speaks of letting us know if anything happens, so she too, thought as you said, Sherman would be the last to go. It would have seemed to anyone that with Bayard and Florence so helpless and Mother so aged that one of them would have been called first. You see God's ways are not our ways. I grieve, because as my old friend Lizzie wrote me, all my youth was spent with him and I miss him in a thousand ways, and I had planned, so long, of the visit we should have when we could go East together. Then when it seemed as tho the cares and expense of raising a family made it impossible for us both I urged him to go alone for I could just hear him tell how he visited with Jack Lewis or Uncle John. Is he still living? Oh I can not remember or any of the old folks there and how everything looked or seemed as it looked when he was there. How everything and everybody had changed since he saw them, but now I know he knows, why and where and when. He has been called from all the little worries and big cares. His great reward. I feel he is happier and realizing more of God's loving care for all of us, more than ever.

I wonder if you have told Mother yet" Perhaps it will make her feel more willing to make the journey if she knows he will be there to meet her.

Love to you all,

Virgie

Dear Sisters Alice and Sadie; 25 December 1918

We are glad Mother is feeling better. Mama has been saving a turkey until the boys come home but we convinced her that will be a long time yet, so she had me dress him. It weighed 20 pounds and was just delicious. We had creamed turnips sweet potatoes, cranberry sauce, canned prunes, sweet apple pickles, waldorf salad, pumpkin pie and whipped cream. We had all we could eat. Mama made most of the candy with Myra's help. We had a tree. Virginia and Ilia thought it was nice. I bought the stockings, ribbons and each one a toy. We bought a little folding table for Esther. It cost 35¢. I felt rewarded when Esther found it and said "Oh! I have been just aching for a table." Esther and Ilia had a few pennies to spend so they bought books and blocks for each other and baby. It was lonely without Edna and baby Nadine and Sherman dear, we missed him too.

Dear Sisters; 29 December 1918

Your Christmas gifts arrived safely. Myra was pleased with the rug and will take it to Eugene with her. We were pleased with the quilt for Willis, not only because he was so pleased and proud of it but to know Mother is still able to do such work, such fine stitches and to think she has finished three. We all think it a very pretty quilt and Sadie the rugs are truly beautiful. We have never seen any like those before but Mama says she has. Thank Mother for Mama Kennedy's handkerchief. She was so pleased to be remembered.

While Myra is here we want to finish her dress. Our house is too small. We have two rooms below and two above. I had so much to pack and store away. I can't seem to get much done, just general housework but the real reason is that I am so slow. I trust you will be kept safe and well this coming year.

I am sending one of Ilia's curls, you see it is not curled as I had to comb it perfectly straight so I could bob it without wasting anything in length. I have not done anything with the hair yet.

Myra had a letter Friday from Willis. He was on leave October 31st at Air Les Bains, France. The first we have heard for 8 months. I guess he was in the thick of the battles. We are so in hopes he will come home soon. Mama is in hopes that Elliot will get an honorable discharge soon. He is in for 4 years if he chooses. Elliot's in Brooklyn, New York. He was very sea-sick on both of his voyages. They returned him to shore. We were pretty sure Wilbert would be home for Christmas as he didn't get home for Thanksgiving. So we had one soldier boy home for dinner. Wilbert had a 48 hour leave and 40 hours of it were spent on the road.

FEBRUARY 2, 1916 AT 14th & MAIN STREET
VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

SAME WINTER STORM IN 1916

VIRGIE (ORDWAY) YOUNG & ADELBERT WINGERT
ON THEIR WEDDING DAY VISITING UNCLE"WIB"
AND AUNT HANNAH PARSONS ON WEST 31st St.

NEAR VIRGIE'S STORE ON 2nd WASHINGTON Feb.2,1916

THE FOLLOWING LETTER WAS WRITTEN BY VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) YOUNG AFTER THE LOSS OF HER HUSBAND, SHERMAN L. YOUNG ON THE 26th OF OCT. 1918. THE LETTER WAS SENT TO HER SISTER-IN-LAW ALICE IN SHERMAN MILLS, ME.

1 December 1918

Dear Sister Alice;

Your good letters received, one from Sherman Mills while you were home and one from Bangor, Maine. I am going to write to you as often as Sherman did so you will know as nearly as you can how we are. I know his children are more dear to you than anyone except for your own dear ones there and I do appreciate your sympathy Alice, for I am sure you, next to my own mother, realize more than anyone else what such loss means.

My own father was with mother for 15 years and then Mr. Kennedy was spared to her nearly 20 years and she is so thankful she could care for him to the last moment.

Mother wishes she could help me with the work as it is much harder for her to sit and see others work. That is the hardest thing she has to bear at this time. I tell her, "Why mother, you have done your work & there is nothing for you to do, nothing that you have left unfinished." Mother would answer, "You always wanted an old lady to sit in your chimney corner and darn stockings but I cannot do even that."

Mother seems comfortable and I think when the days get warmer again and can go out doors and excercise, she may even gain.

I am sorry Mother and Sadie are not feeling their best and do hope you may find the help they need.

I gave Ned, Sherman's collar bag, a green sheep skin and all of the collars, shirts and underclothes which he could use. To Elliot I gave the shaving outfit, to Uncle Wib the heavy work shirt and his trousers.

Sherman was a great hand to collect odd things and he had a box of curios, a few stamps he collected when we were first married. I have his pin for a guard for my watch.

Thank you for Mother's picture, it is sweet and her dress is simply beautiful.

Virgie

A generation goes, and a generation comes, but the earth remains forever.

Ecclesiastes 1:4

ILIA, EDNA, MYRA & VIRGINIA

VIRGIE, MYRA, EDNA, ESTHER, ILIA & VIRGINIA

VIRGIE WITH LELAND NEAL
AND JOAN COWIE IN 1938

VIRGIE WITH DAUGHTER ILIA

MYRA HELEN (YOUNG) SHAW
WITH MOTHER VIRGIE-1915

VIRGIE WITH MOTHER FANNIE ALICE KENNEDY
AND DAUGHTERS ESTHER, ILIA AND VIRGINIA

9 February 1920

Dear Sister Alice;

You do write such lovely letters and so neat too. Mine must jar your artistic sensibilities. We are getting better. Esther was able to go to school today.

Belle and Elmer Ordway, cousins of mine came today. Belle washed the dishes, Elmer dried and I got dinner while Myra got into her Sunday dress. We had roast veal, Esthers prize carrots, creamed mashed potatoes, dressing, gravy, celery, apple salad, current Jelly, canned beet pickles, cherry pie and coffee.

We walked to Aunt Hannah's after dinner and had a nice visit with them. I see by your letters you want Willis to come back there and stay with you.

Goodnight,

Virgie

VIRGINIA MUZZEY (ORDWAY) YOUNG, WINGERT

Record of MARRIETTA HUSTON TENT NO. 2 DAUGHTERS OF VETERANS

Statement of Sister VIRGINIA M. WINGERT

I am 57 years old, was born in Newport, State of Maine and now reside at Vancouver, Washington. My grandfather served during the late Rebellion as follows;

Enlisted June 15, 1861 as Private in Company F. Reg't 4th Maine State Volunteers. He was discharged therefrom as Pvt. on September 16, 1861 by reason of Disability.

My Grandfather is Elliott P. Thompson having served in all; three months. He is Comrade of Post No.------ G.A.R. Dept. of.------- Not connected with the G.A.R died-------

Referred to Sisters Mollie Schultz, Lucile Skov and Ann Batson.

Elected October 27, 1937, mustered October 27, 1937

Ann Batson Sec.
Rose Haney Pres.

Virginia Slawson (daughter) 21

Elected November 10, 1937, mustered January 12, 1938

Ann Batson Sec.
Rose Haney Pres.

Record of Marietta Huston Tent, No. 2 D. of V.

Statement of Sister Virginia M. Wingert

I am 57 years old, was born in Newport State of Maine

and now reside at Vancouver Wash Grand My father served during the late Rebellion as follows:

Enlisted June 15 1861 as Private in Co. F

Regiment, 4th Maine State Volunteers, was discharged therefrom as Private

on Sept 16 1861 by reason of Disability

(If any further service state it here.)

My father is Grand Elliott P. Thompson having served in all

3 months. He is a Comrade of Post No. G. A. R., Department of

Not connected with the G. A. R. Died, was connected with Post

(Denote his connection with Post by erasing lines.)

No. G. A. R.

Referred to Sisters Mollie Schultz Lucile Skov Ann Battson

Elected Oct. 27 1937 Mustered Oct 27 1937

Ann Battson Sec'y Rose Haney Pres't.

VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) WINGERT WAS A MEMBER IN VANCOUVER

Vancouver, Washington
December 24, 1938
6:30 P.M.

My Dear Nadine;

Tomorrow will be Christmas. What a chance for us humans to find joy in doing good for those who need good done for them.

Jesus said, "Cast not your pearls before swine." I wonder what He meant? Self sacrafice! What is it? He gave all he had, a life of example, of purpose, for our example. His teaching in Christian living? That is what your Great-Grandmother Fannie Alice (Thompson) Ordway, Kennedy believed and the kind of life she always lived. This is the gift I wish for you my first grandchild. This material gift is made from her dress, the last beautiful thing she ever bought for her self. She loved beauty, Art, Music, Books and above all flowers. Cherish her memory by using this scrap of loving memory.

Grandmother Wingert

VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) WINGERT
WITH BROTHER RALPH ORDWAY

IN MEMORY OF VIRGINIA M. (ORDWAY) LANCASTER

Mrs. Virginia (Ordway) Lancaster, 82 of 3109 K Street, d. here Friday.

Born Feb. 20, 1880 in Newport, Maine, Mrs. Lancaster came to Vancouver 53 years ago.

She was a member of the Vancouver First Presbyterian Church, Daughters of the Union Veterans, Pioneers of Hood River and the Washington Art Association.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Myra Shaw and Mrs. Ilia Cowie, both of Phoenix, Arizona. Mrs. Edna Barnes and Mrs. Virginia McNamer, both of Vancouver and Mrs. Esther Neal, Trout Lake, Washington; three brothers, Wilbert W, Kennedy, Edgar Kennedy and Elliott Kennedy, all of Vancouver; 18 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

Memorial funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday at the First Presbyterian Church, 4300 Main Street with the Rev. John Phipps officiating. Graveside services and interment will be at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday February 6, at the Pine Grove Cemetery, Hood River, Oregon. Mrs. Lancaster will lie in state at the Vancouver Funeral Chapel until 10:00 a.m. Wednesday.

Virginia M. Lancaster passed away February 1, 1963. Virgie's neice Mrs. Dale Lindsey was Soloist. The Honorary Bearers were Bill Ordway, Juliuis Ordway, Arthur Kennedy, Tom McIrvin, Marion Kennedy and Raymond Ordway all nephews.

A Chancel Window was dedicated to Mrs. Virginia Lancaster in loving memory, from her daughters.

A Seminary Scholarship was given from the Friendship Circle, in memory of; Mrs. Virginia Lancaster at the Presbyterian Church.

Pictured at left;

Virginia (Ordway) Lancaster
1960.

Virgie was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Daughters of the Union Veterans, Pioneers of Hood River and the Fine Arts Club, Vancouver.

HUSBAND	ROBERT ROY SHAW		
Born	17 June 1898	Chicago, Illinois	
Married	28 Mar. 1922		
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER			
MOTHER	SARAH SAMANTHA		
WIFE	MYRA HELEN (YOUNG) SHAW		# 30-1
Born	22 Aug. 1897	Hood River, Oregon Wasco County	
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG	1867-1918	# 30
MOTHER	VIRGINIA M. (ORDWAY) YOUNG	1880-1963	# 31

Myra & Robert celebrated their 63rd wedding anniversary on 28 March 1985. They had no children.

1900 Federal Census for Sherman Young. State of Oregon, County of Wasco, Township East Hood River. District No. 221 sheet # 9. Enumerraters District No. 146. Dwelling # 205 Family No. 206.
Virginia b. Feb. 1880 born in Maine age 20 years.
Myra H. Young b. August 1897 in Oregon was 2 years of age.
Sherman Young b. June 1867 in Maine was 32 yrs. of age.

MYRA HELEN (YOUNG) SHAW
IN MISHAWAKA, INDIANA,
SOMETIME IN THE 1930's.

MYRA HELEN YOUNG was born a blue eyed baby girl at 6:00 a.m. Sunday morning August 22, 1897. She weighed 9½ pounds. She was born in Hood River, Oregon. Myra was the first born of Virginia (Ordway) and Sherman L. Young.

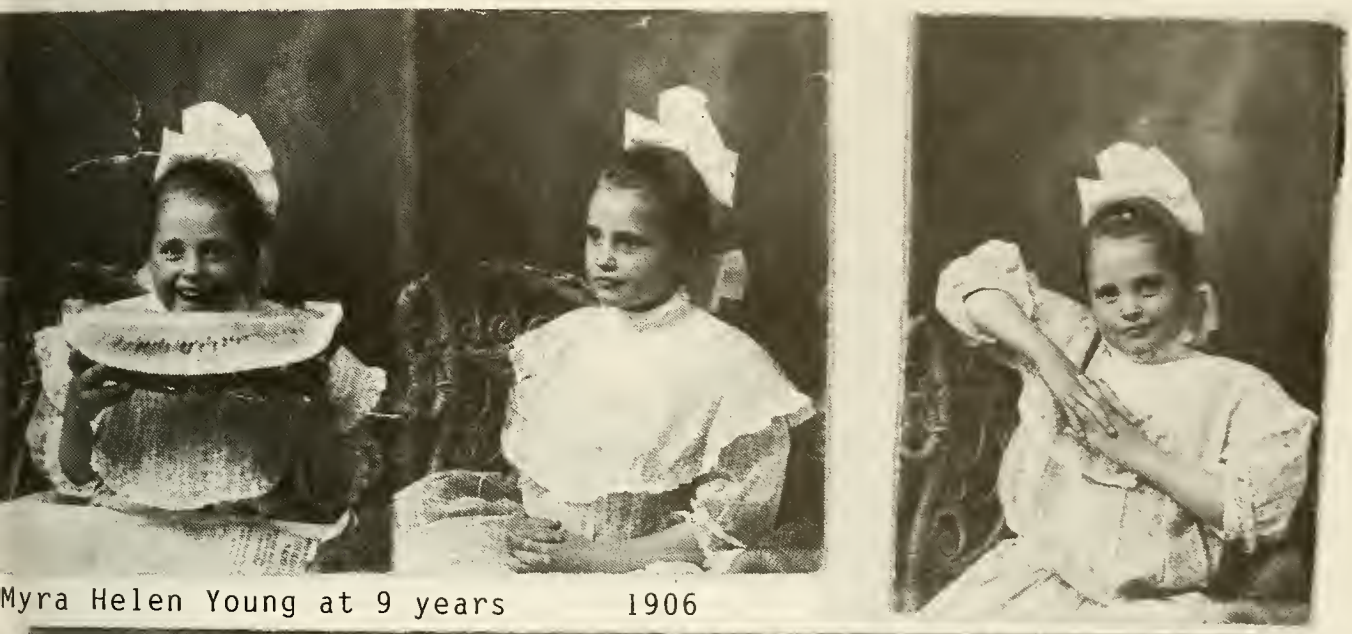
MYRA HELEN WITH HER PARENTS: 1 yr, 1 mo, 2 dys. 1898

Myra at 4 years
1901

Myra at 4 years
1901

Myra at 5½ years
1901

Myra Helen Young at 8 years 1905



Myra Helen Young at 9 years 1906

Myra Helen Young at 9 years 1906

Aunt Myra Helen (Young) Shaw and great-uncle Edgar Kennedy went on a wonderful trip to Jerusalem, Rome and other cities with Tour Guides Rev. Robert Walker and his wife Mardy and Kenneth and Mary Jacobson of the 1st Methodist Church. Aunt Myra was going to be 80 the 22nd of August and Uncle Edgar was just 77 years young.

Uncle Robert, Mryra's husband could not obtain a passport in time to make the trip.

The following is from Aunt Myra's diary written March 15, 1978.

We departed from Portland, Oregon at 8:15 a.m. A foggy morning but not bad. As soon as we were over Casmas, Washington the sky was clear and it was a beautiful sight to see the sunshine, pink and golden on Mt. Rainier, Mt. St. Helens and Mt. Adams.

We flew over the southern tip of Lake Michigan in our D.C. 10 to Chicago, boarded a 747 for Amsterdam at 5:15 p.m.. When on our way, large flat baskets of hard candies were passed. Soon dinner was served. Seven hours to Amsterdam. Then two hours to Rome. It was quite a distance from the airport to our hotel, El Borg.

Rome was founded in 700 B.C. A city of squares and fountains and arches. Statues and arches honor a certain person or event. The statue of Neptune, the god of the sea, all white marble and in the center of delicate figures is a fountain. The bus stops to allow passengers to have a better look or to snap pictures. Trevi fountain, baroque style was built in 1735. A thrilling sight-eternal Rome, continuous history without a break through out the succession of Ancient, Medieval and Modern. Susan our guide, steeped in Roman history and sincere dedication to Roman customs and beliefs sat across rom the driver and kept up a running commentary of sight and events. She told us about her home life. All the buses are delux and they are all over Rome. The seats are a little higher level than the floor and very comfortable. Large windows are all around almost together. Private cars are called Mickey Mouses, and they are small like taxis racing everywhere. For a person not having been to Rome it is impossible to picture the speed of the cars one after the other, very frightening. They were within inches of us when we wanted to cross a certain street. On some of the streets they are allowed to park at every angle up over the sidewalks. But we travelers were safe in the buses.

We were taken to the catacombs where Christians were buried. Some of the group went inside to have a better look. We rode along the Appian way, the route taken by Julius Caesar and

other conquering heros returning from Egypt. Small stone houses were all along. Some are large enough for a small family. Pretty Cypress trees lined the way. We rode past the public baths and saw evidence of large rooms, pools and gyms.

As we neared St. Peters, venders were selling bottled drinks and ice cream from small motorized carts with a scalloped overhang. Long tables held books, souveniers. Men were trying to sell their items at the same customers all at once. St. Peters is the most magnificent church in the world. It is beyond description-- has 44 alters, 390 statues. It was built around St. Peters grave. It is 450 feet wide--700 feet long--150 feet to the ceiling. The proportions are so well balanced it does not overwhelm one. Down the long vista of the church is St. Peter's statue. The high bronze statue with carvings stands free of the walls. There is a curving short flight of stairs below where one may see the tomb. Michaelango's ceiling is directly above. He was less than 25 years of age when he carved the Pieta which is near the entrance. St. Peter's bronze statue is held aloft by four spiral columns. Long shafts of light pour on to it through amber windows. 70,000 people may stand in the church for a service of mass. There are many large chandeliers. The church was finished in 1666. Smooth worn floors are all around the statues and there are many statues along the 140 feet, an abolisk, plundered from Egypt stands in the piazza and holds aloft the cross. This obolisk witnessed the death of St. Peter. The piazza is very large, slightly concaved, all paved and has two marble fountains. Our itinery stated we were to be in the piazza for the Pope's blessing to the people but for some reason the day was changeo. We had a wide open view which may have been better. Three hundred statues of Christ and the Apostles and Saints keep their vigil on the balistrades of the palace which has 1,000 rooms

Vatican City is a nation on its own situated near by. There are some 800 residents with all the needs of a city. The Vatican Library is beautiful for it's architecture, rich furnishings and paintings. There are 470,600,000 Roman Cstholics in the world.

Bus arrives at our hotel. We were going to visit the Museum where one could spend two days instead of one looking at the 17,000 exhibts with the collection of Tutankh-Amon and relics of the Pharaohs. This display was on the second floor up wide white marble steps. There were many gorgeous, costly items, Alibaster jars in white and tints, all sizes and shapes, some 3,000 years old. Turquois, solid gold and gold leaf, colorful inlays in chairs, King Tut's statue and jewelry and the coffins of a King. These were four in number, each one smaller in size so the four made the coffin. These were six feet high and five feet across. Sus was such a good guide. She was earning money so she could study archeology. We crossed the Tiber River twice, parklike with pretty trees along the bank. We had an early morning drive along the Nile where the baby Moses was hidden.

Then on to the ancient Egyptian capitol, Memphis to see the large statue of Ramses II. Stopped for lunch at Ared. A very delicious dessert was served. President Roosevelt and Sir Winston Churchhill had lunched here several days previously. Another day we were taken way out in the desert and saw many white cement homes, all with balconies and pink trim. I wish I could remember where the Shepherd lad found the scrolls in a cave. In no other part of the world has the flora been known to be so well preserved as it is here in the caves.

In Amsterdam we got into a motor launch and rode through a canal out into the bay below sea level. Many interesting sights. The bay is connected to the North Sea by a broad canal eighteen miles long. The largest ships afloat can sail inland to Amsterdams busy wharves. One day we were taken way out into the desert to see many white cement homes. All with balconies and pink trim. The ground is stoney with no irrigation but the soil is rich enough to grow grapes and olives, grapes for the table are trained upright, for wine they are trained prostrate and covered to keep them sweet. Olives are harvested one at a time and none are allowed to be picked up from the ground.

Robert could not get a passport in time to be included in the tour.

We were in Jerusalem five days. I had a room and bath on the first floor, a choice location. The dining room was near by. Tables to seat five. All the food was paid for in the price of the tour. No women waitresses anywhere. In Italy pasta was always served as a first course.

We drove along beside the Dead Sea. Saw the pillar which was dubbed Lot's wife. By a brick factory---bricks piled up four feet high and a mile in length. As we drove along the Dead Sea, we were told that it is more salty than is the Salton Sea in Utah. The Dead Sea is evaperating quite rapidly and will be completely dry in time even though the Jordan River flows into it. We drove to Old Corinth. The ground level was quite a ways below where the bus was. We could see carved columns scattered about. Then to the new city. Many small white cement homes, painted white every other year to keep them that way. All the painting is done by women. We saw figs, orange trees and pomegranits. We were driven slowly past the Coloseum and many of the other important buildings. Many miles northeast of Jeruselem are kibitzums, one story buildings, where time is donated to serve in caring for children while their parents work. Golda Meier and her daughter contributed many years. Some stay for a lifetime. Some of the homes have a subsiderary. Geese are raised and their livers exported, cotton, vegetables. On to the Pyramids. Only one of (7) seven wonders left today. The great pyramid is made of blocks of stone weighing hundreds of pounds were cut and laid in place, almost exact. How could they have been built so high? Nothing was used to hold the blocks in place. 360,000 men were employed upon it for twenty years. Cheops is said to have been in existance some 4600 years ago.

Smaller tombs are all around but they too are large. They were built to hide the valuables of the Kings and for burial and also to keep the nubians occupied. Camels and their riders were seen near the pyrimids. Some of the group rode on the camels a short distance.

We visited the Sistine Chapel. More white marble steps. As we walked along the hall toward the chapel there were several windows on one side and beautifully woven tapestried on the other--- so perfect that when one walks a little past and looks back there is another scene. Then down one wide step with seats on one side only to sit and meditate and look at the very beautiful Michelangelo paintings. We were on the Island of Rhodes and then in Greece. We were taken around the city and then to the Parthenon. The post cards I brought home will be scenes which we saw. I lost many of my notes.. Pyramids first wonder of ancient world, 3000 years B.C. Date trees are the only tree known originally from Egypt. Dates are picked carefully one at a time. Small pink flowers covered the landscape in a section. I gathered some and pressed them to bring home. We spent one night in Ammon, Jordan. The next day rode past the summer home of King Hussien. Frankincense trees grow slow and low.

Damascus is one of the oldest continuously inhabited cities in the world, as far back as the 3rd millenium B.C.

There were fourteen people in the tour group.

The Dome of the Rock , hexigon in shape and faced with small colored tiles. A golden dome can be seen from most areas of Jeruselem, wide, white marble steps to the entrance, built on the sight of Solomans temple.

The wailing wall---only Orthodox Jews were to be seen. Scull caps were worn. I noticed large black hats in the airport.

Aunt Myra was asked to give up her room one night as the tour guide said there was a convention in town and the hotel needed some more space. Mary Jacobson asked her to take a cot moved in from the cold porch. She said she shivered all night and caught cold. The next morning her room mates found her passed out on the floor in the bathroom. They sent for a Dr. who came from Amon Jordon and was charged $75.00.

Needless to say Uncle Edgar stayed right there with her until she was strong enough to carry on. To add insult to injury she was not refunded her room money.

KELSEY ORDWAY YOUNG WAS BORN ON TUESDAY NOON THE 12TH OF AUGUST IN 1902 AT HOOD RIVER, OREGON. HE WAS THE SON OF SHERMAN AND VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) YOUNG. THE FIRST ROW SHOWS HIM AT NINE MONTHS. THE SECOND ROW SHOWS KELSEY AT 2½ YEARS AND THE THIRD ROW KELSEY IS 3½ YEARS.

KELSEY IN 1903

KELSEY IN 1904

KELSEY IN 1905

KELSEY ORDWAY YOUNG

AGE FOUR YEARS

AUGUST 1906

AGE FOUR & ONE HALF

KELSEY ORDWAY YOUNG
AGE FOUR YEARS

JANUARY 1907

On April 11, 1907 Sherman Young, Virgie's husband wrote a letter to his Mother in Sherman Mills, Maine.

Dear Mother;

We are all very sad and lonely now. Our dear little Kelsy is not with us in body. We will miss him so much. He was a dear little boy and loving. He used to say when I asked him about you people that he loved everyone. He died at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday and we laid his little body away in Pine Grove at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday. It was very sad to do these things but we know he was a little Christian boy. I think today he can see us and if he does he won't know we are sad and lonely. Through his sickness he never complained. I asked him how he felt? He said, "Very fine." Mr. Turner said he never felt so sad in his life. They made a white wreath and Myra laid it on the mound. Myra and Edna had picked wild flowers. We were all with him until the last.

KELSEY ORDWAY YOUNG

Lots Of Love To You All,

Sherman.

KELSEY JANUARY 1907
Four ½ years
Hood River, Oregon

HUSBAND	Brady Neal		
Born	30 Nov. 1910	Ironton, Ohio	Lawrence County
Married	23 Jan. 1930	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	William Neal		
MOTHER	Irena (Ferrell) Neal b. 12 June, 1874		Ironston, Ohio
WIFE	Esther Wilhelmina (Young) Neal		# 30-4
Born	1 Aug. 1908	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	Sherman Lagrange Young	1867-1918	# 30
MOTHER	Virginia Muzzey (Ordway) Young	1880-1963	# 31

Three of Esther & Brady's children were married in 1979: Glen & Monya 16 June, Linda & Alan 29 Sept. and Lance & Cindy 4 August. 23 Jan 1980 Esther & Brady celebrated their "50th wedding anniversary. Esther graduated from "Bellingham Normal School" and taught school.

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 30-4-1 Leland Dean Neal	14 Nov. 1937 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.		Patricia Halse 14 July 1962 White Salmon, Wa.
2	# 30-4-2 Glen Vincent Neal	9 July 1940 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.		Monya Dorman (2) 16 June 1979
3	# 30-4-3 William S. Neal	28 June 1941 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.		Mary C. Saunders
4	# 30-4-4 Gary Steven Neal	22 Feb. 1944 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.		Karen J. Meyers
5	# 30-4-5 Arthur Bracy Neal	25 Aug. 1945 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.		Mary Jeanne Wenz
6	# 30-4-6 Linda Irene Neal	24 June 1949 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.		Alan Dale Lamb 29 Sep.1979 Vancouver, Wa.
7	# 30-4-7 Lance Brady Neal	20 Feb. 1951 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.		Cindy Colleen Beeks 4 Aug 1979

ESTHER & BRADY NEAL

CELEBRATED THEIR 55th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY ON 23rd OF JANUARY 1985

VIRGIE & ESTHER

SHERMAN & ESTHER

VIRGIE & ESTHER

MYRA & ESTHER

MYRA 11 YEARS & ESTHER 2 MONTHS

ESTHER

ESTHER & EDNA 9 YEARS

TAKEN IN HOOD RIVER, OREGON IN 1908

21 January 1909

Dear Mother;

I received your loving letter and was glad to get it. There is not any snow but it is raining today. Esther calls, ta-ta-ta-ta and when the cat comes she says, "Scat." and the cat runs away. She says, "do-way," bydee which means good bye dear." I wish you could come to see her she is so cute and cunning. She has a new crib. We bought it at Meier and Frank's Store.

Love,

Virgie

"Uncle Ralph came down on July 14th. He is going away by train."
"We will go down to visit Grandmother Kennedy.

Virgie's letter to her Mother-in-law

ESTHER WILHELMINA YOUNG
Age: 9 months
Born August 1, 1908
Hood River, Oregon.

ESTHER WILHELMINA YOUNG
Photo taken in 1909
Age: 13 months
Portland, Oregon Studio

ESTHER WILHELMINA YOUNG

ESTHER AT 5 MONTHS

ESTHER W. YOUNG AT KENNEDY FARM RAINIER, OREGON 13 or 14 months GRANDMA KENNEDY MADE THE HOOKED RUG ON THE BACK OF THE CHAIR.

ESTHER YOUNG 16 FEBRUARY 1926

ESTHER W. YOUNG AT 12

MISS YOUNG IS BRIDE OF MR. NEAL

A pretty wedding was solemnized last Thursday evening at the home of Mrs. E.M. Shambaugh, 3504 "O" St. when Miss Esther W. Young became the bride of Brady Neal. The couple were united by the Rev. Raymond S. Rees, pastor of the lst Methodist Ch.

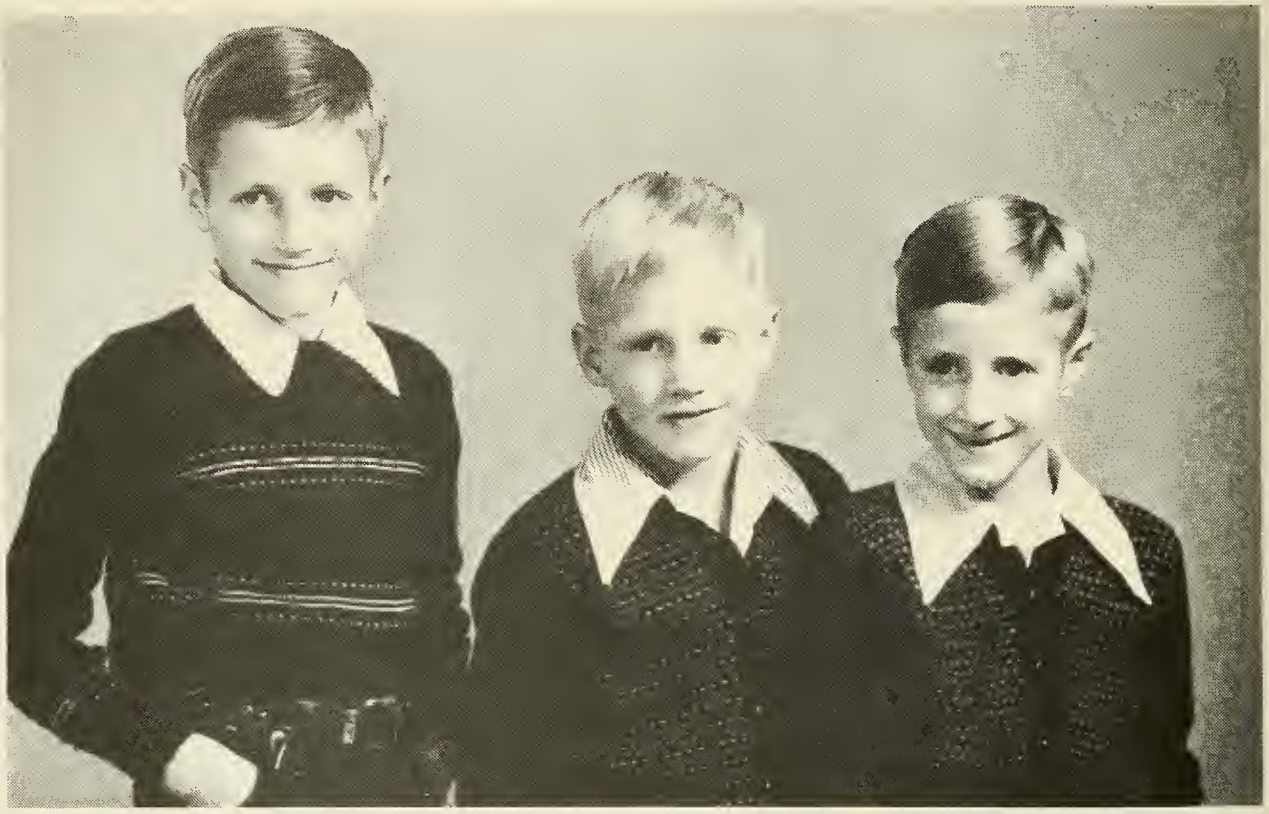
The bride wore a simple gown of crepe de chine of deep burnt orange tone, while her attendant and sister Miss Ilia Young chose a light green silk embroidered in silver. The groom had as best man, Omer H. Barnes.

The bride is a Vancouver girl and daughter of Mrs. Adelbert Wingert. Mr. Neal is the son of Mr. & Mrs. William Neal of Hall, Washington.

A reception was given immediately following the ceremony by the sister of the bride, Mrs. Shambaugh. The table in the cining room was centered by a large white cake trimmed with silver and gold. Silver & gold candles were used as decorations.

The Young couple left at once for Hall were they will make their home. Mr. Neal has his own farm near Hall and Mrs. Neal will continue her work as teacher in the Hall School.

Esther graduated from BEllingham Normal School in Bellingham, Washington.



LELAND DEAN NEAL WILLIAM SHERMAN NEAL GLEN VINCENT NEAL

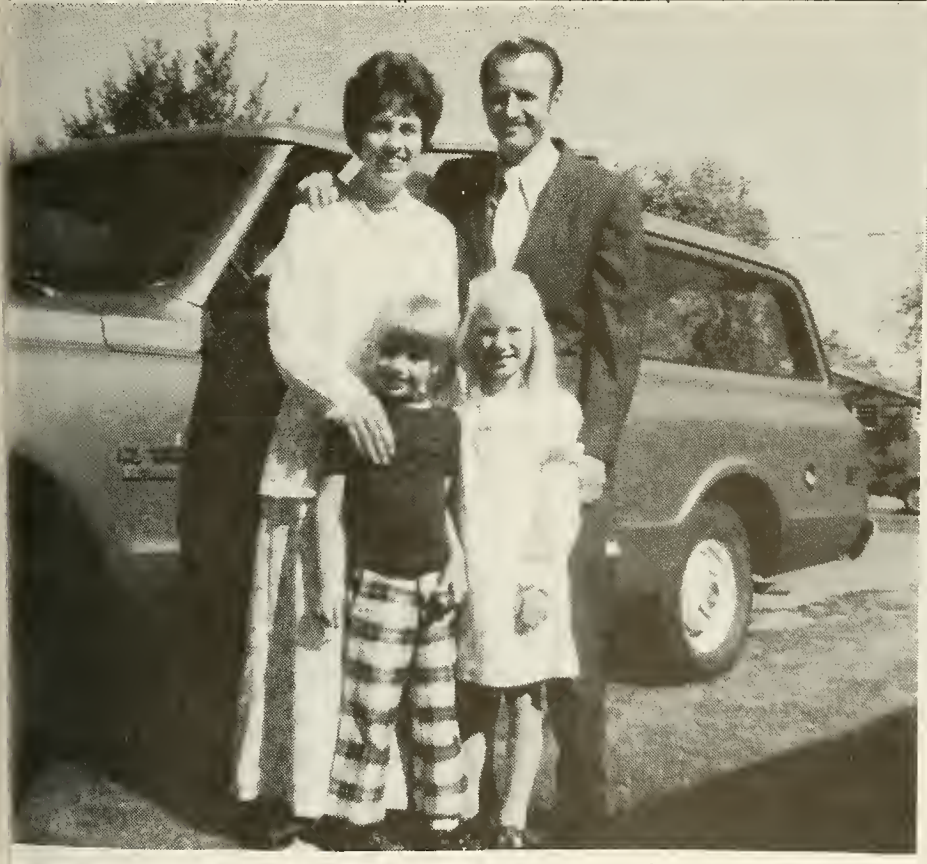
GARY STEVEN NEAL ARTHUR BRACY NEAL

HUSBAND	Leland Dean Neal	# 30-4-1
Born	14 Nov. 1937	Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married	14 July 1962	White Salmon, Washington Klikitat Co.
Died		
Buried at		
Other wives		
FATHER	Brady Neal	1910-
MOTHER	Esther Wilhelmina (Young) Neal	1908-
WIFE	Patricia Ann Halse	
Born	30 Mar. 1942	White Salmon, Washington
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	Myron Leslie Halse	b. 8 Aug. 1908
MOTHER	Gladys Belle (Brown) Halse, Marczynski	b. 21 Mar. 1911

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where
# 30-4-1-1 Lisa Joy Neal	16 Jan. 1969 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.	
# 30-4-1-2 Brian Leslie Neal	19 Mar. 1971 Vancouver, WA Clark Co.	

LELAND NEAL

IN AIR FORCE



PAT, LELAND, BRIAN & LISA

HUSBAND	Glen Vincent Neal		# 30-4-2
Born	9 July 1940	Vancouver, Washington	Clark Co.
Married	16 June 1979		
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives	Jayne Smith (1)		
FATHER	Brady Neal	1910-	
MOTHER	Esther W. (Young) Neal	1908-	# 30-4

WIFE	Monya (Dorman) Neal (2)		
Born	13 May 1942	Bangor, Maine	Penobscot County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

Monya's children-Donya Mae Dorman b. 25 June 1962
Dwayne Jerome Dorman b. 21 July 1963

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-4-2-1 Eric Christopher Neal	14 Oct. 1966						
2	# 30-4-2-2 Mary Josephine Neal	24 July 1968						

MONYA (DORMAN) & GLEN NEAL ON WEDDING DAY

HUSBAND William Sherman Neal # 30-4-3

Born 28 June 1941 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER Brady Neal 1910-
MOTHER Esther Wilhelmina (Young) Neal 1908- # 30-4

WIFE Mary Christine (Saunders) Neal

Born 25 Mar. 1945 The Dalles, Oregon Wasco County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-4-3-1 William Jeffery Neal	13 Nov. 1963	White Salmon, Washington			Sherri J. Billson reception on 8 Mar. 1986		
2	# 30-4-3-2 Kenneth Brady Neal	27 June 1967	White Salmon, Washington					
3	# 30-4-3-3 Michell Marie Neal	11 Nov. 1969	Seattle, WA					

HUSBAND WILLIAM JEFFREY NEAL # 30-4-3-1

Born 13 Nov. 1963 White Salmon, Washington Clark Co.
Married 7 Mar. 1986 HOOD River, Oregon Wasco Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIAM SHERMAN NEAL # 30-4-3
MOTHER MARY CHRISTINE (SAUNDERS) NEAL

WIFE SHERRI JEAN (BILLSON) NEAL

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER DON BILLSON
MOTHER SHIRLEY ( ) BILLSON

Wedding reception held on Saturday, March 8th 1986 at 2:00 p.m. at the residence of Don & Shirley Billson, 3866 Portland Drive, Hood River, Oregon.

SEE PAGE 308

HUSBAND GARY STEVEN NEAL (4th ch) # 30-4-4

Born 22 Feb. 1944 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married (2) 6 Sep. 1969 Cor de' Lane, Idaho
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BRADY NEAL 1910
MOTHER ESTHER WILHELMINA (YOUNG) NEAL 1908 # 30-4

WIFE KAREN JUANITA (MEYER) NEAL

Born 13 Apr. 1947 Yakima, Washington Yakima County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER GILBERT GEORGE MEYER b. 5 Dec. 1922 Yakima, Washingt
MOTHER VELDA MAE ( ) MEYER b. 14 June 1924 Cresent, Oklahom

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 30-4-4-1 Jamie Lynn Ott Neal	25 Sep. 1967 Duluth, Minn. St. Louis Co.		
2	# 30-4-4-2 Morgan Gilbert Neal	17 Jan. 1971 Hood River, Or. Wasco Co.		

MORGAN NEAL
GARY NEAL
KAREN NEAL
JAMIE NEAL

HUSBAND ARTHUR BRACY NEAL # 30-4-5

Born 25 Aug. 1945 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BRADY NEAL
MOTHER ESTHER WILHELMINA (YOUNG) NEAL # 30-4

WIFE MARY JEANNE (WENZ) NEAL

Born 16 Jan. 1951 Whitefish, Montana

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 30-4-5-1 Katrina Lynn Neal	24 Dec. 1973						
2 # 30-4-5-2 Chantell Marie Neal	8 Dec. 1976						

Standing: MARY (WENZ) NEAL
KATRINA, CHANTELL & ARTHUR.

HUSBAND Alan Dale Lamb

Born	21 July 1947	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Married	29 Sep. 1979	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	Richard Lamb	b. 23 Nov.	
MOTHER	Maxine (Hall) Lamb	b. 12 Jan.	

WIFE Linda Irene Neal (6th ch) # 30-4-6

Born	24 June 1949	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	Brady Neal	1910-	
MOTHER	Esther Wilhelmina (Young) Neal	1908-	# 30-4

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-4-6-1 Rachel Marie Lamb	3 Nov. 1981	Vancouver, WA Clark Co.					
2	# 30-4-6-2 Janine Elizabeth Lamb	12 July 1984	Vancouver, WA Clark Co.					

ESTHER (YOUNG) NEAL LINDA IRENE NEAL AND BRADY NEAL

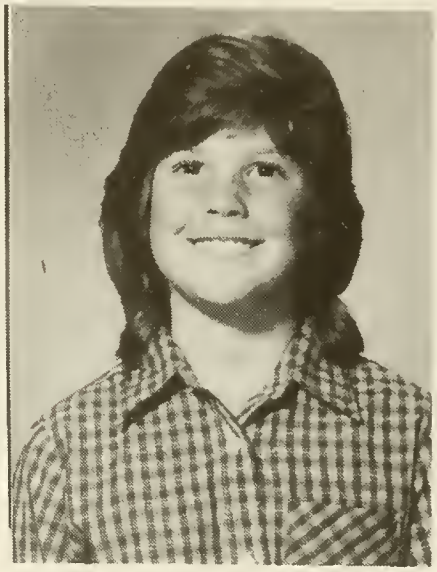
HUSBAND LANCE BRADY NEAL (7th ch) # 30-4-7

Born 20 Feb. 1951 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married (2) 4 Aug. 1979 White Salmon Washington
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER BRADY NEAL 1910-
MOTHER ESTHER WILHELMINA (YOUNG) NEAL 1908- # 30-4

WIFE (2) CINDY COLLEEN BEEKS

Born 4 Apr. 1960 White Salmon, Washington
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER LAWRENCE (LARRY) BEEKS

CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	Where
# 30-4-7-1 Candice Ann Neal	8 Apr. 1978	



CANDY" AGE 8 YEARS-1986

December 5, 1979

Mom;

How are you doing there? Lance & I miss coming over to see you. Today I started a plant hanger, so far so good. It's getting to be a job though. Lance decided that this time he wouldn't help me do this one. Nothing much is going on right now. I am at Christy's house writing this letter. Yesterday I started re-decorating my place. I have so much stuff I am not really sure where I am going to put it all. Today is December 5th and I stayed home all morning and cleaned my house.

Lance has started to be in the Christmas mood. He wants to put up the tree already. Well, I told him we could wait at least a couple more weeks yet before we go that far. I guess we are going to put Christmas things all over the house.

Oh!, by the way, we will be at your house on the evening of Christmas Day. That is the time everybody gets together isn't it? I have my own family to tend to also, so we may be a little late depending on the time.

Well I guess I have nothing other to say for now except we both love you and miss you ever so much and you had better get home soon, that is an ORDER!!!.

Your daughter-in-law

Cindy

LINDA NEAL WITH HER SIX BROTHERS AND DAD. STANDING IN THE BACK ROW LEFT TO RIGHT: BRADY, LELAND, GLEN, WILLIAM AND GARY NEAL. FRONT ROW LEFT TO RIGHT: ARTHUR, LINDA MARIE AND LANCE B. NEAL.

LINDA MARIE (NEAL) LAMB'S WEDDING DAY-- LELAND, GLEN, BILL, GARY, ARTHUR, LANCE

.....My family was always too busy making a living to dig into history, but we know that my grandfather, David Kelsey Ordway, came from Maine. He married Fanny Alice Thompson in Portland, Maine and in 1878 or perhaps earlier he came to the Little White Salmon to look at a location for a lumber mill. He returned to Maine and in 1882 he brought his mill help around the Horn of S. America. The mill was set up at chenowith, near what is now Mill A. The mill sawed rough lumber into cants and ties which were flumed down the mountain to a cove on the Columbia River near the foot of the present Crest Trail.

The O.R.& N. (Oregon Washington Rail and Navigation Co.) bought the ties for their roadbed, & the cants were taken to a mill on The Oregon side of the River too.

As soon as David Ordway could build living quarters, he sent for his wife and daughter to come from Maine by railroad. Their little two year old daughter, Virginia was my mother. There is a story about grandmother Fannie. She came from a comfortable home in Maine to Chenowith. She brought with her a trunk filled with her things and also a nice rug. When her things were unloaded into the rough cabin, Grandmother sat down on the trunk and cried. Then she dried her eyes, rolled up her sleeves and set to work to put her things in place. It is said she never again complained about the conditions around her.

David and Fannie had four sons born to them. Little Virginia was playmate and caretaker to her baby brothers, Ralph, Robey, Rufus and Raymond. There were few other children, but there were several Indian children they liked very much. The Underwoods were lifelong friends. My mother used to tell me that her family had a garden and they dried and stored what food they grew. Canning was unheard of then, and they learned from the Indians to gather camas roots and other roots for winter use. Mother and her little brothers liked to go berry picking. She used to tell stories about their adventures I remember she once picked huckleberries across the bush from a bear Robey and Raymond died tragic deaths in their teens. Robey was accidentally shot while carrying his gun through a fence. Raymond was drowned swimming at Coberg's Beach. One of the other boys fell in the flume but he was rescued.

Grandma Fanny's mother lived with the Ordways at Chenowith. She was from Maine and outlived five husbands no divorces. Her son Walter Thompson lived with her. At the time of her death she was Mrs Torgeson. She died of an attack, just fell over in her chair. Grandfather had a partner named Weidler. They ran the mill and a small country store. The post office had been established in 1881 with James F. Kimball as postmaster, but in 1883 February 13, David was named postmaster. He moved the office into the store. David, Fannie, their children, Mary Pease & her son Walter Thompson & Wm. Kennedy were listed in the population count of 1885. Other residents were Charles Meyer and his wife, Lovina Underwood, John Dark, Robert Introm, Horace Weatherwax, William Drano (known as French Billy.) John Dye and his wife Betsy and John Johnson.

In "POSTMARKED WASHINGTON" Guy Reed Tamsy wrote that the mail was brought once a week from Hood River to Mitchell Point on the Oregon side of the Columbia River. Joe Alleck rode horseback to a point opposite Chenowith Landing, rowed a skiff across the river and then carried the mail up the mountain to the Chenowith Post Office.

David held the office of Postmaster until 1892 when his health failed. He moved his family to Pine Grove in the Hood River Valley. He died there in 1894 and is buried in the cemetery on Van Horn Butte.

David had a brother Julius, who also came west to seek his fortune. He was a prospector and dealer. At one time he owned a lot of land around the old Union Depot in Portland. He was a well to do man. He traveled back and forth by train to visit the family. He kept a raft with a sail to go across the river from Hood River. He always brought nice presents to my older sisters and me. He married a poetess, June McMillan but they had no children. (This is true the sons died. I found them as I researched. Their names were Elliot and Earl Ordway. Neither of them married. See chapter on Julius Ordway. N.A.M.)

William Kennedy had worked for David in the mill at Chenowith and in 1897 Fannie married him and they had three sons, Wilbert, Elliot and Edgar. The Kennedy family moved to a prune orchard in the Lake Shore district of Clark County and my grandmother Fannie died in 1919.

The above letter was written by Esther W. (Young) Neal of White Salmon, Washington on April 28, 1978 and was published in the Skamania County Heritage in the fall of 1978. The Heritage is published in Stevenson, Washington.

From a letter written by Mrs. Esther Neal of White Salmon, April 28, 1978:

HUSBAND MARSHALL BROOKS COWIE

Born	22 Sep. 1909	Minneapolis, Minnesota	
Married	21 Dec. 1935	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died	26 Oct. 1975	Phoenix, Arizona	Maricopa Co.
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	ROBERT ORRIN COWIE	b. Fergus Falls, Wisconsin	
MOTHER	MARY LENORA (PIERCE) COWIE	b. Winona, Minnesota	

WIFE * ILIA ALICE (YOUNG) COWIE FRIETAS # 30-5

Born	11 Feb. 1912	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands	(2) IZAIAS FRIETAS m. Nov. 1980		
FATHER	SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG	1867-1918	# 30
MOTHER	VIRGINIA MUZZEY (ORDWAY) YOUNG	1880-1963	# 31

* Ilia was a graduate of Emanuel Hospital nurses school, Portland, Oregon. A B.S. from Grand Canyon City. She was a school nurse, in Glendale, Arizona.
David served in the Navy Reserve, had active sea duty for 2 years.
Stevan was in the Sea Bees for 6 years.

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 30-5-1 Elsie Joan Cowie	30 June 1937 Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.		Wade Ford
2	# 30-5-2 David Marshall Cowie	27 Nov. 1939 Vancouver, Wa. Clark County		Mary Reill
3	# 30-5-3 Gerald Wayne Cowie	13 June 1942 Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.		unmarried
4	# 30-5-4 Stevan Douglas Cowie	5 Sep. 1947 Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.		Della Reese
5	# 30-5-5 Anita Louise Cowie	25 Oct. 1949 Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.	6 June 1950 Vancouver, Wa Clark County.	

DAVID, ILIA, GERALD, JOAN & MARSHALL COWIE

ILIA ALICE YOUNG
Graduated from nurses training at Emanuel Hospital in Portland, Oregon. 1934

ILIA ALICE YOUNG
Photo taken: April 28, 1913
Age: 14½ months
Weight; 28 pounds

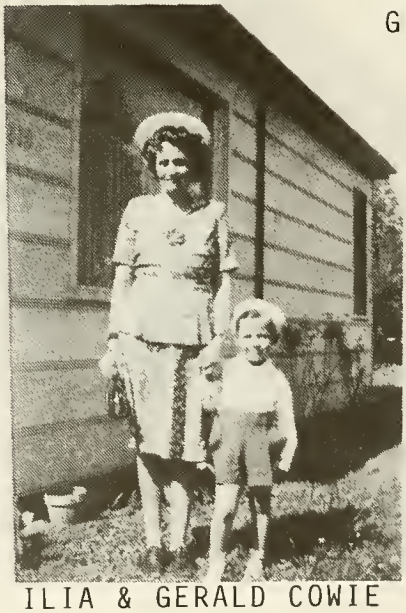
ILIA ALICE & ESTHER WILHELMINA YOUNG

ESTHER & ILIA YOUNG

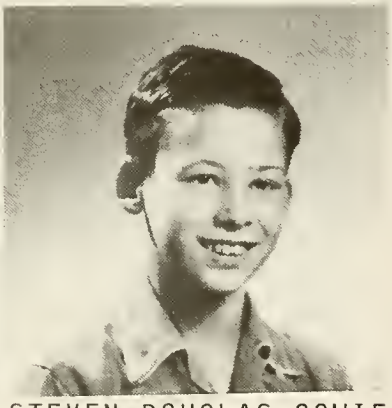
MARSHALL BROOKS COWIE
26 February 1975

ILIA SCHOOL NURSE
Glendale, Arizona

VIRGINIA & ILIA YOUNG



ILIA & GERALD COWIE



STEVEN DOUGLAS COWIE

When Elsie (Joan) wrote this letter to her mother she was twelve years of age, Ilia was in the hospital with Anita Louise the new baby. Anita was born on the 25th of October, so Ilia was in the hospital for Haloween.

Friday night
7:30

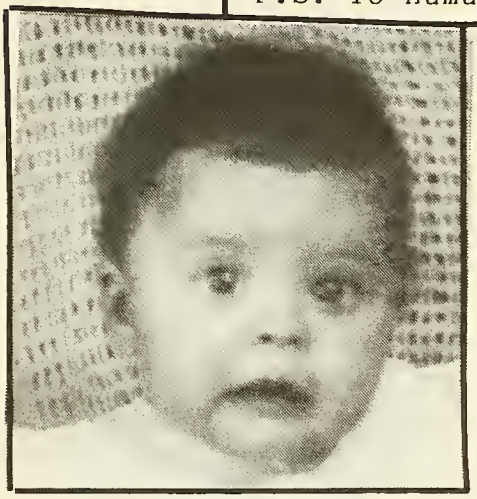
Dear Mama and baby Anita;

Daddy got our masks tonight. Gerald got a gray and red pig mask. David got a black, orange and yellow Charlie Chapman mask. That has a mustache on it. I got a Bondie mask that has red cheeks & a red mouth and blue eyes. It has curly bangs. When I put it on Grandma thought it was my own hair because it was just the same color. I don't have any home-work to do. David and Gerald had their party today at school but we are going to have ours Monday. I hope you are feeling better. Daddy is out milking Bossie now. Ha! Ha!. I am going to make my cookies tonight.

Yours always,

Elsie

P.S. To Mama and Baby Anita.



ANITA LOUISE COWIE 1950

DAVID HOLDING ANITA

JOAN SWINGING DAVID

HUSBAND WADE FORD

Born 22 May 1935 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 4 Dec. 1955 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE ELSIE JOAN (COWIE) FORD # 30-5-1

Born 30 June 1937 Vancouver, Washington Clark county
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER MARSHALL BROOKS COWIE 1909-1975
MOTHER ILIA ALICE (YOUNG) COWIE FRIETAS 1912- # 30-5

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 30-5-1-1 Daniel Martin Wade Ford	1 Apr. 1957 Vancouver,Wa Clark County		Rochell Oakland, Calif.
2	# 30-5-1-2 Suzanne Melinda Joan Ford	5 June 1958 Pasadena, Tx.		

JOAN & WADE'S WEDDING DAY

DANIEL & SUZANNE FORD

HUSBAND DANIEL MARTIN WADE FORD # 30-5-1-1

Born 1 Apr. 1957 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married Oakland, California
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WADE FORD 1935-
MOTHER ELSIE JOAN (COWIE) FORD 1937- # 30-5-1

WIFE ROCHELL (JENTZSCH) FORD

Born 25 May 1960 Evans Valley, Oregon
Died

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-5-1-1-1 Benjamin Thomas Wade Ford	27 Sep. 1979						

HUSBAND DAVID MARSHALL COWIE (2nd ch) # 30-5-2

Born 27 Nov. 1939 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER MARSHALL BROOKS COWIE 1909-1975
MOTHER ILIA ALICE (YOUNG) COWIE FRIETAS 1912- # 30-5

WIFE MARY (REILL) COWIE

Born 8 Sep. 1945 Chicago, Illinois
Died

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-5-2-1 Denice Mary Elizabeth Cowie	6 Nov. 1965						
2	# 30-5-2-2 Forrest David Marshall Cowie	3 Apr. 1967						

RY, DENICE MARY & MARSHALL COWIE

DENICE & FORREST COWIE

HUSBAND	STEVAN DOUGLAS COWIE (4th ch)		# 30-5-4
Born	5 Sep. 1947	Vancouver, Washington Clark County	
Married	21 Aug. 1976		
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	MARSHALL BROOKS COWIE	1909-1975	
MOTHER	ILIA ALICE (YOUNG) COWIE FRIETAS	1912-	# 30-5
WIFE	DELLA DeROSE		
Born	20 June 1944	Riverside, California San Bernardino Co.	
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

* Jackson County

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-5-4-1 Jeffery Grace Cowie	9 Dec. 1970	Grants Pass Oregon *					
2	# 30-5-4-2 Jennifer Elizabeth Cowie	27 Aug. 1977	Medford, Oregon					

ESTHER YOUNG AND ROBERT SHAW
ON A LAKE IN INDIANA 1926

IRENA (FERRELL) NEAL
LIVED TO BE 94 YEARS

ANITA & ILIA COWIE-ESTHER & LINDA NEAL

BRADY NEAL AND PUPPY

LISA JOY NEAL

SEE PAGE 289.

BRIAN LESLIE NEAL

ERIC CHRISTOPHER NEAL

MARY JOSEPHINE NEAL

SEE PAGE 290

11 Hood River News, Hood River, Oregon, Wednesday, April 2, 1986

MR. AND MRS. JEFFREY NEAL
(Sherri J. Billson)

Neal, Billson wed

A honeymoon at Timberline Lodge followed the March 7 wedding of Sherri J. Billson, daughter of Don and Shirley Billson of Hood River, and Jeffrey Neal, son of Bill and Christy Neal of Hood River. They were married at the home of the bride's parents, with Pastor Jack Naff officiating.

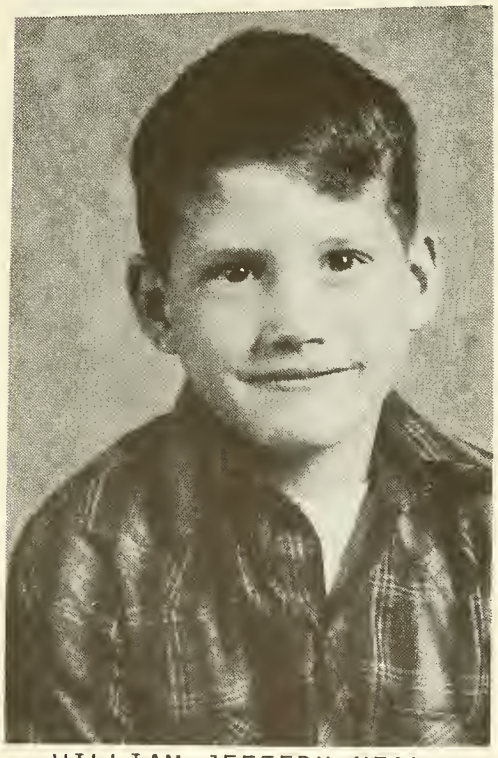
Dawn Billson served her sister as maid of honor. She wore a gown of apricot chiffon and carried apricot and yellow flowers.

The bride wore a gown of satin and lace with a Victorian neckline. Her flowers carried out the wedding colors.

Ken Neal was best man for his brother.

A reception followed in the same location.

The groom graduated from Hood River Valley High in 1982; the bride, in 1983. He is a logger for LCA Inc.; she is a waitress at Bette's Place.



WILLIAM JEFFERY NEAL

KENNETH BRADY NEAL 1982

SEE PAGE 291

ILIA, ESTHER & VIRGINIA

JAMIE AND MORGAN NEAL

JANINE & LINDA (NEAL) LAMB

SEE PAGE 294

RACHEL AND JANINE LAMB

SEE PAGE 292

2301 Kauffman Ave.
Vancouver, Washington
January 16, 1935

My Dearest Iliakins;

You are still just that, even tho you have gone so far away from me. How I wish I could urge you not to be so far away from Mama yet. I am probably only wasting perfectly good ink, tho. It seems we have had so little time to be together. I wonder if you do not need me just a lot more now than when I chased all over town to find why you were not in school and the night I waited on the porch for you to come in at eleven p.m. Can you remember the shaking? I was only trying to save you from yourself, your own worst or best enemy or friend. You are such a darling to me. God is love and Christ is our only example of Godliness in the human form. He was reserved so much that He knew He never could marry and do the work He had been sent to do. We can not all be so self sacrificing but we can study from Him the Christian way.

Your card came this morning and I was so glad to hear you are alright. You must write me a good long letter telling me about everything. How many Doctors on your staff? How many nurses? Any more than one night nurse? You had a letter from Edna George yesterday in my care she also enclosed one for me. I opened yours first in case she needed some immediate answer.

(The above letter was written to Ilia Young from her mother, Virgie.

(The following letter was written to Ilia again from her mother.)

Dear Ilia; June 1950

Nadine drove me out to the cemetery. It all looked very clean. A beautiful spot, as ever was, I think. I found a tiny birds nest with two eggs in the grass and wild pea very near to Anita's stone. So I did not pull any out as I started to do around the Lillies of the Valley. It makes a smooth green cover, all over the little grave and would not be prettier of tame things. The new plot to the north has been planted to grass and clover and a number of spots have been taken. We could not have had a nicer day. I enjoyed seeing all the wild things in the woods, Lupine, Buttercups, flowers every where, all the way to White Salmon too.

Brady has made a great improvement in the looks of their yard with the new fences, Ma's too. Esther begged me to stay but I wanted to go to the Rose Show. The Vancouver float was lovely, won sweep stakes again this year, 5 wins in 8 years.

Edna came in a few minutes this morning. She phoned Eleanor last night. Eleanor and George had dinner with Myra and Robert a week ago. They are going to take an apartment in El Cerrito for the present. I wish I could have had one more visit in that very lovely home.

On Saturday morning I dressed in Black Satin dress, black lace shawl and coat of your grandma's. (Grandmother Young, Townsend) and Aunt Alice's things, fixed a hat to match, took the bus to Portland at 9:30 and enjoyed the lovely sunny day and the grand floats. The bands and all were as fine as they ever had. Each one just about as fine as you could imagine. I had lunch at Irelands, a seat waiting for me, then shopped at Lipmans and Meier and Franks. Took 4:00 o'clock bus home. I had a nice day. First time I have ever done the Rose Show alone, but one is never alone in that kind of parade. Several clerks asked me about my "costume."

Today it has poured in torrents, so I have been in all day. Yesterday I planted petunias and stock on the front border along the border of roses. Do not see anything but weeds on the edges, so will try to get more of them out tomorrow. The day was delightful, warm and sunny so I enjoyed the whole day out of doors. When I do that letters do not get written. Today the Fairs sent me a wedding invitation to Ruth Ann's wedding on the 17th, Friday eve. in the First Presbyterian Church so I suppose Earl and Pauls will be up for that event. I may not go. It depends on how smart I feel that day.

Very much love to all,

Mother and Grandmother.

VIRGINIA, ESTHER & ILIA AT LAKE SHORE

April 30, 1984
Bangor, Maine 04401

Monday evening

Dear Edna, Myra, Esther, Va. and all;

Hurrah. I finally made it!!!

Yesterday, before I forget it, I met a man who knew Aunt Alice-but he was too 'foggy' to talk coherently. Anyhow his son had a painting Aunt Alice's "son" gave him. I said it must have been a step-son so he said, "Oh yes- a step-son." It was not as well done as the one Myra has but I could easily tell it was hers-Alice's even if I had not seen the signuture, Alice Y. Tracy.

I left Izaias and his sister's (a lovely lady) and took the bus to Bangor and there rented a car $20.00 a day plus gasoline and I kept the car two days. I was guided right to the house as I drove past, I'll tell you all later when I see you. I missed the church service, so drove to the next town. Heard a beautiful sermon and met Nina Sawyer and she said to tell Nadine hello- then I took 24 pictures, some in cemetery- and met Nadine O"Roark and she visited with me ever so long and she showed me the house. I got absolutely creepy, a wonderful sensation to "feel" my Papa's home. The day was absolutely perfect-too warm for a sweater.

The minister pastors both churches so she asked me if I would like to see the inside. Grandma must have gone there before becoming C.S.

Anyhow I surely had a beautiful day. Even came back to Bangor via a side road following a beautiful turbulent river. I took pictures of Mt. Katahdin. Early today I went to Newport and then to Dover Foxcroft and found nothing @ D.F. but bumpy roads. In Newport I talked with a lady, and her 90 year old husband who knew a Janet Ordway and her husband had Ordway relatives. Also they said that the Newport Inn where they live was built before 1880's. If Nadine wants to write to Janet her name now is Janet Boyle and she is Clerk of the Court at Newport.

Newport Inn was first a "Show House" then "Jones Inn" and finally "Newport Inn" It's been transformed into a lovely senior housing-Delux for $178.00 for 2 people, electricty and H2o paid for; you'd drool.

My bedtime will write in a week, or so. much love,

Ilia

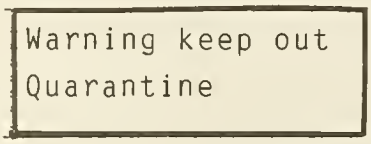
A LETTER FROM AUNT ILIA (YOUNG)

March 14, 1985

Dear Nadine;

As usual I always think of you on your birthday. Hope it was blessed and happy.

Alice (Ordway) and Winston have been here eight days. and have gone on now to Apache Juction, Tuscon etc. We were talking about mama and somehow got around to remembering our years at 1st. and Washington Street. When I told her how Esther and I carried the large trays (mama had them special made.) filled with ice-cream cones to the "money stall" on the bridge, as fast as we could run back mama filled the trays- probably 40 to 50 minutes during the time the shipyard workers paid the toll. Anyhow, once while we lived there the tent we slept in caught fire- the lady who helped mama fell to her knees praying. Mama shook her shoulder and said "Pray later, get the girls out first." Ha! Also I can remember mama looking out of the big window in the store- so disconsolate, while we girls were quarantined with scarlet-fever. Probably a period of 6 weeks. The big red poster sign on the store door.



When we lived on 23rd St. mama had my prettiest dress on me- one the Burdick girls had outgrown and mama was pick-ing me up abound 2:00 p.m. to take me to Portland with her. A boy in my 5th grade had dipped my long braid in his ink-well. Mama marched me into the principals office. (Mr. Dudley) He whipped the boy.

When I was a freshman in high school mama walked me to school the day after I played hookey.

Thanks for letting me know of Myra. How many memories she would have if we can get her remembering.

Joan and I plan to go up in June for Joan's High School re-union. Izaiah will come later in August. Joan and I will probably stay a week or so. I hope to have all my sister's together for "remembering mama."

On Sunday afternoons sometimes mama would take my hand (Esther and Virginia never wanted to go) and we would walk to the 39th St. woods and gather tiny wild strawberries and pick trilliums and tiny violets and dig licorice root.

Mama said she was holding me on her lap in church, held in the Lake Shore school house (if I remember?) and a lady be-hind mama said if my neck was as long as that ladies (Virgie)

I'd wear a high necked collar. Mama said ever after she wore a high necked blouse.

When mama walked with me around the C.C. Store and on down town she would grind out cigar and cigarette butts with her heel. She took me several times to W.C.T.U. meetings held upstairs above one of the down-town stores.

Mama came to Emanuel Hospital Nurses home and left a note on my dresser. "Ilia Alice your rules here are so strict. they would not let me wake you, I am so homesick to see you." I was on night duty and even though we were required to get up for classes during the day no one could wake us to visit. That was when mama was living in Ridgefield.

Well, more memories some other time. Your mom wrote me of her stroke. Let me know about her and Myra.

Hope your Salt Lake trip was profitable.

Love,

Ilia

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

4300 Main St.
Vancouver, WA
19 Feb. 1963.

Mrs. Marshall Cowie
11213 N. 18th Drive
Phoenix, Arizona

Dear Mrs. Cowie;

I've intended daily to write this note to you, but each day something caused me to procrastinate. My first impulse when I received the money from you after the memorial service for your mother was to return it at once. Then I decided to follow your suggestion and turn it in to a memorial. It will be good to have something tangible here at the church with your mother's name on it, for her church meant much to her as I attempted to indicate in the message.

I appreciated so much my visit with you daughters in your sister's home here that afternoon. There is a world of difference in the attitudes of people toward death. Those who have Christian faith have something definite to turn to for comfort and consolation.

Thanks again and I send my sincerest best wishes to you.

John F. Phipps

HUSBAND	ROY McNAMER			
Born	18 Sep. 1907	Brewster,	Washington	Okanogan Co.
Married	21 Dec. 1946	Stevenson,	Washington	Skamania Co.
Died	12 Jan. 1970	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah Co.
Buried at	Park Hill Cem.	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Other wives				
FATHER	Benjamin Franklin McNamer			-1955
MOTHER	Mary Pauline (Herrick) McNamer			-1955
WIFE	VIRGINIA MUZZEY (YOUNG) McNAMER			# 30-7
Born	3 Dec. 1915	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands	HERBERT SLAWSON b. 18 Nov. 1910-1963			
FATHER	SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG		1867-1918	# 30
MOTHER	VIRGINIA MUZZEY (ORDWAY)		1880-1963	# 31

30-7-1-1 Kim Louis McNamer b. 19 June 1969

30-7-2-1 Ryan Lee Crandall b. 30 Dec. 1983

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 30-7-1 Gregory Alvin McNamer	5 May 1947	Vancouver,WA Clark County					
2	# 30-7-2 Mary Virginia McNamer	8 Nov 1951	Vancouver,WA Clark County			William Crandall		

VIRGINIA & GREG McNAMER
1948

MARY VIRGINIA McNAMER
1951

VIRGINIA YOUNG ONE YEAR WITH PARENTS SHERMAN AND VIRGIE & SISTER EDNA MARY

VIRGINIA AT TWO

VIRGINA AT FOUR

VIRGINIA WITH HER SISTERS
BACK: MYRA, ESTHER & EDNA
SITTING: VIRGINIA & ILIA

VIRGINA'S GRANDSON
RYAN LEE CRANDALL.

HUSBAND	RALPH WIGGINS ORDWAY (3rd ch)				# 62-3
Born	30 Aug. 1883	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Married	8 Jan. 1919	Porltand,	Oregon	Multnomah Co.	
Died	9 Apr. 1962	Vancouver,	Wa.	Clark County	
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Other wives					
FATHER	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY (1st ch)				# 62
MOTHER	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY				# 63
WIFE	EUNICE MABLE (WEBB) ORDWAY				
Born	11 Dec. 1890	Southerland, Iowa			
Died	10 Sep. 1971	Seattle, Washington			
Buried at					
Other husbands	(1) CHARLES POWERS m. 25 Oct. 1910 no children				
FATHER	FREDERICK NATHAN WEBB 1858-1922				
MOTHER	CORA MABLE (PEAKER) 1870-1952				

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1	# 62-3-1 Julius James Ordway	15 Nov. 1919 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County		Lorraine Mahrt 14 June 1947 Vancouver, Wa.
2	# 62-3-2 Alice Louise Ordway	8 Dec. 1920 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County		Winston Springer 2 Oct. 1942 Vancouver, Wa.
3	# 62-3-3 Raymond Ordway	26 Oct. 1922 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County		unmarried
4	# 62-3-4 Mary Ellen Ordway	20 May 1926 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County		Jack Pyle 18 Mar. 1961 Vancouver, Wa.

RALPH & EUNICE ORDWAY

JULIUS

RAYMOND

ALICE

MARY ELLEN

CHARLES & EUNICE POWERS

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

Charles Powers and Eunice Webb
of Whitefish of Whitefish
WERE UNIGED IN

HOLY MATRIMONY

According to the Rites of the
Holy Roman Catholic Church
and the LAWS of the STATE of Montana
at Kalispell on the Twenty fifth
day of Oct. in the Year of Our Lord 1910

WITNESSES
Ernest Powers Elsie Collins

Fr. F O'Farrell

WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NO MAN PUT ASUNDER

THEIR MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

CHARLY POWERS & EUNICE (WEBB) POWERS WERE MARRIED 25 Oct. 1910 THEY WERE BOTH OF WHITEFISH. THEY WERE MARRIED AT KALISPELL, MONTANA IN THE LAWS OF THE STATE. WITNESSES WERE ERNEST POWERS, ELSIE COLLINS AND Fr. F.O. FARRELL. CHARLY DIED LESS THAN ONE YEAR LATER ON 11 MAY 1911. HE WAS BURIED NEAR KALISPELL.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of Portland, Oregon

Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that Ralph Wiggin Ordway and Eunice M. Powers were united in Lawful Marriage according to the laws of the State of Oregon and the Holy Catholic Church. on the eighth day of January in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen

Witnesses Edgar Kennedy
Virginia M. Young

Reverend A. G. DE Lorenzo
OFFICIATING PRIEST

"WHEREFORE WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER, LET NO MAN PUT ASUNDER"

JULIUS,RAYMOND AND ALICE

At the old house on Grandma Ordway Kennedy's place

HUSBAND NATHAN FREDERICK WEBB (of Kallspell, Montana c. 1895*

Born 6 June 1858 Trenton, New York
Married
Died 17 Aug. 1922 Fallon, Nevada
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER Nathan's parents were both born in England
MOTHER

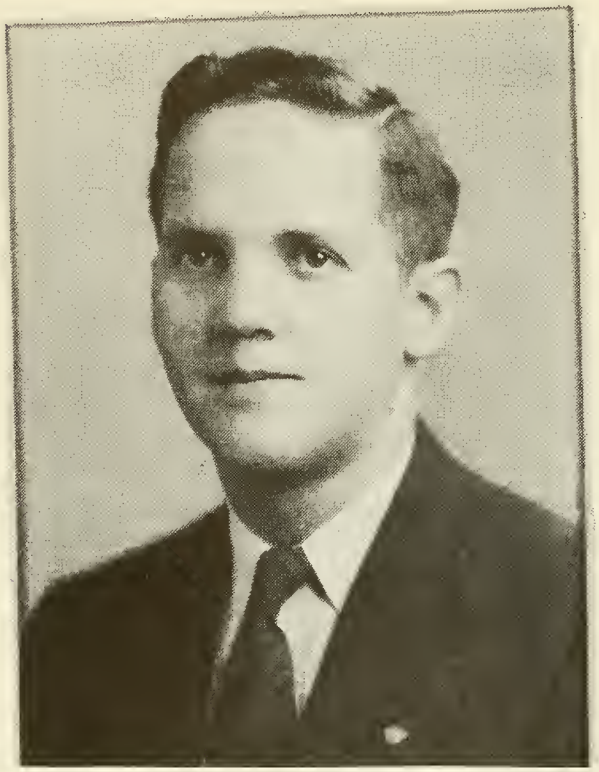
WIFE CORA MABLE PEAKER

Born 13 Sep. 1870 Salem, Ohio
Died 25 June 1952 Oakland, California
Buried at
Other husbands FRED CONKLIN (2) m. ca 1913
FATHER CHARLES PEAKER was in Civil War d. 1 Oct. 1901
MOTHER EUNICE (MORRIS) PEAKER was Pennsylvania Dutch.

* Nathan rode on freight train to take care of the cattle which he shipped from Iowa. His wife followed later with the children. The family moved to Madeline, Ca., about 1910. He had 2 brothers, John & Charles. Cora had 2 sisters, Elsie who d. Jan. 1959 at 84 in Los-Angeles, Minnie passed away in Sioux City, Iowa. She had 1 brother. Cora had a dau. b. 1912/1913 in Goldfield, Nevada by 2nd marriage.

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	Charles W. Webb	4 Sep. 1889	Sutherland, Iowa	19 Dec. 1893				
2	Eunice Mable Webb	11 Dec. 1890	Sutherland, Iowa			(1) Charles Powers (2) Ralph Ordway # 62-3		
3	Pearl Jordan Webb	10 Sep. 1892	Sutherland, Iowa					
4	Ray L. Webb	27 Feb. 1894	Sutherland, Iowa					
5	Glen W. Webb	5 Jan. 1896	Kalispell, Montana					
6	Walter G. Webb	15 Oct. 1897	Kalispell, Montana					
7	Mary E. Webb	24 Oct. 1899	Kalispell, Montana					
8	Florence D. Webb	21 May 1901	Kalispell, Montana					
9	Bertha L. Webb	3 June 1905						Harris
10	Cela F. Webb							

ALICE ORDWAY, EUNICE ORDWAY, JULIUS ORDWAY



JULIUS HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION 1946

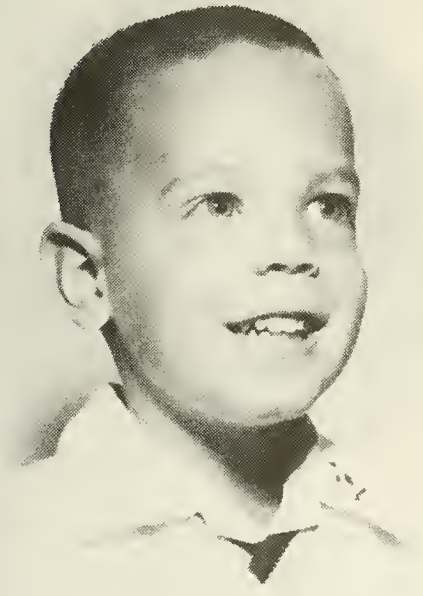
JULIUS, RAYMOND, MARY ELLEN & ALICE

ALICE, JULIUS & RAYMOND ORDWAY

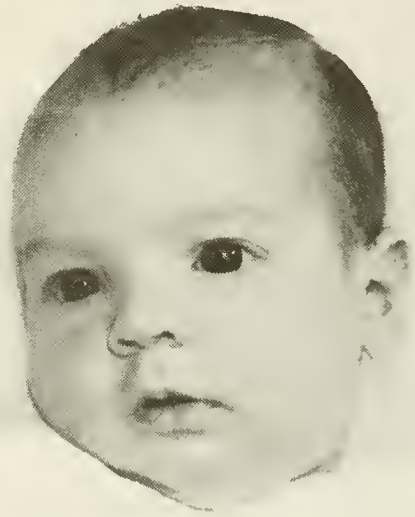
LORRAINE & JULIUS 14 June 1947

HUSBAND	JULIUS JAMES ORDWAY (1st ch)		# 62-3-1
Born	15 Nov. 1919	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Married	14 June 1947	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	RALPH WIGGINS ORDWAY (3rd ch)	1883-1962	# 62-3
MOTHER	EUNICE MABLE (WEBB) ORDWAY	1890-1970	
WIFE	LORRAINE (MAHRT) ORDWAY		
Born	11 Apr. 1922	Pierson, Iowa	
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	JOHN MAHRT	b. 16 Feb. 1894	Holstein, Iowa
MOTHER	RUBY (DENLINGER) MAHRT	b. 7 Aug. 1897	Pierson, Iowa

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-3-1-1 Gregory Jay Ordway	29 Feb. 1952	Fresno, Ca.					



GREG J. ORDWAY at 3 YEARS OF AGE



GREG J. ORDWAY AT 3 MONTHS

ALICE LOUISE & EUNICE

ALICE ORDWAY 1940

ALICE ORDWAY 1921

ALICE, JULIUS AND RAYMOND

HUSBAND WINSTON ELDON SPRINGER

Born 22 Aug. 1918 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 2 Oct. 1942 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER * WILLIAM MELVIN SPRINGER
MOTHER ** KATHERINE LEONTINE (PARTHENAY) SPRINGER

WIFE ALICE LOUISE (ORDWAY) SPRINGER # 62-3-2

Born 8 Dec. 1920 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER RALPH WIGGINS ORDWAY 1883-1962 # 62-3
MOTHER MABLE EUNICE (WEBB) POWERS, ORDWAY 1890-1971

*William b. 2 June 1898 m. 31 Oct. 1917 d. 24 May 1977 buried at Yacolt, Wa. ** Katherine was b. 6 Aug. 1897 Manitoba, Canada

Winston was born in the basement of the Saturday Adventist Church on about 35th and L St. His grandmother lived there.

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-3-2-1 Katherine Alice Springer	13 June 1946	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County			Clifford Romig	Jan. 1965	Vancouver, Wa.
2 # 62-3-2-2 Barbara Jane Springer	11 Nov 1948	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County			Howard Belz	22 Apr. 1979	Oysterville, Wa.
3 # 62-3-2-3 Paul Winston Springer	3 Nov. 1949	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County			Eileen McCabe		

HUSBAND CLIFFORD ROMIG

WIFE KATHERINE ALICE (SPRINGER) ROMIG # 62-3-2-1

Born 13 June 1946 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER WINSTON ELDON SPRINGER
MOTHER ALICE LOUISE (ORDWAY) SPRINGER # 62-3-2

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-3-2-1-1 Debora Susan Romig	7 Nov. 1965	Vancouver, Wa Clark County					
2 # 62-3-2-1-2 Pamela Ann Romig	6 Mar. 1968	Vancouver, Wa					

THE SPRINGER FAMILY

KATHERINE WINSTON PAUL

ALICE (ORDWAY) BARBARA

DEBORA SUSAN ROMIG

PAMELA ANN ROMIG

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-3-4-1 Karen Alice Pyle	30 Sep. 1944	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County			Ronald Gordon Cole	18 Mar. 1961	Reno, Nevada
2 # 62-3-4-2 Jack Ralph Pyle	23 Apr. 1949	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.			Reioda Marie Koster	22 Apr. 1973	
3 # 62-3-4-3 Alvin Lawrence Pyle	25 Mar. 1950	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.			Susan		

HUSBAND RONALD GORDON COLE

Born	18 Mar. 1938	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Married	18 Mar. 1961	Reno, Nevada	Washoe Co.
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	FRANK W. COLE		
MOTHER	GLADYS (BENJAMIN) COLE		

WIFE KAREN ALICE PYLE (1st ch) # 62-3-4-1

Born	30 Sep. 1944	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	JACK PYLE	1921-	
MOTHER	MARY ELLEN (ORDWAY) PYLE	1926-	# 62-3-4

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
# 62-3-4-1-1 Ronald Frank Cole	24 Mar. 1962	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County					
# 62-3-4-1-2 Brian Scott Cole	25 May 1967	Portland, Or. Multnomah Co					

HUSBAND PAUL WINSTON SPRINGER # 62-3-2-3

Born 3 Nov. 1949 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WINSTON ELDON SPRINGER
MOTHER ALICE LOUISE (ORDWAY) SPRINGER # 62-3-2

WIFE EILEEN (McCABE) SPRINGER

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-3-2-3-1 Amy Lorraine Springer	2 June 1975 Battle Ground Washington		
2	# 62-3-2-3-2 Rachel Eileen Springer	14 Oct. 1978 Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.		

EILEEN AND PAUL SPRINGER

RACHEL AND AMY SPRINGER

HUSBAND JACK LEANARD PYLE

Born 25 May 1921 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 18 Mar. 1941 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
FATHER CHARLES PYLE
MOTHER ALICE (JOY) PYLE

WIFE MARY ELLEN (ORDWAY) (4th ch) # 62-3-4

Born 20 May 1926 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
FATHER RALPH WIGGENS ORDWAY (3rd ch) 1883-1962 # 62-3
MOTHER EUNICE MABLE (WEBB) ORDWAY 1890-1971

HUSBAND JACK RALPH PYLE # 62-3-4-2

Born 23 Apr. 1949 Vancouver, Washington Clark Co.
Married 22 Apr. 1973 Long Beach, California
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JACK PYLE 1921-
MOTHER MARY ELLEN (ORDWAY) PYLE 1926- # 62-3-4

WIFE REIODA MARIE (KOSTER) PYLE b. Springfield, Ohio

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-3-4-2-1 Donald Pyle	6 Dec. 1970	Florida					
2 # 62-3-4-2-2 David Michael Pyle	16 Oct. 1974	Long Beach CA					

HUSBAND ALVIN LAWRENCE PYLE # 62-3-4-3

Born 25 Mar. 1950 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 7 May Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives Susan (1st m.)
FATHER JACK PYLE 1921-
MOTHER MARY ELLEN (ORDWAY) PYLE 1926 # 62-3-4

WIFE LINDA (HUTSON) PYLE

Born 15 Oct.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER VIRGIL HUTSON
MOTHER FLORENCE HUTSON

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-3-4-3-1 Tina Marie Pyle	7 Nov. 1970	Portland, Ore Multnomah Co.					
2 # 62-3-4-3-2 Shawn Marie Pyle	10 Apr. 1974	Vancouver, Wa Clark County					
3 # 62-3-4-3-3 Jay Northrup	26 Nov. 1975						

CHRISTMAS 1985
Top left: JACK R., KAREN AND ALVIN L.
Seated: JACK AND MARY (ORDWAY) PYLE

Standing: LINDA PYLE
Seated: TINA, ALVIN
SHAWN M. AND JAY NORTHRUP

Standing: RONALD, KAREN AND BRIAN
Seated: RON. COLE

Standing : DONALD PYLE
Seated: JACK, REIODA
DAVID M. PYLE

ANNOUNCEMENT

Born at ~~Home~~, Lake Shore, Wash.

on 26 the ___ day of Oct. 1922

at 12:00 o'clock, ___ M.

unto Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Ordway

a ___

Weight 10 ½ pounds

Height 22 ½ inches

Color of eyes dark blue

Color of hair light brown

Early resemblance to Ralph

Autographs of parents

Ralph W Ordway

Eunice Ordway

Physician Ralph Liesen Nurse Allene Ordway

Baby's Name Raymond William Ordway

First signature ___

RAYMOND ORDWAY

MARGARET PITZER

Margaret Pitzer, who outlived her relatives but didn't lack for friends, died Wednesday in Vancouver at age 107.

"Oh, she had lots of friends," Edgar Kennedy of Vancouver said today. "I was just going through some of her mail, and she's got friends stretching from California to the upper end of Washington state."

Kennedy and his wife, Marie, were longtime friends of Mrs. Pitzer. He said Mrs. Pitzer's husband, William and her brothers and sisters died years ago. However, Kennedy said Mrs. Pitzer raised several children, although she never formally adopted them.

"She raised children who just walked into her home," Kennedy said. As a result, she has an unofficial grandaughter, Bonnie Frezin, who lives in Portland.

Mrs. Pitzer was b. 27 Feb. 1877, in Michigan. She began dancing at age 7 and performed in ballet at the Chicago Opera House for many years. In 1916, she and her husbanf moved to Pendleton, Oregon, then later to a farm near White Salmon. They moved to Vancouver in 1944. She last lived at 400 E. 33rd. St. (Our family knew Margaret and her husband while they lived in White Salmon.) Uncle Ralph Ordway was a great friend to that family.

When she turned 100, Mrs. Pitzer told the Columbian, "At the age of 80, I took a dogsled trip through the Yukon. But I've done all I am going to do."

Although she spent the past several years in retirement and convalescent homes, Mrs. Pitzer remained active and sharp of tongue. "She was a card." Kennedy said, "She spoke out and said just what she wanted to.

In Memory of

MARGARET C. PITZER

Born
February 27, 1877 in Miles, Michigan

Passed Away
June 6, 1984 in Vancouver, Washington

Services at

Vancouver Funeral Chapel

Friday, June 8, at nine-thirty a.m.

Officiating
Dr. Jay R. Calhoun

Honorary Casket Bearers

Jim Miller	Julius Ordway
Dee Chambers	Edgar Kennedy
William Campbell	George Mikesell

Graveside Services at
Olney Cemetery
Pendleton, Oregon
Friday, June 8, at three-thirty p.m.

Memorial Rites
Rebekah Lodge No. 13

Her determination to live was very strong. She broke her arm about 2 years ago, but that didn't slow her down. She complained to the Doctor that he had made the cast too heavy."

All of our family loved Margaret, this was indicated in wanting to be with her. We all spent time taking her for drives and out to dinner. which she loved to do. All ages loved to visit with her.

The picture on the following page is William and Margaret (Bogart) Pitzer and little daughter "Bess"

HUSBAND	RUFUS KELSEY ORDWAY				# 62-4
Born	25 Jan. 1890	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Married	22 May 1914	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County	
Died	18 July 1958	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County	
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Other wives					
FATHER	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY		1831-1894		# 62
MOTHER	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY		1860-1919		# 63
WIFE	ALLENE (CLARK) ORDWAY				
Born	16 Nov. 1894	Grants,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Died	15 July 1976	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah Co.	
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Other husbands					
FATHER	FEILDING CLARK		1859-		
MOTHER	MARY ( ) CLARK		1869-		

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-4-1 Kelsey David Ordway	31 Dec. 1918 Hood River,OR Wasco County		June E. Mills 3 July 1942 Gulfport, FL
2	# 62-4-2 William Clark Ordway	3 June 1920 Trout Lake, Washington		Eileen Ward 3 July 1946 Camas, WA
3	# 62-4-3 Marianne Ordway	20 Apr. 1926 Trout Lake, Washington		Edwin Heberlein 21 July 1948 Vancouver,WA
4	# 62-4-4 Doris Allene Ordway	6 Oct. 1929 Trout Lake, Washington		Robert Graves 29 July 1948 Vancouver,WA
5	# 62-4-5 Iva Teresa Ordway	26 Sep. 1932 Husum, Washington		Dale Lindsey 13 June 1952 Vancouver,WA

I was reading the 1900 census records and came across Aunt Allene Ordway's family.

The census was taken 13 June 1900, it was sheet no. 221 district 144. The house no was 111-113 was the family no. The Clark information was taken from Wasco County, Oregon, the West Dalles precinct Dallas City 50A92.

Mr. Clark was 40 years and Mrs. Clark was 30. They had been m. 12 years. The family was as follows: Earl Clark b. May 1890. He was ten years of age and was b. in Nebraska. Iva was b. in April 1891 and was 9 years of age and she to was b. in Nebraska. Etta b. in March 1893 was 7 years of age at census. She was b. in Oregon as was Allene born in November 1894 and was 5 years old.

Mrs. Mary Clark's father was born in New Jersey and her mother was born in New York. Mr. Clarks parents were both b. in Missouri.

RUFUS KELSEY ORDWAY

RUFUS AND ALLENE ON THIER WEDDING DAY

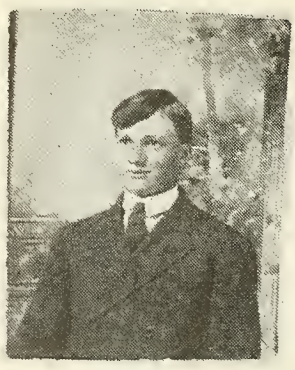
RUFUS AS A BOY

RUFUS AS A YOUNG MAN

HUSBAND	KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Sr. (1st ch)			# 62-4-1
Born	31 Dec. 1918	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County
Married	3 July 1942	Gulfport,	Florida	Pinellas County.
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	RUFUS KELSEY ORDWAY		1890-1958	# 62-4
MOTHER	ALLENE (CLARK) ORDWAY		1894-1976	
WIFE	JUNE E. (MILLS) ORDWAY			
Born	1 Aug. 1922	East Cleveland,	Ohio	Cuyalhoga County.
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	BURTON EMMANUEL MILLS		b. West Indies	
MOTHER	DOROTHY MAE (BATTRAM) MILLS		b. Cleveland, Ohio	

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1	# 62-4-1-1 Jr. Kelsey David Ordway	19 Dec. 1943 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County		Janice Beavers Omaha, Nebraska 24 Mar. 1965
2	# 62-4-1-2 Mark Albert Ordway	22 July 1947 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County		Linda Grobaski 1969 Honolulu, Oahu
3	# 62-4-1-3 Eric Burton Ordway	22 Jan. 1951 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County		Aurelia Dela Cruz Manilla Philippines
4	# 62-4-1-4 Timothy Clark Ordway	10 May 1953 Wamea, Kauai Hawaii		Linda Veach Vancouver, Wa.
5	# 62-4-1-5 Daniel Ralph Ordway	17 Apr. 1956 Molokai, Hawaii		Sandra Laffoon Vancouver, Wa.

RUFUS



RUFUS

Miss June Elizabeth Mills Becomes Bride of Pvt. Kelsey David Ordway

PVT. AND MRS. KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY
. . . married last night

Miss June Elizabeth Mills, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Burton E. Mills of Cleveland, O., was married last night to Pvt. Kelsey David Ordway of MacDill field, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Kelsey Ordway of Vancouver, Wash.

Ordway-Mills

Another of those quiet weddings which are the rule now, with wedding dates and wedding attendants dependent upon army furloughs, took place Friday, July 3 at St. Petersburg, Fla., when Miss June Elizabeth Mills became the bride of Pvt. Kelsey D. Ordway. The Rev. Vincent Odom, pastor of the Methodist Church read the ceremony in the Church chapel, and among the small company of guests were the bride's matern grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Albe Battran of East Cleveland, w are at their winter home in S Petersburg.

The bride is the daughter of M. and Mrs. Burton E. Mills of 12 Melbourne ave., the groom is th son of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus K. Ord way of Vancouver, Wash.

A wedding dinner followed th ceremony after which Mr. an Mrs. Ordway spent a brief honey moon at The Billows, Redingto Beach, Fla.

Pvt. Ordway is at the officers training school at MacDill Field Tampa, and his bride will resid with her grandparents, while he i at that camp.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. Burton Emmanuel Mills

announce the marriage of

their daughter

June Elizabeth

to

Kelsey David Ordway

United States Army Air Corps

on Friday, the third of July

Nineteen hundred and forty-two

St. Petersburg, Florida

Miss June Elizabeth Mills, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Burton E. Mills of Cleveland, Ohio, was married last night to Pvt. Kelsey David Ordway of MacDill field, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Kelsey Ordway of Vancouver, Washington.

The wedding was the first performed by the Rev. Vincent Odom since coming to the Gulfport Methodist church recently from Ft. Lauderdale.

The bride was given in marriage by her grandfather, Albert Battram of 2636 Upton street south. She wore a coin-dotted light blue sheer ensemble with short sleeves, dropped waistline and pleated skirt. She chose a white straw hat with white accessories and corsage of peach gladiolus.

Mrs. Battram wore a dress of deep blue with a corsage of rose gladiolus.

A wedding supper was held afterward at the Fishteria with the young couple going from there to the Billows apartments at Redington beach for a short honeymoon.

Mrs. Ordway was born in Cleveland, attended school of that city. She came to St. Petersburg in October and has been with the Peninsular Telephone co.

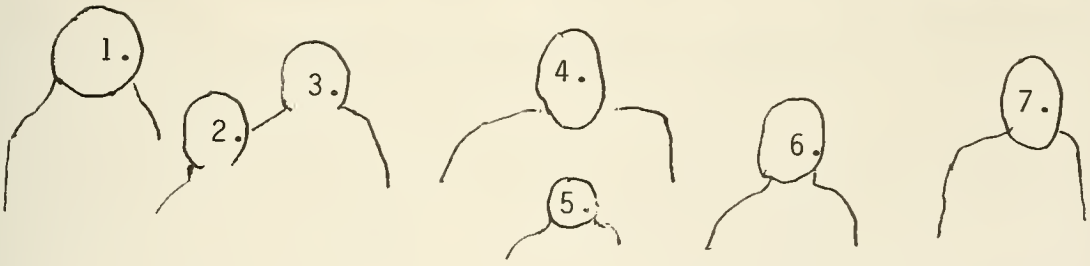
Private Ordway is a native of Vancouver, and was graduated from scools of that city. He attended Washington State college before enlisting in the Army Air Forces and has been accepted as an aviation cadet.

ORDWAY-MILLS

Another of those quiet weddings which are the rule now, with wedding dates and wedding attendants dependent upon army furloughs, took place Friday, July 3 at St. Petersburg, Florida, when Miss June Elizabeth Mills became the bride of Pvt. Kelsey D. Ordway. The Rev.Vincent Odom, pastor of the Methodis Church read the ceremony in the Church Chapel ceremony in the Church chapel and among the small company of guests were the bride's maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Battran of East Cleveland, who are at their winter home in St. Petersburg.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Burton E. Mills of 1260 Melbourne ave., the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus K. Ordway of Vancouver, Washington.

A wedding dinner followed the ceremony after which Mr. and Mrs. Ordway spent a brief honeymoon at the Billows, Redington Beach, Florida. Pvt. Ordway is at the officers training school at MacDill Field, Tampa and his bride will reside with her grandparents, while he is at that camp.



1. TIMOTHY CLARK ORDWAY
2. MARK ALBERT ORDWAY
3. JUNE ELIZABETH (MILLS) ORDWAY
4. KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Sr.
5. DANIEL RALPH ORDWAY
6. KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Jr.
7. ERIC BURTON ORDWAY

HUSBAND KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Jr. # 62-4-1-1

Born	19 Dec. 1943	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County.
Married	24 Mar. 1965	Omaha, Nebraska	Cuming County.
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Sr.	1918-	# 62-4-1
MOTHER	JUNE E. (MILLS) ORDWAY	1922-	

WIFE JANICE BEAVERS

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-1-1-1 Jeffery Wayne Ordway	28 Dec. 1966	Omaha, Neb. Cuming County					
2	# 62-4-1-1-2 Robert Andrew Ordway	18 Jan. 1970	Omaha, Neb. Cuming County					

HUSBAND MARK ALBERT ORDWAY # 62-4-1-2

Born	22 July 1947	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Married	1969	Honolulu, Hawaii	
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives	(2) LOIS MAE		
FATHER	KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Sr.	1918-	# 62-4-1
MOTHER	JUNE E. (MILLS) ORDWAY	1922-	

WIFE (1) LINDA GROBOSKI

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-1-2-1 Muschelle Lee Ordway	22 Nov. 1969	Honolulu Hawaai					
2	# 62-4-1-2-2 Lisa Marie Ordway	21 Feb. 1973	Vancouver,Wa.					
3	# 62-4-1-2-3 Shawna Elaine Ordway	12 Sep. 1977	Jacksonville, Florida					

HUSBAND ERIC BURTON ORDWAY (3rd ch) # 62-4-1-3

Born 22 Jan. 1951 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
Married Manilla, Philipines
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Sr. 1918- # 62-4-1
MOTHER JUNE E. (MILLS) ORDWAY 1922

WIFE AURELIA DELA CRUZ

HUSBAND TIMOTHY CLARK ORDWAY (4th ch) # 62-4-1-4

Born 10 May 1953 Wamea, Kauai Hawaii
Married Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Sr. 1918- # 62-4-1
MOTHER JUNE E. (MILLS) ORDWAY 1922-

WIFE LINDA (VEACH) ORDWAY

HUSBAND DANIEL RALPH ORDWAY # 62-4-1-5

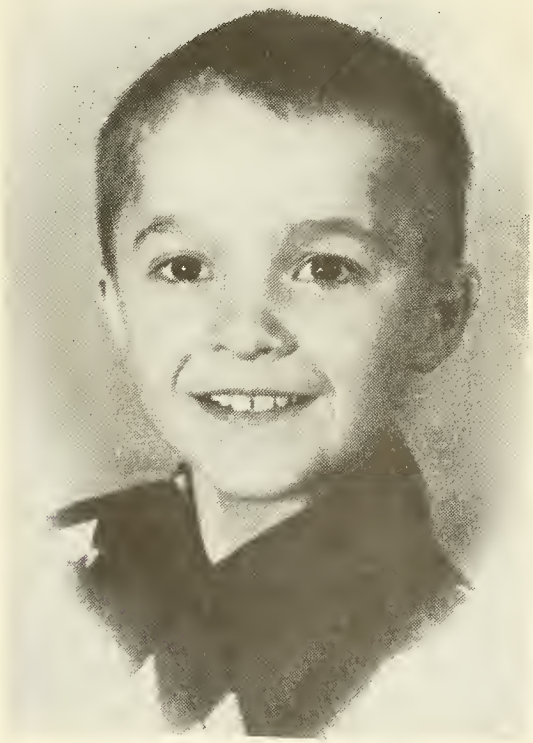
Born 17 Apr. 1956 Molokai, Hawaii
Married Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER KELSEY DAVID ORDWAY Sr. 1918- # 62-4-1
MOTHER JUNE E. (MILLS) ORDWAY 1922-

WIFE SANDRA LAFFOON

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-1-5-1 Ryon Layton Ordway	1977	Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.					
2	# 62-4-1-5-2 Jamie Anita Ordway	1979	Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.					

HUSBAND	WILLIAM CLARK ORDWAY (2nd ch)	# 62-4-2
Born	3 June 1920 Trout Lake, Washington	
Married	3 July 1946 Camas, Washingotn	
Died		
Buried at		
Other wives		
FATHER	RUFUS KELSEY ORDWAY (4th ch) 1890-1958	# 62-4
MOTHER	ALLENE (CLARK) ORDWAY 1893-1976	
WIFE	EILEEN HELEN (WARD) ORDWAY	
Born	17 Mar. 1920 Clifford, Illinois Williamson County	
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	DONALD WARD b. Kentucky 15 Feb. 1895 d. 30 Aug. 1960	
MOTHER	HARLEITH (INGRAHAM) WARD b. 23 Aug. 1900	

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-4-2-1 Donnita Ordway	1 June 1944 Seattle Wa., King County		Duane Bowen 20 Sep. 1963
2	# 62-4-2-2 Gordon Clark Ordway	17 Nov. 1947 Seattle Wa., King County		Pamela Seilhorst
3	# 62-4-2-3 Jennie Dea Clark Ordway	3 Aug. 1952 Seattle, Wa., King County		unmarried



GORDON CLARK ORDWAY

DONNITA ORDWAY

JENNIE D.C. ORDWAY

HUSBAND DUANE BOWEN

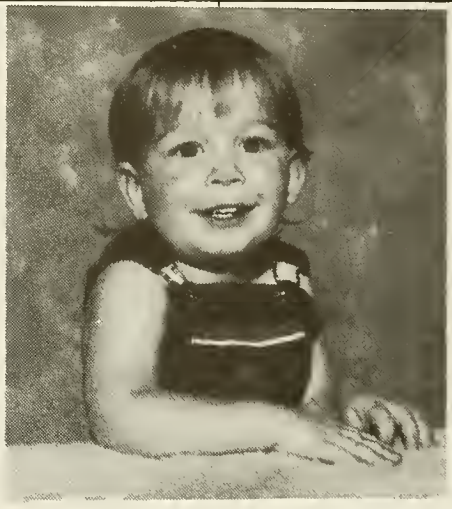
Born
Married 20 Sep. 1963 Woodland, Washington Cowlitz County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE DONNITA (ORDWAY) BOWEN # 62-4-2-1

Born 1 June 1944 Seattle, Washington King County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER WILLIAM CLARK ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 62-4-2
MOTHER EILEEN HELEN (WARD) ORDWAY

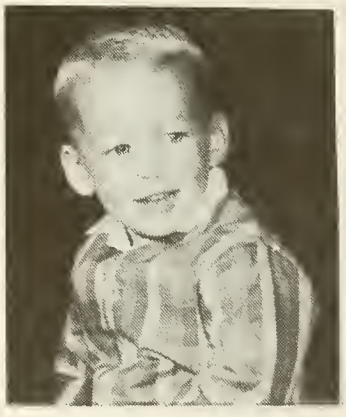
* # 62-4-2-1-1-1 Shaun Martin Bowen b. 18 Sep. 1983 great grandson of William & Eileen (Ward) Ordway.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-2-1-1 Martin Bowen *	3 Nov. 1964	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County					
2	# 62-4-2-1-2 William Roy Bowen	12 Aug. 1966	Woodland, Wa. Cowlitz Co.					
3	# 62-4-2-1-3 Stacey Bowen	5 Sep. 1968	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County					



SHAUN MARTIN BOWEN

STACEY MARIE BOWEN



WILLIAM BOWEN

MARTIN BOWEN

HUSBAND GORDON CLARK ORDWAY # 62-4-2-2

Born 17 Nov. 1947 Seattle, Washington King County.
Married 30 Nov. 1974 Draper, Utah Salt Lake County.
Died
Buried at
Other wives

FATHER WILLIAM CLARK ORDWAY (2nd ch) # 62-4-2
MOTHER EILEEN HELEN (WARD) ORDWAY

WIFE PAMELA FRANCESCA (SEILHORST) ORDWAY
both parents b. in Holland

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1 # 62-4-2-2-1 Shane Clark Ordway	21 Feb. 1977 Longview, Wa. Cowlitz Co.		
2 # 62-4-2-2-2 Heath Jeremy Ordway	17 July 1978 Longview, Wa. Cowlitz Co.		
3 # 62-4-2-2-3 Heidi Eileen Ordway	24 May 1981 Longview, Wa. Cowlitz Co.		

HEIDI EILEEN ORDWAY

HEATH JEREMY ORDWAY

SHANE CLARK ORDWAY

KELSEY AND "BILL" ORDWAY

SHANE, PAM, HEATH & GORDEY

WILLIAM "BILL" CLARK ORDWAY

EILEEN & WILLIAM ORDWAY
25th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

HUSBAND	EDWIN ROTH HEBERLEIN				
Born	25 Jan. 1925	Chico,	California	Butte County	
Married	21 July 1946	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County	
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives					
FATHER *	FREDRICH WILLIAM HEBERLEIN	b. 31 Dec. 1890			
MOTHER **	KATHERINE (ROTH) HEBERLEIN	b. 10 Aug. 1892			

WIFE	MARIANNE (ORDWAY) HEBERLEIN	# 62-4-3
Born	20 Apr. 1926	
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	RUFUS KELSEY ORDWAY (4th ch)	1890-1958 # 62-4
MOTHER	ALLENE (CLARK) ORDWAY	1894-1976

* Fredrich b. in Osborne County, Kansas he d. 23 July 1975 at Boise, Idaho. He m. Katherine 7 June 1920 at Chico, California.
** Katherine b. in Nashville, Tennessee and is still living.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-3-1 Ronald G. Heberlein	3 July 1949	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			Debra L. Olano	1 Sep. 1983	Salem, Oregon
2	# 62-4-3-2 Helen M. Heberlein	31 Aug. 1951	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			David John Bair	7 July 1972	Salem, Oregon
3	# 62-4-3-3 James E. Heberlein	14 Dec. 1952	Vancouver, Wa Clark County	div, 1981		Janet L. Foreman	23 June 1972	Salem, Oreogn
4	# 62-4-3-4 Jan Ann Heberlein	25 Feb. 1966	Salem, Oregon Marion County					
5	# 62-4-3-5 Julie Kay Heberlein	31 Aug. 1967	Salem, Oregon Marion County					

The Heberleins moved to Salem, Oregon from Vancouver, Washington when Edwin started working for B.P.A. in 1961. Marianne has worked for the First Presbyterian Church as treasurer since 1973. They are both looking forward to retiring in two years. All of their children graduated from North Salem High School. Jan Ann attended Mt Hood Community College in 1984-85. She is now enrolled at Chemeketa Community College. Julie is at her 1st year at the University of Oregon.

HUSBAND RONALD GAIL HEBERLEIN # 62-4-3-1

Born 3 July 1949 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 1 Sep. 1983 Salem, Oregon Marion County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER EDWIN ROTH HEBERLEIN
MOTHER MARIANN (ORDWAY) HEBERLEIN # 62-4-3

WIFE DEBORA LOUISE (OLANO) HEBERLEIN

Born 22 Nov. 1956 Canyonville, Oregon Douglas County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER * HOWARD FREDRICK COX b. 14 Aug. 1933 at London, Or
MOTHER JANET LOUISE (SHAW) COX b. 21 Oct. 1937 at Julsburg, Co

* Howard Cox m. Janet Shaw on 11 Sep. 1955 at Sterling Colorado. Ron graduated at Oregon State College in 1970 followed by a three year stint in the Army including serving 1 year in Vietnam. He and his family live in Salem. He works for the State of Oregon at the Marion County Health Clinic as an Epidemiology Investigator.

CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-4-3-1 Joseph Kyle Heberlein	5 Mar. 1985	Salem, Ore Marion Co.					

HUSBAND DAVID JOHN BAIR

Born 2 Mar. 1948 Salem, Oregon Marion County
Married 7 July 1972 Salem, Oregon Marion County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER DELBERT JOHN BAIR b. 29 June 1920 Portland, Or
MOTHER DOROTHY (MILLER) BAIR b. 23 Sep. 1923 Minneapolis Mn

WIFE * HELEN MARIE (HEBERLEIN) BAIR (2nd ch) # 62-4-3-2

Born 31 Aug. 1951 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER EDWIN ROTH HEBERLEIN
MOTHER MARIANNE (ORDWAY) HEBERLEIN (third ch) # 62-4-3

*Helen attended Oregon State College one year and the University of Oregon one year. She lives in Forest Grove, Oregon.

children continued next page.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-3-2-1 John Calvin Bair	1 June 1980						
2	# 62-4-3-2-2 Therese Marie Bair	1 Mar. 1983						

HUSBAND JAMES EDWIN HEBERLEIN # 62-4-3-3

Born 14 Dec. 1952 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 23 June 1972 Salem, Oregon Marion County
FATHER EDWIN HEBERLEIN
MOTHER MARIANNE (ORDWAY) HEBERLEIN # 62-4-3

WIFE JANET LOUISE (FORMAN) HEBERLEIN (divorced)

Jim Graduated at the University of Oregon in 1975. He played on the Duck's football teams. His employer is the National Wood Industries in Aumsville, Oregon and is a wholesale salesman. He resides in Salem.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-3-3-1 Heberlein Jennifer Katherine	20 Dec. 1972	Eugene, OR					
2	# 62-4-3-3-2 Heberlein Stacey Lynn	11 Aug. 1979	Portland, OR					

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25)

(1) James Heberlein (2) Vickie Dozler (3) Kelsey Ordway (4) Edwin Heberlein (5) Brian McCafferty (6) Loreen (Lindsey) McCafferty (7) Stacie Olano (8) Debbie (Olano) Heberlein (9) Ronald Heberlein (10) Julie Heberlein (11) Jan Heberlein (12) Bonnie Lindsey (13) David Bair (14) Marcie Jarrett (15) June Ordway (16) Dale Lindsey (17) Iva (Ordway) Lindsey (18) Helen Heberlein Bair (19) Marianne (Ordway) Heberlein (20) Joseph Heberlein (21) Doris (Ordway) Graves (22) Ian McCafferty (23) Angela Olano (24) Therese Bair (25) John Calvin Bair.

These are the children and grandchildren of Rufus Kelsey Ordway and Allene (Clark) Ordway.

HUSBAND	ROBERT M. GRAVES Jr.			
Born	8 Sep. 1924	Eugene,	Oregon	
Married	29 July 1948	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	ROBERT M. GRAVES Sr.	1885-1937 b Lexington, Kentucky		
MOTHER	EMMA (KENNETT) GRAVES	1901-1983 b Springdale, Wash.		
WIFE	DORIS ALLENE (ORDWAY) GRAVES (4th ch)			# 62-4-4
Born	6 Oct. 1929	Trout Lake	Washington	
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	RUFUS KELSEY ORDWAY (4th ch)	1890-1958		# 62-4
MOTHER	ALLENE (CLARK) ORDWAY	1893-1976		

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-4-1 Gary Dennis Graves	27 May 1949	Vancouver,Wa. Clark County			Nicolette Green-way	1971	Fleet, England
2	# 62-4-4-2 Gloria June Graves	20 Feb. 1952	Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.			Donald Veradt	1975	Junction City,Ka.
3	# 62-4-4-3 Kathleen Diane Graves	22 Oct. 1953	Eugene, Or.			Thomas Sharpe	1974	Longmont, Colo.

RUFUS, ALLENE & DORIS (ORDWAY) ROBERT, EMMA, ROBERT'S MOTHER & STEP-FATHER HOWARD INGRAHM

7 September 1983
1038 W. Chestnut
Junction City,
Kansas 66441

Dear Nadine;

I am delighted that you are searching and finding so much about our father's heritage!

The book you compiled on the Young Family is marvelous! Of course my favorite parts are about Dad & Mom in Trout Lake. Isn't the lovely lady in the picture with you at Trout Lake when you were 5 months and 3 weeks old my Mother? Mom was pregnant with Kelsey about that time and it looks like early pictures I have seen of her.

I am also delighted to hear about Grandma and Grandpa Ordway and to see the family. (On page 319) I have never seen a photo of my grandfather Ordway or my great-grandmother Mary Ann Torgerson. Seeing the pictures of the many relatives and reading the history involved is truly like opening the window to some of our past. It does make me more appreciative of who we are and of what our ancestors went thru.

I didn't realize that we also shared Mom's middle name. She was a precious lady and I will never cease missing her. You were always very special to her I know. She spoke so well & often of you. (It would be nice if some one in the family would do a history of her family.) Maybe I could look into that before we leave the Mid-West. (We will be returning to the North-West sometime in the near future as Bob. has just retired as of September 1st.)

We miss the beautiful mountains and the ocean there. We also miss our dear family. It is home.

I would be interested to know how you proceeded with your information gathering in case I go ahead with the research.

Bob's information on his Dad is a little hazy as he does not know enough about him. He was a Dentist and a very successful one but he died when Bob. was 12 and somehow records of him are conflicting. (Apparently neither his Dad or Mom liked to have anyone know how old they were.)

My sincere thanks to you for your diligent hard labor of love Let me know if there is anything else I can do to help with your book on the Ordways. I was out to the Northwest this last summer and went out to the cemetery at Pine Grove. It is the most beautiful spot one can imagine. Mt. Hood & the Valley are a sight I treasure. ONe day I intend to be tucked in the earth there, that is if all goes according to my plans. (And if there is room.)

With gratitude and love,

Doris Allene Ordway Graves.

BOB & DORIS GRAVES & FAMILY

January 1956
Gary Benjamin Graves 6 years
Kathleen Diane Graves 3 years
Gloria June Graves 4 years

At home in Oak Ridge, Oregon in 1956.

KATHLEEN GARY GLORIA
DORIS ROBERT

GRAVES FAMILY IN NOVEMBER 1969

HUSBAND * GARY DENNIS GRAVES (1st ch) # 62-4-4-1

Born 27 May 1949 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 5 Jun 1971 Fleet , England Hampshire County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ROBERT M. GRAVES Jr.
MOTHER DORIS ALLENE (ORDWAY) GRAVES # 62-4-4

WIFE NICOLETTE OLIVIA (GREENWAY) ORDWAY

Born 21 Nov. 1947 Rawalpindi, India
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER Lt. Col. ARTHUR GREENWAY
MOTHER PATRICIA DOBREE (ANDERSON) GREENWAY

* Gary was a British Officer in the Army in India , Packistan.
** Christopher & Timothy Graves were born with a rare syndrome called Zellweiger Syndrome.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-4-1-1 Christopher Benjamin Graves **	12 July 1974		29 Oct. 1974				
2	# 62-4-4-1-2 Benjamin Alexander Graves	24 Oct. 1975						
3	# 62-4-4-1-3 Timothy Christopher Graves **	6 Mar. 1978		22 May 1979				
4	# 62-4-4-1-4 Lucy Victoria Graves	17 Feb. 1980						
5	# 62-4-4-1-5 Oliver Timothy Graves	29 Dec. 1982						

COUPLE AT HOME IN ITALY AFTER BEING WED IN FLEET, ENGLAND HAMPSHIRE CO.

Mr. & Mrs. Gary Dennis Graves now are at home in Brindizi, Italy after exchanging wedding vows June 5 at the All Saints church in Fleet, Hampshire, England and honeymooning in Lugano, Switzerland.

Mr. Graves currently in the United States Air Force stationed in Italy, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Graves of Junction City, who were in England for the wedding. He was graduated from the Hood River High school, Hood River, Oregon and attended Oregon State University.

His bride the former Nicolette Olivia Greenway is the daughter of Lt. Col. and Mrs. A.R.C.K. Greenway of Fleet. She graduated from St.

Michael'a school, Petworth, Susex, England and Law school, Guildford, Surrey and worked in London and in Surrey.

The couple were united in marriage by the bride's uncle, the Rev. J.W.H.K. Greenway in a setting of mixed pink and white flowers and were honored afterwards at a reception at the home of the bride's parents. The wedding music included Handel's "Water Music" and Purcell's "Trumpet Tune and Air."

The bride given in marriage by her father, was gowned in a white full length dress of wild silk, designed with high waist, decorated with cotton daisies, and a slight train at back. She wore her mother's veil, handmade and re-embroidered by her grandmother, and carrie a bouquet of pink roses, white freesias and lillies-of-the valley. Her attendants, Camilla Weston, N. Warnborough, Hants, Eng. & Juliett Neweth, Aldershot, Hants, Eng. wore voile dresses in a print with blu flowers on a white background and they carried pink roses.

Ken Jone, USAF, Brindizi, Italy was the groom's best man, Ushers were Charles Royds, Fleet, Hampshire, England and Anthony Elgood, Chester, England, Charles Newth, Aldershot, Hants, England was page.

For the wedding the bride's mother selected to wear a black & white outfit with white hat & black accessories. The mother of the groom was attired in a grey & pink ensemble & had pink hat & accessories.

The bride's going away outfit was a pink & grey long dress, complimented by pink shoes, bag and long cardigan.

Couple at Home in Italy After Being Wed in England

Mr and Mrs. Gary Dennis Graves now are at home in Brindizi, Italy after exchanging wedding vows June 5 at the All Saints' church in Fleet, Hampshire, England, and honeymooning in Lugano, Switzerland.

Mr. Graves, currently in the United States Air Force, stationed in Italy, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Graves of Junction City, who were in England for the wedding. He was graduated from the Hood River High school, Hood River, Ore., and attended Oregon State University.

His bride, the former Nicolette Olivia Greenway, is the daughter of Lt. Col. and Mrs. A. R. C. K. Greenway of Fleet. She was graduated from St. Michael's school, Petworth, Sussex, England, and Law school, Guildford, Surrey, and worked in London and in Surrey.

The couple were united in marriage by the bride's uncle, the Rev. J. W. H. K. Greenway in a setting of mixed pink and white flowers, and were honored afterwards at a reception at the home of the bride's parents.

The wedding music included Handel's "Water Music" and Purcell's "Trumpet Tune and Air."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was gowned in a white full - length dress of wild silk, designed with high waist, decorated with cotton daisies, and a slight train at back. She wore her mother's veil, handmade and re-embroidered by her grandmother, and carried a bouquet of pink roses, white freesias and lillies - of - the valley.

Her attendants, Camilla Weston, North Warnborough, Hants, England, and Juliette Newth, Aldershot, Hants, England, wore voile dresses, in a print with blue flowers on a white background, and they carried pink roses.

Ken Jones, USAF, Brindizi, Italy, was the groom's best man. Ushers were Charles Royds, Fleet, Hampshire, England, and Anthony Elgood, Chester, England, Charles Newth, Aldershot, Hants, England, was page.

For the wedding, the bride's mother selected to wear a black and white outfit with white hat and black accessories. The mother of the groom was attired in a grey and pink ensemble and had pink hat and accessories.

The bride's going away outfit was a pink and grey long dress, complimented by pink shoes, bag and long cardigan.

BENJAMIN, DORIS AND LUCY VICTORIA

Granny Doris with Benjamin 7 years, and Lucy 2 years. Children of Gary & Nikki Graves in May 1983 at Longmont, Colorado.

OLIVER TIMOTHY AND LUCY VICTORIA

Grandchildren of Doris Ordway. Oliver Timothy Graves 5 months, Lucy V. Graves 2 years. Taken in Longmont, Colorado.

TIMOTHY CHRISTOPHER GRAVES

HUSBAND DONALD VERADT

Born
Married 1975 Longmont, Colorado Boulder County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE GLORIA JUNE GRAVES (2nd ch) # 62-4-4-2

Born 20 Feb. 1952 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ROBERT GRAVES Jr.
MOTHER DORIS ALLENE (ORDWAY) GRAVES # 62-4-4

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-4-2-1 Loyal Veradt	12 Sep. 1975	Junction City Kansas					

Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Ordway
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter

Doris Allene

to

Mr. Robert M. Graves Jr.

on Thursday, the twenty-ninth of July
Nineteen-hundred-and-forty-eight
at eight o'clock in the evening

First Presbyterian Church
10th and Daniels St.
Vancouver, Washington

RECEPTION
IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE CEREMONY
IN CHURCH PARLORS

GLORIA AND LOYAL VERADT

In the Graves yard May 1983 in Junction City, Kansas.

HUSBAND THOMAS MICHAEL SHARPE

Born 1974 Longmont, Colorado
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE KATHLEEN DIANE GRAVES (3rd ch) # 62-4-4-3

Born 22 Oct, 1953
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ROBERT M. GRAVES Jr.
MOTHER DORIS ALLENE (ORDWAY) GRAVES (4th ch) # 62-4-4

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
# 62-4-4-3-1 Jason Michael Sharpe	8 Dec. 1977	Loveland Co. Ft. Collins.					
# 62-4-4-3-2 Travis Robert Sharpe	28 Apr. 1980	Loveland Co. Ft. Collins					

ROBERT & DORIS (ORDWAY) GRAVES AUGUST 29, 1983 RETIREMENT PARTY JUNCTION CITY, KANSAS. BOB WAS VICE PES. OF UNITED TELEPHONE CO. HE WORKED THERE 32 YEARS.

MICHAEL & KATHLEEN (GRAVES) SHARPE WITH SONS JASON AND TRAVIS IN MAY OF 1983 AT THEIR HOME IN JOHNSTOWN, COLORADO.

JASON 5 YEARS OF AGE.
TRAVIS 3 YEARS OF AGE.

The groom on the left, Dale Lindsey seems to say "Look Cousin, I'm the husband of the bride." Dale's bride is Iva Ordway and the kissen Cousin Lee Garrett, Uncle Rufus and Aunt Allene Ordway are looking on. (the bride's mom & dad.)

HUSBAND DALE EUGENE LINDSEY

Born	21 Jan. 1928	La Grande,	Oregon	Union County
Married	13 June 1952	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	*CHARLES FRANK LINDSEY	b. 5 Apr. 1901	Kansas	
MOTHER	EMMA (CARPER) LINDSEY	b. 10 Sep. 1903	Promise, Ore.	

Charles d. 3 Jan. 1979 Wallowa, Ore. Emma & Chas. m. 30 Dec. 1925

WIFE IVA TERESA (ORDWAY) LINDSEY # 62-4-5

Born	26 Sep. 1932	Husum,	Washington	
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	RUFUS KELSEY ORDWAY	1890-1958		# 62-4
MOTHER	ALLENE (CLARK) ORDWAY	1894-1976		

Ch. continued next pg.

* Charles & Emma m. Promise, Ore. He d. 30 Dec. 1925 Wallowa, Ore, buried at Wallowa Cemetery.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-5-1 Lyle Eugene Lindsey	14 June 1954				Kathy S. Livesley (1) Christina(Wallace) Tau (2)		
2	# 62-4-5-2 Loreen L. Lindsey	24 Aug. 1955				Robert Jarrett(1) Brian R McCafferty (2)		
3	# 62-4-5-3 Cary Jay Lindsey	21 July 1959						

3rd Row:
James Wallace, Dale Lindsey, Brian McCafferty, Loreen McCafferty.

2nd Row:
Cary Lindsey, Barbara Wallace, Iva Lindsey, Kathyrn Wallace and Norma Autenrieth...

1st Row:
Marci McCafferty, Tina Tau and Lyle Eugene (Lindsey) Tau.

Family of: DALE AND IVA TERESA (ORDWAY) LINDSEY TAKEN 1983

HUSBAND * LYLE EUGENE (LINDSEY) TAU # 62-4-5-1

Born 14 June 1954 Roseburg, Oregon
Married 22 Dec. 1983 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Died
Buried at
Other wives Kathy Sue Livesley (1)
FATHER DALE EUGENE LINDSEY 1928-
MOTHER IVA TERESA (ORDWAY) LINDSEY 1932-

WIFE CRISTINA (WALLACE) TAU

Born 9 Sep. 1953 Eugene, Oregon Douglas County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands N.H.
FATHER JAMES WALLACE m. Richmond, IN b. 14 Aug. 1929 Wolfeboro
MOTHER NORMA (AUTENRIETH) WALLACE b. 8 June 1929 Paulina, Iowa

* (Took wife's chosen name to prevent old family name from dying out.)

HUSBAND BRIAN ROY McCAFFERTY (2)

Born 10 June 1956 Battle Ground, Washington Clark County
Married 16 Dec. 1978 Portland, Oregon Multnomah Co
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER * KENNETH WILSON McCAFFERTY b. 23 Mar. 1904 Vancouver, WA
MOTHER Mother b. 9 Mar. 1916 Post Falls, Idaho

WIFE LOREEN LOUISE (LINDSEY) McCAFFERTY # 62-4-5-2

Born 24 Aug. 1955 Vancouver, Washington Clark Count
Died
Buried at
Other husbands Robert Jarrett (1)
FATHER DALE EUGENE LINDSEY 1928-
MOTHER IVA TERESA (ORDWAY) LINDSEY 1932- # 62-4-5

* m. 2 May 1947 at Amboy, Washington. Kenneth d. 17 Feb. 1958 Vancouver

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-4-5-2-1 Marci Lyn Jarrett McCafferty	28 Dec. 1975						
2	# 62-4-5-2-2 Ian Mathew McCafferty	20 Jan. 1980						

HUSBAND	WILBERT PARSONS KENNEDY (6th ch)				# 62-6
					2nd marriage
Born	17 Feb. 1897	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Married	17 Feb. 1918	Vancouver,	Wash.	Clark County	
Died	2 Sep. 1981	Vancouver,	Wash.	Clark County	
Buried at	Evergreen Memorial "		Wash.	Clark County	
Other wives					
FATHER	WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY		1858-1917	(2 m)	# 62
MOTHER	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY		1860-1919		# 63
WIFE	GRACIE EVELYN (WOOLF) KENNEDY				
Born	17 Feb. 1899	Lake Shore,	Wash.	Clark County	
Died					
Buried at					
Other husbands					
FATHER	MARION WALLACE WOOLF		1868-		
MOTHER	LILLIAN GRACE (TAYLOR) WOOLF		1880-1964		

Marion W. Woolf was b. 6 Feb. 1868 in Des Moines, Iowa d. 29 May,
Lillian G. (Taylor) b. 23 Mar. 1880 d.
They were married 15 May 1898 in Vancouver, Washington.

Ref: Gracie Kennedy 19 July 1981 at Ken-way picnic Lewisville, Wa.

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-6-1 Wilbert K. Kennedy	4 Jan. 1919	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			Barbara Barber	9 Dec. 1941	Ithaca, New York
2	# 62-6-2 Marion E. Kennedy Sr	14 Aug. 1921	Vancouver, Wa Clark Co.	6 Oct. 1980	Vancouver,Wa Clark Co.	Dorothy Mae Drew	16 July 1942	Vancouver, Wa.
3	# 62-6-3 Welles K. Kennedy	12 Dec. 1926	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			Merle Pederson	25 Feb. 1946	Vancouver, Wa.
4	# 62-6-4 Jane A. Kennedy	31 Dec. 1939	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			unmarried		

Jane Kennedy was the fourth child of Gracie and Wilbert Kennedy. She served in the United States Air Force and left there as a Captain.

Jane enlisted in the Navy in Public Health and is now serving as a Commander. She is stationed at Harville, Louisiana. She graduated from Washington State University.

WILBERT PARSONS KENNEDY
Came to Vancouver in 1910

GRACIE EVELYN WOOLF
Graduation Day

HUSBAND WILBERT KEITH KENNEDY Sr. Doctor. # 62-6-1

Born 4 Jan. 1919 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 9 Dec. 1941 Ithaco, New York Tompkins Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILBERT PARSONS KENNEDY (6th ch) 1897-1981 # 62-1
MOTHER * GRACIE EVELYN (WOOLF) KENNEDY 1899-

WIFE BARBARA (BARBER) KENNEDY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

* Gracie was b. at home, the only hospital in Vancouver at that time was the Military Hospital at the Post.

Keith Sr. retired from Cornell University in 1985 as Provost. He is still active with the school and the Hospital Board in Ithica.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-6-1-1 Jr. Wilbert K. Kennedy	12 Sep. Phoenix, AZ Maricopa Co		
2	# 62-6-1-2 James C. Kennedy	14 Oct. Texas		

Left: Dr. Keith Kennedy with another agronomist.

Cornell University at Ithaca, New York

Agronomists measure the response of wheat to soil moisture, fertilizers, and the climatic environment in which the plants are growing.

HUSBAND WILBERT KEITH KENNEDY Jr (1st ch) # 62-6-1-1

Born 12 Sep. Phoenix, Arizona Maricopa County.
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILBERT KEITH KENNEDY Sr. (1st ch) 1919- # 62-6-1
MOTHER BARBARA (BARBER) KENNEDY

WIFE CAROLINE ( ) KENNEDY

Wilbert Keith Kennedy Jr. and his family live near San Jose, California. Caroline does free-lance writing. Mathew will graduate from High School this year. (1986) Mark is a junior in High School and plays in the band.

Wilbert Kennedy Jr. has a Doctrate and works in computers.

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-6-1-1-1 Mathew Kennedy							
2 # 62-6-1-1-2 Mark Kennedy							

HUSBAND JAMES CLAYTON KENNEDY (2nd ch) # 62-6-1-2

Born 14 Oct.
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER Dr. WILBERT KEITH KENNEDY Sr. (1st ch) # 62-6-1
MOTHER BARBARA (BARBER) KENNEDY

WIFE PEGGY ( ) KENNEDY

James lives in Washington, D.C. has a Doctrate in Electrical Engineering. He ownes his own business .

CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 62-6-1-2 Kathy Kennedy							

HUSBAND MARION EDWIN KENNEDY Sr. (2nd ch) # 62-6-2

Born 14 Aug. 1921 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 16 July 1942 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died 6 Oct. 1980 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Buried at Evergreen Mem, Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Other wives

FATHER WILBERT PARSONS KENNEDY (6th ch) # 62-6
MOTHER GRACIE EVELYN (WOOLF) KENNEDY

WIFE DOROTHY MAE (DREW) KENNEDY

Born 12 Feb. 1923
Died
Buried at
Other husbands

FATHER STEWART ELDON DREW b. 17 Feb.'84 d. 2 Apr. 1936
MOTHER ADA ANN (OAKES) DREW b. 3 Apr.'86 d. 4 Apr. 1962

Ref: Dorothy (Drew) Kennedy at Ken-way picnic 22 July 1980

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-6-2-1 Marion Edwin Kennedy	2 July 1944	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			Gwen Marie Gelino		
2	# 62-6-2-2 Ann Louise Kennedy	3 Sep. 1946	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			David Schultz		
3	# 62-6-2-3 Caroline J. Kennedy	24 May 1949	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			Lloyd Smith		
4	# 62-6-2-4 Christine M. Kennedy	20 Nov. 1951	Vancouver, Wa Clark County			Michael J. Watters		

HUSBAND MARION EDWIN KENNEDY Jr. (1st ch) # 62-6-2-1

Born 2 July 1944 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married
FATHER MARION EDWIN KENNEDY Sr. # 62-6-2
MOTHER DOROTHY MAE (DREW) KENNEDY

WIFE GWEN MARIE (GELINO) KENNEDY

Born 20 Mar. 1949

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-6-2-1-1 Jannette Marie Kennedy	18 Apr. 1969						
2	# 62-6-2-1-2 Edwin Alan Kennedy	23 July 1970						

HUSBAND DAVID SCHULTZ

Born 31 July 1945
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ART SCHULTZ
MOTHER ERMA ( ) SCHULTZ

WIFE ANN LOUISE (KENNEDY) SCHULTZ # 62-6-2-2

Born 3 Sep. 1946
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER MARION EDWIN KENNEDY Sr. (2nd ch) # 62-6-2
MOTHER DOROTHY MAE (DREW) KENNEDY

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-6-2-2-1 VICTORA ANN SCHULTZ	24 Feb. 1972	Moscow, Idaho					

HUSBAND LLOYD SMITH

WIFE CAROLINE JEAN (KENNEDY) SMITH # 62-6-2-3

Born 24 May 1949

HUSBAND MICHAEL J. WATTERS

WIFE CHRISTINE MARIE (KENNEDY) WATTERS # 62-6-2-4

Born 20 Nov. 1951
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER MARION EDWIN KENNEDY Sr. (2nd ch) # 62-6-2
MOTHER DOROTHY MAE (DREW) KENNEDY

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-6-2-4-1 Vincent R. Watters	5 Sep. 1975	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.					
2	# 62-6-2-4-2 Eliza Marie Watters	19 Dec. 1976	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County					
3	# 62-6-2-4-3 Watters Cynthia Annette,	23 Jan. 1979	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County					
4	# 62-6-2-4-4 Watters Rebecca Denise	9 June 1982	Vancouver, Wa. Clark County					

ANN MARION Jr. CAROLINE
DOROTHY CHRISTINE MARION Sr.

THE MARION KENNEDY FAMILY

Marion Jr. was 13 when this photograph was taken, Ann 11, Caroline Jean 8 years and Christine was 6 years of age.

Marion and Dorothy attended Fort Vancouver High School and both came from long-time Clark County residents. They started producing milk in 1939 in the Lake Shore area. In 1960 they moved to Manor to work with Roy Darling who owned the farm. They were milking 250 cows at that time. Since that they incorporated the farm and purchased Manor Farms, Inc. and increased to where they were milking 550 head.

They raised most of the forage on the farm which consisted of about 1200 acres. In 1971 they had 400 acres of corn for silage, 220 acres of alfalfa plus oats, grass and clover. They purchased some hay on a dry year like 1970. They purchased the grain in amounts of about 2000 tons per year.

Marion Jr. was a student at W.S.U. studying architecture., Ann a teacher at Moscow, Idaho, Jean a student at W.S.U. in forestry and Chris also at W.S.U. studying horticulture.

THE KENNEDYS — At their dairy, Mr. and Mrs. Marion Kennedy with their children — (from left): Chris, Mrs. (Dorothey) Kennedy; Marion; Mrs. David Schultz and Caroline.

Mr. and Mrs. Marion Kennedy

Manor Farms

The Marion Kennedy family, Vancouver, Washington, manage Manor Farms which includes 1,200 acres of land and nearly 600 Holstein milk cows.

A very important factor in an operation of this size is the employment of good help. The Kennedy's regular full time men are supplemented through the use of foreign exchange youths from Japan and Poland. Marion, Jr., his wife and two children live on the farm and are actively involved with the operation. Daughters Ann (Mrs. David Schultz), Jean and Chris all have attended or are attending Washington State University and all have been closely associated with the farm.

Along with all their farm work, the Kennedy's are extremely active in local church, school, community, and agricultural activities. Even though the farm is a complete beehive of activity, they look to the future of dairying with great optimism and they enjoy it.

From a background on a small farm with a Jersey herd, to the largest farm in Clark County is quite a distance. The Kennedy's are combining the best in ABS genetics and intensive management to make this a most successful dairy operation.

KENNEDYS: family of the year

The Marion Kennedy family of Clark County, Wash., operators of the largest dairy farm in southwest Washington, became the state's dairy family of the year at the Washington State Dairymen's Federation Convention, November 9-10.

Surprised, because they felt their farm, which employs 12 men and foreign exchange workers besides the family, was too large to qualify under the "family" image, the Kennedys were pleased with the honor.

The Manor farm covers an area of 1200 acres, has nearly 600 milking cows and about 500 replacement heifers. It provides enough milk to sustain 4,600 persons with dairy foods.

The Dairymen's Federation called the selection of the Kennedy family, "in keeping with the national trend for dairy farms to become larger and more efficient in order to survive the pressures of urban expansion and rising operation costs."

Kennedy worries about dairy farming in Clark County, just across the bridge from burgeoning Portland, in relation to urban sprawl. "Such an arrangement means tax structure that is not conductive to dairy farming," he says. "Dairies are important to the ecological balance of a community because of forage which is essential to the atmosphere and to holding ground water." Despite all the problems dairymen have, however, the award winner said he thought they were a persistent lot and would be "around Clark county for some time anyway."

The Kennedys have four children: Marion Jr., studying architecture at Washington State University; Jean and Cris, the youngest girls who are both involved in farm studies at WSU and Ann, now Mrs. Dave Schultz who teaches French in Moscow, Idaho. Schultz is working for a doctorate in food science at WSU.

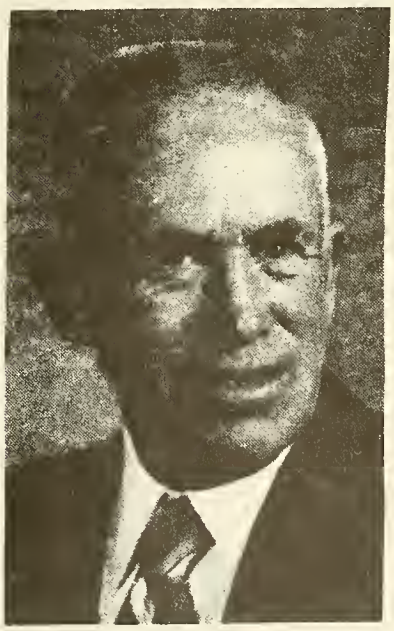
Though they are now persuing individual careers, the children have been a big part of the farm operation as they were growing up, says Mrs. Kennedy (Dorothy). "As soon as they were able to walk, we had them working on the dairy."

Kennedy, whose father was also a dairy farmer in Clark County, began his own farm following World War II and built up his herd to 100 cows. They moved to Manor farm in 1960. At that time, the combined stock of the Manor farm (then only 500 acres) and Kennedy's own stock comprised about 230 registered and graded Holsteins, 150 steers and 150 replacement heifers.

The Kennedys were chosen from among eight other families at the convention which was attended by about 275 dairy farmers and their wives.

Marion Edwin Kennedy Sr. was born 14 August 1921 in Vancouver, Washington. He passed away at age 59 on 6 October 1980. He was a Vancouver resident his entire lifetime. He was a dairyman and owner/operator of "Quiet Acres Holstein, Inc. formerly Manor Farms, Inc. His widow, Dorothy Kennedy is at home. Son Marion Edwin Kennedy Jr. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughters Anne Schultz, Tualatin, Oregon, Jean Smith and Christine Watters, both of Vancouver, Washington. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Kennedy, Vancouver, brother Keith Kennedy, Ithaca, New York. sisters, Mrs. Welles Pederson, Vancouver, and Jane Kennedy, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Marion was a veteran of World War II, serving as a captain in the 188th Engineer Combat Battallion where he was involved in troop rescue in the Battle of the Bulge. Member of Twenty-First Avenue Baptist Church, State Dairymen's Federation, served on the Board of Directors for Washington State Dairymen's Federation, served on Board of Directors for Washington State Agricultural and Forestry Leadership Foundation and Clark County Dairy Herd improvement Association, Director of Southwest Washington Federal Land Bank, Vancouver, active participant and trainer in Japanese and Polish Agricultural Exchange Program, member of Clark County Dairymen's Association, Clark/Cowlitz Dairy Family of the year and Washington State family of the year (1971-1972. Funeral Services Wednesday October 8, 3:00 p.m. at the Vancouver Funeral Chapel, 110 E. 12th St. with Rev. Richard Carroll officiating. Interment at Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Memorials in Mr. Kennedy's name may be given to the Twenty-First Avenue Baptist Church or the Charity of your choice. Vancouver Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.



Marion Kennedy Sr. was a Clark County dairyman and farmer since 1939. He died after suffering a heart attack. "He was such a fine man. He loved his family & he loved his farming" said his daughter Christine Watters of Vancouver. After selling his cows two years ago, he farmed grain crops and corn on approximately 1,200 acres surrounding his home at 6113 N.E. 179th St. He worked 16 hours a day He just loved to work, " Mrs. Watters said

HUSBAND MERLE PEDERSON

Born	28 Jan. 1923	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Married	25 Feb. 1946	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died	8 Feb. 1984	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Buried at	Memorial Gardens	" , Washington	Clark County
Other wives			
FATHER	EDWIN B. PEDERSON		
MOTHER	ETHEL MOLLY (MARTIN) PEDERSON		

WIFE WELLES KATHLEEN (KENNEDY) PEDERSON (3rd ch) # 62-6-3

Born	12 Dec. 1926	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	WILBERT PARSONS KENNEDY	1897-1981	# 62-6
MOTHER	GRACIE EVELYN (WOOLF) KENNEDY	1899-	

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1	# 62-6-3-1 Wilbert Pederson	26 FEb. 1947 Vancouver, WA Clark County		Christi
2	# 62-6-3-2 Michael Pederson	4 Feb. 1949 Vancouver, WA Clark County		Judy Batey
3	# 62-6-3-3 Rita Pederson	7 Jan. 1951 Vancouver, WA Clark County		Ronald Hughes
4	# 62-6-3-4 Victoria Pederson	19 Oct. 1954 Vancouver, WA Clark County		
5	# 62-6-3-3-5 Bradley Pederson	14 Aug. 1956 Vancouver, WA Clark County		

HUSBAND WILBERT EDWIN PEDERSON (1st ch) # 62-6-3-1

Born	26 Feb. 1947	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
FATHER	MERLE PEDERSON	1923-1983	
MOTHER	WELLES KATHLEEN (KENNEDY) PEDERSON	# 62-6-3	

WIFE CHRISTI

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1	# 62-6-3-1-1 WILBERT E. PEDERSON	1 Feb. 1966		
2	# 62-6-3-1-2 CHRISTI LEE PEDERSON	23 Dec. 1969		

HUSBAND MICHAEL KENT PEDERSON (2nd ch) # 62-6-3-2

Born 4 Feb. 1949
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER MERLE PEDERSON
MOTHER WELLES KATHLEEN (KENNEDY) PEDERSON (3rd ch) # 62-6-3

WIFE JUDY (BATEY) PEDERSON

Born 3 Oct.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-6-3-2-1 Michael G. Pederson	12 Oct. 1968						
2	# 62-6-3-2-2 Kenny Lee Pederson	30 Apr. 1970						
3	# 62-6-3-2-3 Jason Pederson							

HUSBAND RONALD HUGHES

Born 1 Sep. 1950 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER CHARLES JACK HUGHES
MOTHER GENA ( ) HUGHES

WIFE RETA JILL (PEDERSON) HUGHES (3rd ch) # 62-6-3-3

Born 7 Jan. 1951
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER MERLE PEDERSON 1923-1983
MOTHER WELLES KATHLEEN (KENNEDY) PEDERSON (3rd ch) # 62-6-3

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-6-3-3-1 Hughes Justine Michael	18 Jan. 1975						
2	# 62-6-3-3-2 Jeremy Alan Hughes	27 Apr. 1977						

WILBERT P. KENNEDY

A service will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Twenty-First Avenue Baptist Church for Wilbert P. Kennedy, a retired equipment operator and 71 year Vancouver resident who died Wednesday here. He was 84.

Kennedy, who was a member of the Operating Engineers Union in Portland, was a member of the Baptist Church and a World War II army veteran. He was born Frebruary 17, 1897, in Hood River, Oregon and last resided at 9609 N.W. 21st Ave.

Survivors include his widow, Gracie, at home; a son, Dr. Keith Kennedy of Ithaca, New York; two daughters, Mrs. Welles Pederson of Vancouver and Conander Jane A. Kennedy of Baton Rouge, La. A brother Edgar Kennedy of Vancouver; 11 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

The Rev. Richard Carroll will officiate. Burial will be at the Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Contributions can be made to the church memorial fund, 10407 N.W. 21st Ave., Vancouver, 98665.

The Vancouver Funeral chapel is in charge of the arrangements.

Mr. Scott Grove was the Soloist and Launda Carroll, the Organist.

Honorary Casket Bearers were Vinton Erickson, Arthur Kennedy, Lorin Galbraith and Lawrence Jelsma. Casket Bearers were Lloyd Smith, David Schultz, Ronald Hughes, Michael Watters, W. Keith Kennedy Jr., M. Edwin KENNEDY Jr., Bradley Pederson and Wil Pederson all grandsons.

HUSBAND WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY (7th ch) # 62-7
2nd m.

Born	10 Feb. 1899	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County.
Married	29 Aug. 1920	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Died	24 Mar. 1965	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Buried at	Park Hill Cem.	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.

Other wives

FATHER WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY (2nd husband) 1858-1916 # 62
MOTHER FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY- 1860-1919 # 63

WIFE LEOTA ARMINTA (CAIN) KENNEDY

Born	15 Dec. 1898	Manor,	Washington	Clarke County
Died	25 June 1964	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Buried at	Park Hill Cem.	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.

Other husbands

FATHER * NEWTON FULTON CAIN 1852-1924
MOTHER ** ARMINTA JOSEPHINE (ALEXANDER) CAIN 1866-1945

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-7-1 Donna Arminta Kennedy	3 Nov. 1923	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co			Robert Kunselman		Vancouver, Wa.
2	# 62-7-2 Arthur Elliot Kennedy	7 Feb. 1927	Mabton, Wa.			Wanita Mae Blue	27 July 1947	Vancouver, Wa.
3	# 62-7-3 Joan Marie Kennedy			d. at 18 mon.				

HUSBAND * NEWTON FULTON CAIN

Born	26. Sep. 1852		Iowa	Lucas County.
Married	4 Feb. 1886	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Died	Sep. 1924	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Buried at	Wilson Bridge Cem.			

Other wives

FATHER ISAAC CAIN
MOTHER ELIZABETH (LEEPER) CAIN

WIFE ** ARMINTA JOSEPHINE (ALEXANDER) CAIN 1866-1945

Born	3 Jan. 1866	Washington Territory,	Washington
Died	5 Apr. 1945	Carlton,	Oregon
Buried at	Wilson Bridge Cem.		

Other husbands

FATHER JAMES H. ALEXANDER (Circuit Rider)
MOTHER ANN ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) ALEXANDER

ELLIOT AND LEOTA KENNEDY

LEOTA & ELLIOT

WILLIAM ELLOT KENNEDY

Bicknell Photographer
Washington Street
Portland, Oregon

ARTHUR, DONNA & JOAN KENNEDY

HUSBAND ROBERT FRANCIS KUNSELMAN

Born Feb. 1917 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
Married Nov. 1951 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER LOUISE (WEIGEL) KUNSELMAN b. 1890 d 16 Apr. 1958 buried Park Hill Cem. Vancouver, Washington
WIFE DONNA ARMINTA (KENNEDY) KUNSELMAN (1st ch) # 62-7-1

Born 3 Nov. 1923 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands * KENNETH BRADLEY d. 2 Nov. 1979 Vancouver, Wa.
FATHER WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY # 62-7
MOTHER LEOTA ARMINTA (CAIN) KENNEDY

* Kenneth L. Bradley and Donna m. 3 Feb. 1962.

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1 # 62-7-1-1 Joanne M. Kunselman	19 July 1948 Vancouver, W Clark County		Justin Pettyjohn 14 Aug. 1971 Vancouver, Wa.
2 # 62-7-1-2 Robert B. Kunselman	26 Jan. 1953 Vancouver, W Clark County		Dianna 2 Oct. 1982 Vancouver, Wa.
3 # 62-7-1-3 Ronald Bradley			Bonnie McIrvin Aug. Vancouver, Wa.

HUSBAND JUSTIN WILKES PETTYJOHN

Born 1948
Married 14 Aug. 1971 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
WIFE JOANNE MARIE (KUNSELMAN) PETTYJOHN # 62-7-1-1

Born 19 July 1948 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER ROBERT FRANCIS KUNSELMAN
MOTHER DONNA ARMINTA (KENNEDY) # 62-7-1

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1 # 62-7-1-1-1 Pettyjohn Melissa Marie	7 Sep. 1978 Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co		
2 # 62-7-1-1-2 Pettyjohn Mark Justin	20 Feb. 1979 Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co		

HUSBAND ROBERT B. KUNSELMAN # 62-7-1-2

Born 26 Jan. 1953 Vancouver, Washignton Clark County
Married 2 Oct. 1982 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ROBERT FRANCIS KUNSELMAN
MOTHER DONNA ARMINTA (KENNEDY) KUNSELMAN (1st ch) # 62-7-1

WIFE DIANNA TERESA (DALTON) KUNSELMAN

* Jason Christopher Kunselman

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-7-1-2-1 Kimberly Ann	3 Dec. 1969 Seattle, Wa. King County.		
2	# 62-7-1-2-2 Stephenie Marie	8 May 1972 Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.		
3	# 62-7-1-2-3 Melissa Elizabeth	11 Nov. 1980 Vancouver,Wa. Clark County.		
4	# 62-7-1-2-4 Jason Kunselman *	5 May 1984 Taipai, Taiwan.		

HUSBAND DONALD BRADLEY # 62-7-1-3

FATHER KENNETH BRADLEY
MOTHER DONNA ARMINTA (KENNEDY) KUNSELMAN BRADLEY # 62-7-1

WIFE BONNIE JEANNE (McIRVIN) BRADLEY # 62-8-1-2

Born 15 Nov. 1947 Vancouver, Washington Clark County.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER THOMAS WILSON McIRVIN b. 5 Dec. 1920 Astoria, Oregon
MOTHER BARBARA JEANNE (KENNEDY) McIRVIN # 62-8-1

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-7-1-3-1 Bradley David Lawrence	3 July 1969 Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.		
2	# 62-7-1-3-2 Cheryl Lynn Bradley	12 Dec. 1974 Vancouver, Wa. Clark County		

Thanks to the Kunselman family, 6-month-old Jason has been given the very thing that every child born deserves; a real home.

Dianna and Bob Kunselman, both employees of Southwest Washington Hospitals, were married two years ago. Dianna brought three girls into the marriage. The couple felt a little boy would round out the family just fine.

Because they were unable to have children of their own, they decided to adopt and contracted Adoption Advocates International, based in Port Angeles. They learned there were counselors based in Clark County who worked with the agency, and got right down to business. Jill James was assigned to the case and the Kunselmans say her knowledge and experience was invaluable. James has six children, four of whom are adopted. "She knew what she was talking about, all right." said Dianna, 34.

The year-old AAI is a link between prospective parents in Washington State and adoptable children from India, the Philippines, Costa Rica, Colombia, Korea, Mexico and the Republic of China. Children with special needs are available from the U.S.

"In the Kunselmans ," said James, "I found just what we look for: a stable, loving family that really desires a child." "Part of my job is using my intuition. Sometimes people don't know what they're looking for. Sometimes a couple wants to adopt to save their marriage, and that is certainly not the right sort of reason. James said a family that is going to adopt needs to be willing to take a risk, willing to accept what changes it might not be able to make in the adopted child. "It all has to do with a constantly growing, hard to define love that has to be present in the home. I see that quality in the Kunselmans."

The entire adoption process for the Kunselmans took six months. Jason, an Asian baby, was met by his family October 25th at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport. "When I first held him." said Dianna, "it was just as exciting, just as special, as when I first held my three biological children." Jason was already a familiar face to the family before he arrived in this country. The couple carried pictures of him everywhere. The baby's picture was placed on the table each night when they set down to supper. Bob even propped a photgraph of his son-to-be in the car seat already assembled in the car. Bob has taken a month's leave from his job to stay home with Jason. "It's been great so far," he said. "In three weeks he's cried twice. But don't get me wrong. I have a lot of renewed respect for women who work in their home." The couple is proud of the three girls already at home-Kimberly, 15; Stephanie, 12; and Melissa, 4 - who "have opened their hearts to our new little boy." said Dianna. The three girls got to name Jason. Amid all continued on next page

the joy and support, Bob said there are still those who ask, "Why an Asian child?" or "Why would you want to take this sort of chance?" His reply; "It's all where you put your priorities in life. We're not that concerned with what some people are going to say or think. Everybody has their priorities and ours is the family. This is our fun and our fulfillment. This is what it's all about for us; giving this little child a chance."

For the Kunselmans, it's all been worth it; the thorough home evaluation conducted by James, the FBI reports to fill out, the fingerprinting, piles of paper work. "It was all worth it that moment we got to put our arms around Jason." Dianna said.

We drove home from the airport and found our wonderful neighbors on the doorstep when we pulled in," Bob said. "When you've got that kind of love and support around you, you know you've got what it takes to make it." They plan on being a "walking advertisement" for adoption, Dianna said.

From left: Kim 15; Stephanie, 12 standing; Robert holding Melissa; Dianna, holding Jason.

Left to right: JOE & KAREN (KEIM) KENNEDY; ARTHUR & WANITA (BLUE) KENNEDY: KATHY JO (KENNEDY) & KEITH ERVIN; BRIDE AND GROOM: LINDA JEAN (KENNEDY) GREY & SCOTT GREY; JO ANN (SPINA) & WILLIAM KENNEDY

HUSBAND ARTHUR ELLIOT KENNEDY (2nd ch) # 62-7-2

Born 2 Feb. 1927 Mabton, Washington
Married 27 July 1947 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIAM ELLIOT KENNEDY 1899-1965 # 62 -7
MOTHER LEOTA (CAIN) KENNEDY 1898-1964

WIFE WANITA MAE (BLUE) KENNEDY

Born 28 Jan. 1928 Capron, Oklahoma Woods County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER MILTON THURMAN BLUE b. 28 Oct.
MOTHER ALICE EVERGOH (GREEN) BLUE b. 30 Sep. 1908 Capron, OK Woods County

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-7-2-1 Linda Jean Kennedy	7 Oct. 1948 Vancouver,Wa Clark County		Jerome Warner 3 July 1971 Vancouver, Wa.
2	# 62-7-2-2 William Milton "	28 Feb. 1951 Vancouver,Wa Clark County		Jo Ann Spina 14 Mar. 1972 Vancouver, Wa.
3	# 62-7-2-3 Joseph Edward "	28 Sep. 1953 Vancouver,Wa Clark County		Karen Celest Keim 14 Feb. 1975 Vancouver, Wa.
4	# 62-7-2-4 Kathy Jo Kennedy	24 May 1959 Vancouver,Wa Clark County		Keith Ervin b. 6 Jan. 1959 Vancouver, Wa.

HUSBAND JEROME WARNER

Born 1948 Banks, Oregon
Married 3 July 1971 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died 23 Mar. 1978 Vancouver, Washington Clark County

WIFE LINDA JEAN (KENNEDY) WARNER # 62-7-2-1

Born 7 Oct. 1948 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands (2) SCOTT A. GREY
FATHER ARTHUR ELLIOT KENNEDY (2nd ch) # 62-7-2
MOTHER WANITA MAE (BLUE) KENNEDY

	CHILDREN	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 62-7-2-1-1 Nikki Jean Warner	28 Dec. 1972		

HUSBAND WILLIAM MILTON KENNEDY "Bill" # 62-7-2-2

Born 28 Feb. 1951 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 14 Mar. 1972 Los Banos, California
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ARTHUR ELLIOT KENNEDY # 62-7-2
MOTHER WANITA MAE (BLUE) KENNEDY

WIFE JO ANN (SPINA) KENNEDY

Born 16 Aug. 1951
Died

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-7-2-2-1 Krista Kennedy	24 Nov. 1978	Vancouver,WA. Clark County					
2	# 62-7-2-2-2 David Elliot Kennedy	12 Mar. 1982	Othello, Wa.					

HUSBAND JOSEPH EDWARD KENNEDY # 62-7-2-3

Born 28 Sep. 1953 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married * 14 Feb. 1975 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ARTHUR ELLIOT KENNEDY (2nd ch) # 62-7-2
MOTHER WANITA MAE (BLUE) KENNEDY

WIFE KAREN CELESTE (KEIM) KENNEDY

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-7-2-3-1 Angie Kennedy	22 Dec. 1979	Vancouver,Wa. Clark County					
2	# 62-7-2-3-2 Jennie Kennedy	22 Dec. 1981	Vancouver,Wa. Clark County					
3	# 62-7-2-3-3 Mari Kennedy	3 Dec. 1984	Vancouver,Wa. Clark County					

Kennedy family gets dairy title

By BOB BECK
Columbian Staff Writer

When Wanita Kennedy looks out her window, her gaze crosses the lovely rolling hills just southeast of Ridgefield and fixes on the pure-white pyramid that is Mt. St. Helens.

Her peaceful rural surrounding is just one of the reasons Mrs. Kennedy is glad she's part of a dairy family.

Her husband, Arthur, also has reason to be happy he has chosen the occupation of dairyman. He is proud of his family, the Kennedy farm and his prize herd of 200 milking cows and 180 heifers and steers.

This week the Kennedys, of 23115 NW Hlllhurst, Ridgefield, have another reason to smile. They have been chosen the Clark-Cowlitz Dairy Family of the Year for 1974 by the Clark-Cowltiz Dairy Federation.

Last year the honor went to the Van A. Youngquist family of Willow Grove, near Longview.

As this year's top dairy family, the Kennedys are to host a public open house at their farm on July 27. Past such open houses have drawn a thousand or more visitors.

The Kennedy family consists of the mother and father, both extremely active in local dairy activities, and four children.

The eldest son, Bill, 23, is a director of the Clark County Holstein Club and was president of the FFA Chapter at Ridgefield High. He also attended California Polytechnic where he graduated from a two-year Ag-tech program.

Bill's wife, Jo Ann, also helps with the dalry, is secretary of the Clark County Dairy Wives, was state Holstein Princess in 1969 and attended the National Dairy Wives Congress in Chicago that year.

Joseph Kennedy, 20, was president of the FFA at Ridgefield High before graduation, attended Clark College and taught welding at the local community school.

Kathy, the youngest daughter, has been vice president of the freshman class at Ridgefield High, and active in other school affairs. She is also president of the Pioneer Cattle Club.

An older daughter, Linda Warner, is married and lives in Vancouver. She was Clark County Dairy Princess in 1968-69.

The Kennedys have one granddaughter, Nikki.

Art Kennedy is a director and treasurer of Ag-Co., Inc.; a director of the Federal Land Bank, the Dairy Herd Improvement Association and the FHA; has been president of the Clark County Jersey Cattle Club and the Clark County Holstein Club, and is a member of the Washington Dairymen's Federation.

Mrs. Kennedy is in her second term as president of the Clark County Dairy Wives, is active in the Family of Christ Lutheran Church and the Lambert Friendship Club, and was active in the Ridgefield PTA when the children were smaller.

The Kennedys call their farm Arwana, after the first names of the owners, and have lived on it for 17 years.

The Arwana herd is Holstein, with 30 per cent of the animals registered. The Kennedys own 163 acres and rent another 233 acres. Of this total, 397 acres are cultivated, with all tillable acres planted in corn, alfalfa, grass and clover.

The Kennedys hire two fulltime employes along with seasonal help.

Tuesday, June 18, 1974

Dairy Family of Year (clockwise from upper left) Wanita, Art, Bill, Joe, Kathy and Jo Ann Kennedy.

Kennedy family

HUSBAND	EDGAR KENNEDY	(8th ch)			# 62-8
Born	27 June 1901	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County	
Married	11 Feb. 1922	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County	
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives	MARIE ( ) NOLL-KENNEDY	(2)			
FATHER	WILLIAM KENNEDY				# 62
MOTHER	FANNIE ALICE (THOMPSON) ORDWAY-KENNEDY				# 63
WIFE	HAZEL H. (NAGEL) KENNEDY	(1)			
Born	2 Feb. 1902	Stuart,	Iowa	Gutherie Co.	
Died	16 Feb. 1974	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County	
Buried at	Park Hill Cem.	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County	
Other husbands					
FATHER	JULIUS JOHN NAGEL				
MOTHER	JENNIE MAY (JACKSON) NAGEL				

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-8-1 Barbara J. Kennedy	2 Mar. 1923	Vancouver,Wa Clark County			Thomas Wilson McIrvin		

HUSBAND	THOMAS WILSON McIRVIN				
Born	5 Dec. 1920	Astoria,	Oregon	Clatsop County	
Married					
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives					
FATHER	ELMON EMERY McIRVIN				
MOTHER	LETHA ELSIE (WILSON) McIRVIN d/o THOMAS WILSON				
WIFE	BARBARA JEANNE (KENNEDY) McIrvin				# 62-8-1
Born	2 Mar. 1923				
Died					
Buried at					
Other husbands					
FATHER	EDGAR KENNEDY	1901-			# 62-8
MOTHER	HAZEL (NAGEL) KENNEDY	1902-1974			

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 62-8-1-1 McIrvin Marilyn Helen	25 June 1946	Vancouver,Wa. Clark County.			Dean Deurwaarder 28 May 1946 born		
2	# 62-8-1-2 McIrvin Bonnie Jeanne	15 Nov. 1947	Vancouver,Wa Clark County.			Ronald J. Bradley		
3	# 62-8-1-3 Joan Marie McIrvin	19 Jan. 1959	Vancouver,Wa Clark County			Mark M. McCallum	8 Sep. 1984	Vancouver, Wa.

EDGAR AND HAZEL (NAGEL) KENNEDY

40th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY 11 Feb. 1962

MARILYN HELEN (McIRVIN) DEURWAARDER

Left: TOM & BARBARA (KENNEDY) McIRVIN
JOAN (McIRVIN) MARK McCALLUM 1984

EDGAR KENNEDY

EDGAR KENNEDY & BONNIE JEANNE
(McIRVIN) BRADLEY 1985

HUSBAND DEAN DEURWAADER

Born 28 May 1946
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE MARILYN HELEN (McIRVIN) DEURWAADER # 62-8-1-1

Born 23 June 1946 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER THOMAS WILSON McIRVIN
MOTHER BARBARA JEANNE (KENNEDY) McIRVIN # 62-8-1

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1 # 62-8-1-1-1 Deurwaader Dan Thomas	21 Apr. 1969 Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.		
2 # 62-8-1-1-2 Deurwaader Jana Marie	29 July 1971 Vancouver, Wa. Clark County.		

BONNIE JEANNE (McIRVIN) BRADLEY # 62-8-1-2
(see page 372)

HUSBAND MARK M. Mc CALLUM

Born
Married 8 Sep. 1984 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ORVAL C. Mc CALLUM
MOTHER

WIFE JOAN MARIE (McIRVIN) MCCALLUM # 62-8-1-3

Born 19 Jan. 1959 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER THOMAS WILSON McIRVIN
MOTHER BARBARA JEANNE (KENNEDY) MCIRVIN # 62-8-1

62-8-1-3-1 Joshua Robert McCallum b. 20 Apr. 1985 Portland, Oregon (Tom and Barbara (Kennedy) McIrvin's grandson.)

(1) RUFUS (2) ELLIOT (3) VIRGIE (4) RALPH (5) WILBERT (6) EDGAR

EDGAR KENNEDY ca 1910

ORDWAY-KENNEDY BROTHERS AND SISTER

(1) Rufus Kelsey Ordway
b. 25 Jan. 1890

(2) Elliot Kennedy
b. 10 Feb. 1899

(3) Virginia "Virgie" (Ordway) Young
b. 20 Feb. 1880

(4) Ralph Wiggens Ordway
b. 30 Aug. 1883

(5) Wilbert Parsons Kennedy
b. 17 Feb. 1897

(6) Edgar Kennedy
b. 27 June 1901

Above picture taken ca 1950

I had a nice visit with uncle Edgar at the family reunion picnic held 17 July, 1983. He said, "Grandma & Grandpa Kennedy lived at Rainier, Oregon just one year." They could look down on Scapoose from where they lived. They lived one year outside of Rainier. The family moved to Clarke, County in 1910. They had 640 acres of stumpage in Rainier. They moved from there as they thought it was wild country. They had moved earlier from Hood River, Oregon as they thought it was too crowded.

At the Kennedy-Ordway picnic July 21, 1985 I asked uncle Edgar if he could identify the men in picture of the Kennedy Prune dryer crew. I also asked him if he would write something about the dryer too as we no longer have them in Clark County. A few days later I received a note

"When the Kennedys moved to Clark County in 1910, prunes were the main crop to make money for the farmers.

Prunes were not good for shipping unless they were dried, then they could be shipped to all parts of the United States and a lot of them were sent to Germany and other European Countries. Dryers had to be operated 24 hours a day, so as not to spoil the fruit.

Most of the work was done in the daytime, but a small crew had to be on all night. September was the big month for harvest, and a lot depended on the weather so as to get the prunes into the dryers and out before they spoiled. You either made a profit for the years work, or you had to try again next year."

KENNEDY'S PRUNE DRYER CREW

(1) Rufus Ordway (2) Elliot Kennedy (3) (4) Unknown (5) Wilbert Kennedy, (6) (7) (8) are all unknown. The dryer at Lake Shore.

EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH 1982

HUSBAND	WILLIS OTTERBEIN SHAMBAUGH *			# 14
Born	24 Mar. 1896	Harlan,	Kansas	
Married	1917	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark Co.
Died	9 July 1980	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah
Buried at	Riverside Cem.	Portland,	Oregon	Multnomah
Other wives	ALICE (PURVIS) SHAMBAUGH		(2)	
FATHER	GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH		1848-1928	# 28
MOTHER	FLORENCE (SWANK) SHAMBAUGH		1868-1962	# 29
WIFE	EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH		(1)	# 15
Born	6 Aug. 1900	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco Co.
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands	OMER HERBERT BARNES (2)			
FATHER	SHERMAN LAGRANGE YOUNG		1867-1918	# 30
MOTHER	VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) YOUNG		1880-1963	# 31

* Memorial Service 2:00 p.m. Saturday July 12, St. James Episcopal Church. 1151 S.W. Bull Mountain Rd, Tigard, Oregon. Memorials to Oregon State Elks Eye Clinic.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
1	# 14-1 Also # 7 Nadine A. Shambaugh	8 Mar. 1918 Vancouver, WA Clark County		George Mikesell 8 Oct. 1938 Vancouver, WA
2	# 14-2 Aleda I. Shambaugh	2 July 1920 Harlan, KA		Robert O. Snider 25 Oct. 1955 Stevenson, WA
3	# 14-3 Paul L. Shambaugh	12 Apr. 1923 Guler, WA		Kathryn M. Henry 9 Feb. 1947 Vancouver, WA
4	# 14-4 Earl Geo. Shambaugh (twin)	26 Jan. 1926 Vancouver, WA Clark County		Joann Faye Fair 3 June 1949 Vancouver, WA
5	# 14-5 Eleanor M. Shambaugh (twin)	26 Jan. 1926 Vancouver, WA Clark County		George Casheros 31 Dec. 1943 Vancouver, WA
6	# 14-6 Stephen Shambaugh			Peggy Young
7	# 14-7 William Shambaugh	22 Oct. 1941 Portland, OR Multnomah Co		Donna
8	# 14-8 Richard Shambaugh	14 Feb. 1944 Portland, OR Multnomah Co		Kathleen Puckett

WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH 1896-1980

WORLD WAR I 1918

Sherman and Virgie named their second daughter Edna Mary Young. She had large blue eyes, her hair was reddish brown but came in lighter. She did not have the colic like Myra did. She was a very good baby. By now Myra was three years old.

EDNA MARY YOUNG was born the 6th of August 1900 at Hood River, Oregon.

EDNA MARY YOUNG: age 6 months, 19 days
picture taken 25th February 1901

EDNA MARY YOUNG from 18 months to 5 year pictures.
1902-1905

Edna Mary at 18 mo.
1901

Edna Mary at 18 mo.
1901

Edna Mary 1 yr.
1901

Edna Mary at 1 yr.
1901

Edna Mary at 1 yr.
1901

Edna Mary at 2½
1902

Edna Mary at 5 yrs
1905

Edna Mary at 5 yrs
1905

Edna Mary at 5 yrs.
1905

EDNA & MYRA at 2½ and 5½ years old

EDNA MARY YOUNG
1906

EDNA MARY YOUNG
1906

MYRA & EDNA after school
January 1907

EDNA, KELSEY & MYRA YOUNG
picture taken in 1902

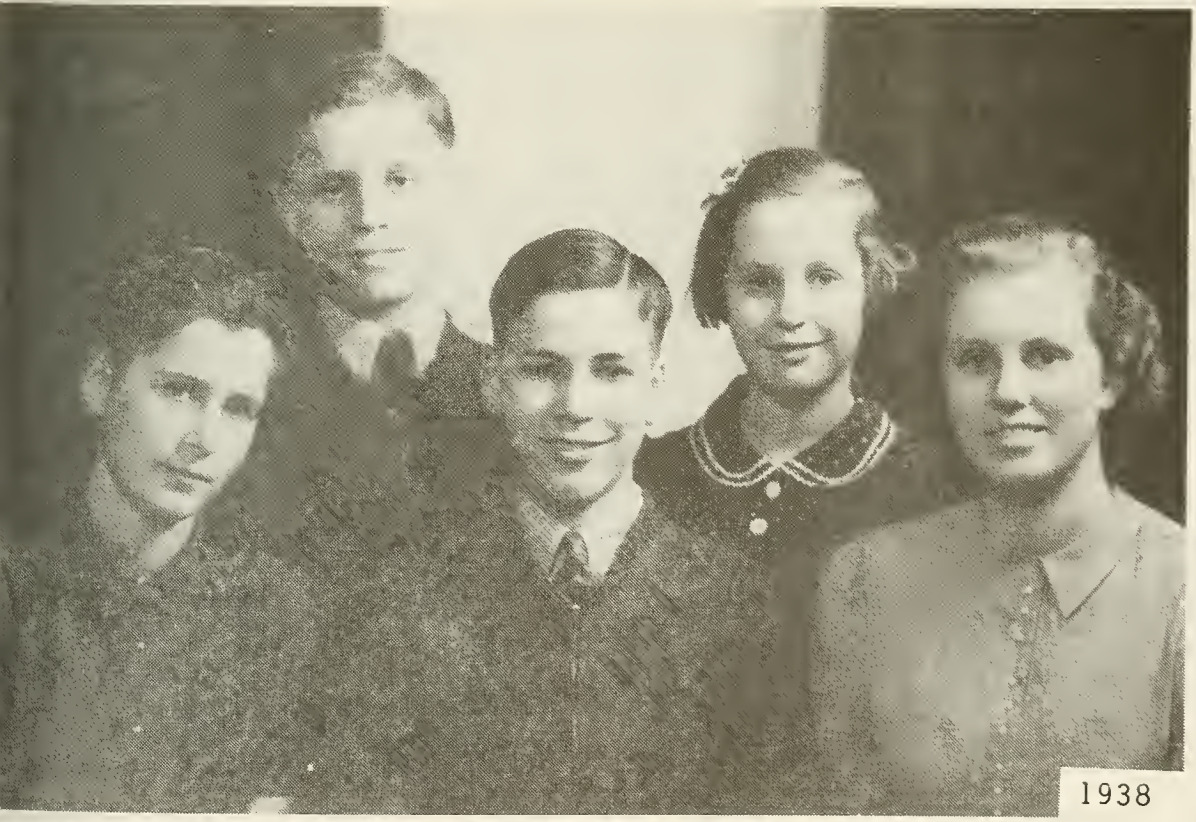
picture taken in 1909 with Kay the Japanese cook. seated; Myra Helen Young. standing; Edna Mary Young.

Edna said "The nicest clothes we always had. Mother worked very hard the night before Easter to finish our dotted swiss, lace and tucked dresses."

Edna carried a coin for collection one Sunday & Myra the next Sunday. "We wore our gold rings given us by Papa in 1905. After Kelsey died we girls would carry an extra coin for him." "The dresses were pure white with white sashes and soft leather white shoes with grograin ribbon ties for laces."

1947

ALEDA, EARL, PAUL, ELEANOR, NADINE



1938

ALEDA, EARL, PAUL, ELEANOR AND NADINE ALLENE SHAMBAUGH

HUSBAND	ROBERT OWEN SNIDER		
Born	15 Mar. 1925	Lincoln,	Nebraska
Married	25 Oct. 1955	Stevenson,	Washington
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER			
MOTHER			
WIFE	ALEDA IRENE (SHAMBAUGH) SNIDER		# 14-2
Born	2 July 1920	Harlan,	Kansas Smith County
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH	1896-1980	# 14
MOTHER	EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH	1900-	# 15

Dear Grandma and All: July 12, 1920

I suppose you have been waiting to hear from us for quite awhile but we have all been so busy here. I haven't been able to write much until today. We have another little girl. She arrived about 5:00 o'clock Friday morning July 2nd. She is the picture of her Daddy, such dark eyes and the most dark hair we ever saw on a baby. Mother said Clifford's baby had lots of dark hair but not this much. She weighed 8 pounds. Mother took care of me. She is so good at nursing. Most everyone here has Mother help them when their children are little. I sat up quite a bit yesterday and ate dinner at the table. I dressed this morning and today I bathed the baby. I feel so much better this time than when Nadine came. I will only be a little while until I can go home and do my work. Mother thought it would be handier to come here. I almost forgot to tell you the baby's name. "Aleda Irene" Willis picked it out. We call her Aleda.

Photo of Aleda at 3 weeks
taken at Aunt Clara Swanks home

ALEDA IRENE January 1921

Harlan, Kansas
20 March 1920

Dear Aunties;

Mama sent Willis a nice box of chocolates for his birthday. He is not much of a boy for sweets but is proud of it. He says he wont eat any until after Wednesday. I am so glad he is better. I have slept so little the last three nights. I felt so worried about him. Nadine is taking her sleep. She grows so fast. Willis bought her a rocking chair yesterday and she enjoys rocking in it. Willis's sister Stella wants us to come up there to spend the day tomorrow. Her little baby grows fast and is as sweet as can be. Well I must close. Thank you all again for the quilts and picture. It is lovely, I'll always want to keep it because you made it. Write when you can. I love to get your letters and to know how you are. Very much love to you all, kisses to all.

Willis, Nadine & Edna

Dear Aunt Alice and All; 14 April 1920

We were so glad to get your good letters. I love to have you write so often. I have been busy. I haven't answered any letters. We moved over here the 29th of March. The place is not very big but is large enough for us and seems like heaven. I surely enjoyed the hard work it took to clean it up. Willis helped me the first time I washed but this morning I did it alone. I scrubbed the floor, made the beds, did the dishes and turned the eggs in the incubator. Willis went to help his father plant potatoes.

Lots of love,

Nadine, Willis & Edna

EDNA & MYRA YOUNG 1921

ALEDA & NADINE, KANSAS

BEULAH SWANK & ALEDA

August 1921
Woodston, Kansas

Dear Grandma:

Willis is harvesting now and has been for over a week. They will finish this week. Then next week is threshing and that will last for 2 or 3 months. The days are so long with him gone. He goes a little after six and does not get home until almost nine. He is only home for breakfast. I will be lonesome for him when I go home. It will make it so much handier for Willis as he has to go over morning and evening to do the chores. It makes it late for him. Willis's sister Hazel is here helping mother with her work. Her little girl Arlene is a month older than Nadine. They sure have a time together. I must close for now and will write again when I can. Willis wrote about baby but did not write more as he is so busy, forgive us for waiting so long. I will write again soon.

Lots of love to all,
Willis, Edna and babies.

ALEDA SHAMBAUGH I yr.
WOODSTON, KANSAS

ALEDA AT AGE 6 MONTHS

PAUL AND KATHRYN (HENRY) SHAMBAUGH 1947

HUSBAND	PAUL LESTER SHAMBAUGH		# 14-3
Born	12 Apr. 1923	Trout Lake,	Washington.
Married	9 Feb. 1947	Vancouver,	Washington.
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH	1896-1980	# 14
MOTHER	EDNA MARY (YOUNG)	1900-	# 15
WIFE	KATHRYN MAE HENRY		
Born	24 Aug. 1926	Viroqua,	Wisconsin.
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	ERNEST HENRY	b. 13 Sep. 1899 Viroqua,	Wisc.
MOTHER	MABLE (LEM) HENRY	b. 1 Oct. 1891 Viroqua,	Wisc.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-3-1 Susan Kathryn Shambaugh	22 Apr. 1948	Vancouver, Wa Clark County.			Gary Muenk	10 June	
2	# 14-3-2 Jane Ann Shambaugh	3 Jan. 1950	Vancouver, Wa Clark County.					

Virgie wrote the following letter to her sister-in-law, Alice right after Paul Lester Shambaugh was born. Virgie had gone to Guler, Washington to help Edna with the children and help with her new grandson.

Dear Alice;

I am glad you are having such success with your paintings. There is nothing I long to do so much as to paint or do pastel work. Edna fell February 9th and has not been able to walk much so when baby came it was a rather serious experience. She is happy over the baby. He is a darling boy. Paul Lester. He has gained almost a pound this week. They are getting along alright at home. Esther is a good cook. She is getting some good training in her Domestic Science Class. Willis is sitting with Aleda in his arms. She is a cunning baby. How I wish you could see her and Nadine. She is a dear beautiful child and they are good to mind. Edna is a good mother and Willis is just as good to Edna as can be. I am enjoying the change of climate. We are 1900 feet above sea level. The sun has shone almost every day. I went fishing the other day. Edna has wool in the comforter you gave her. The lining is roses and lattice work, very pretty. Myra does not need hers now. It was right to send them here. I made Myra a green satin dress. Edna will send some pictures. Sherman always wanted to be home with you at a reunion. Those times would have meant so much to him.

THE SUN, Tuesday, February
Vancouver, Washington

Shambaugh-Henry Rites Solemnized

Surrounded by calla lilies and white single chrysanthemums, the fireplace in the home of the groom's parents was the setting Sunday evening at 5:30 for the marriage service of Miss Kathryn Henry, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Henry of LaCrosse, Wis., and Mr. Paul Shambaugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Barnes, 115 E. 33rd street.

In the presence of about 60 friends and relatives the double ring service was read by candlelight by the Rev. John Pressly of the First Presbyterian church. The Lohengrin wedding march was played by Dr. Carl Wagner.

Miss Henry entered on the arm of her brother-in-law, Mr. Joe M. Rickter-Bergh of LaCrosse, wearing an apple green wool suit with matching hat and brown accessories. In her hands was an orchid on a small white prayer book from which bouvardia-knotted streamers cascaded.

Twin Sister Attends

The principals were attended by the groom's twin sister and brother, Mrs. George Casheros of Vancouver, and Mrs. Earl Shambaugh who came for the wedding from San Francisco, having but recently finished four years of service in the South Pacific. Completing her ensemble of gray suit and brown accessories Mrs. Casheros wore a gardenia corsage.

The bride's table ,for the reception following, was appointed in traditional white, tapers flanking the large tiered cake which centered the lace cloth. Serving was done by Miss Betty Stonehouse and Miss Lenore Endquist, while the guest book was the responsibility of the groom's sister, Mrs. George Mikesell. Gifts were the province of another sister, Mrs. Charles G. Carsten.

Will Reside In City

Mr. and Mrs. Shambaugh will make their home here, where she is employed by the United States employment office and he by the fire department. The bride has been making her home with her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Tollackson, since coming here last spring from LaCrosse. Mr. Shambaugh returned from overseas about a year ago after having served four years as hospital corpsman in a naval hospital in Hawaii.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Shambaugh

request the honour of your presence

at the marriage of their daughter

Susan Kathryn

to

Gary E. Muenk

on Saturday, the tenth of June

at two o'clock in the afternoon

Saint John's Lutheran Church

Sacramento, California

JANE ANN, SANTA AND SUSAN SHAMBAUGH

HUSBAND	GARY MUENK*		
Born	15 Mar. 1943	Tuttlingen, Germany	Gerhard Ernst
Married	10 June 1972	Sacramento, California	
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	MAX MIINK (German spelling)		
MOTHER	PAULA KETTER (of Carmichael, Ca.) b. 2 Dec. 1908		
WIFE	SUSAN KATHRYN (SHAMBAUGH) MUENK		# 14-3-1
Born	22 Apr. 1948	Vancouver, Washington	
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	PAUL LESTER SHAMBAUGH (3rd ch)		# 14-3
MOTHER	KATHRYN MAE HENRY b. Viroqua, Wisconsin		

*Gary's given name was Gerhard Ernst. There was no E in the name until Gary was naturalized. His mother was Paula Ketter. She was from the Black Forest in Germany.

Susan (Shambaugh) Muenk attended American River College in Sac., California 1967-1968. She attended Bassist Fashion Institute in Portland, Oregon 1968-1969.

JANE ANN SHAMBAUGH # 14-3-2

Jane Ann was b. Jan. 3, 1950 at Vancouver, Washington.

Jane Ann graduated from California State University, in Sacramento, California on Saturday morning May 14, 1977 at nine-thirty o'clock at Hornet Stadium.

She received her degree in "Criminal Justice." She has since been employed by the Post Office in Sacramento, California.

Newlyweds

"A Proud Past—A Challenging Future"

April, 1968
Vol. 10 No. 1

Mrs. Muenk

Muenk-Shambaugh

Susan Kathryn Shambaugh and Gary E. Muenk were married in the St. John's Lutheran Church yesterday afternoon. The new Mrs. Muenk is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Shambaugh. Her husband is the son of Mrs. Paula K. Muenk.

Jane Ann Shambaugh was maid of honor. Mrs. Cora Drayton of Fairfield was secondary attendant. Laura Landreth was flower girl.

Gunnar Henriouile of South Lake Tahoe stood as best man. Frank Fermer and Byron Roberts were ushers.

The bride is a graduate of La Sierra High School and a school of fashion in Portland, Ore. She also attended American River College.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Sacramento High School and attended California State University at Sacramento.

The couple greeted guests in the Mansion Inn before leaving on a honeymoon trip to San Francisco. They will live in Sacramento.

June 11, 1972

SUSAN SHAMBAUGH

A June 10 wedding is being planned by Susan Shambaugh and Gary E. Mvenk, whose betrothal was announced during a family dinner.

The bride-to-be, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Shambaugh of Carmichael, is a graduate of La Sierra High School and attended American River College. She graduated from Bassist Fashion Institute in Portland, Ore.

Her fiance is the son of Mrs. Paula K. Mvenk. He is a Sacramento High School alumnus and attended Sacramento City College.

THE SACRAMENTO UNION
Sunday, April 2,1972

ELK OF THE YEAR

Paul Shambaugh, a charter member of 2103, has been selected as ELK OF THE YEAR for the 1967-68 lodge year. Brother Paul is currently chairman of the Wednesday Night Galley Crew, and has done a great job in supervising the kitchen for meeting nights, family days, and many of our parties. He is always ready to lend a hand on work parties, Fourth of July Celebration, and any other time that he can help out. Paul has missed only three regular business meetings since joining the Elks. His pleasant smile, cheerful "Hello", and willingness to assist truly typifies the real spirit of Elkdom.

Paul resides with his wife Kathy and daughters Sue and Jane Ann at 5600 Gibbons Dr., and is employed by the Sacramento-Yolo County Mosquito Abatement District.

Congratulations Paul!

JANE ANN SHAMBAUGH

HUSBAND EARL GEORGE SHAMBAUGH (twin) (4th ch) # 14-4

Born 26 Jan. 1926 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Married 3 June 1949 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died
Buried at
Other wives

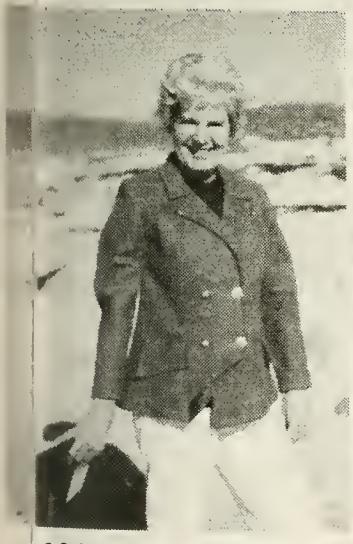
FATHER WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH 1896-1980 # 14
MOTHER EDNA M. (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH 1900-

WIFE JOANN FAYE (FAIR) SHAMBAUGH

Born 1 Oct. 1828 Phoenix Arizona
Died
Buried at
Other husbands

FATHER RAY FAIR
MOTHER POLLY (FAUST) FAIR 1908-1985

CHILDREN (5)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
14-4-1 Debra K. Shambaugh	6 July 1951 San Francisco California		Richard Ringer (1) Mitchell Clare (2) 28 Oct. 1975
14-4-2 Denice L. Shambaugh	9 Apr. 1953 Vancouver,WA. Clark County		Kenneth Stone
14-4-3 Daniel E. Shambaugh	27 May 1955 Vancouver,WA. Clark County		Mary B. Cotta 19 Aug. 1976 Merced, Calif.
14-4-4 Doreen R. Shambaugh	19 July 1963 Redding, CA.		
14-4-5 Marcie M. Shambaugh	21 Feb. 1967 Salt Lk. City Utah S.L. Co.		



JOANN SHAMBAUGH

EARL SHAMBAUGH

DENICE, DANNY, DEBRA, DOREEN

HUSBAND MITCHELL LOUIS CLARE

Born Dec. 1946
Married 28 Oct. 1975
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

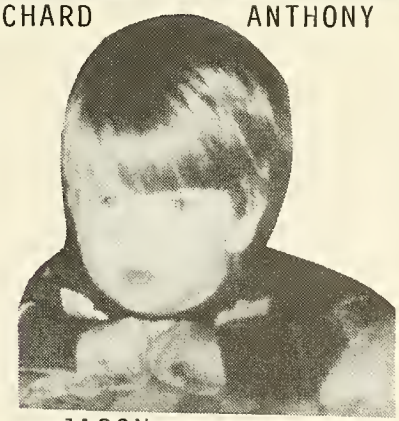
WIFE DEBRA KAY (SHAMBAUGH) CLARE # 14-4-1

Born 6 July 1951 San Francisco, California
Died
Buried at
Other husbands Richard Ringer
FATHER EARL GEORGE SHAMBAUGH 1926- # 14-4
MOTHER JOANNE FAYE (FAIR) SHAMBAUGH 1928-

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-4-1-1 Richard John Ringer	20 Jan. 1971	Sacramento, California.					
2	# 14-4-1-2 Jason Louis Clare	1 Oct. 1975	Dover, Del. Kent City.					
3	# 14-4-1-3 Anthony Louis Clare	28 Aug. 1978	Dover, Del. Kent City					

RICHARD

ANTHONY



JASON

DARCIE MAE SHAMBAUGH

DENISE L. SHAMBAUGH # 14-4-2

Denise L. Shambaugh was in the Air Force based at Rapid City, South Dakota 1972-1973-1974 with Army National Guard May 1981-May 1982. She enlisted in Roseburg, Oregon and spent time in Medford, Oregon.

Denise was married to Kenneth Stone from August 29, 1972 until August 19, 1976. While they were in Rapid City, there was a terrible flood on June 9, 1972. Three hundred people were lost. Denise escaped with the clothes on her back and her purse. A lady beckoned them to her and they looked back for a second and escaped being carried down stream. They lost their home and all their possesions.

Denise has a beautiful voice and uses it in her church work.

Meet the WAF

Amn. Denise Shambaugh arrived at Ellsworth Aug. 19 and works in the Transition Office. She spends her spare time as a hairdresser and artist. Airman Shambaugh said, "I am very patriotic and glad to be a part of the United States Air Force." Her only gripe so far is that male personnel haven't accepted the WAF as one of the group. (U.S. Air Force photo by A1C John Ellis)

HUSBAND	DANIEL EARL SHAMBAUGH	# 14-4-3
Born	27 May 1955 Vancouver, Washington	
Married	19 Aug 1976 Merced, California	
Died		
Buried at		
Other wives		
FATHER	EARL GEORGE SHAMBAUGH 1926-	# 14-4
MOTHER	JOANN FAYE (FAIR) SHAMBAUGH 1928-	
WIFE	MARY BERNADETTA COTTA	
Born	28 Nov. 1955 Merced, California	
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	ANTONIO ROCHA COTTA b. 29 June 1918 Hanford, Ca.	
MOTHER	PALMIRA (GOMES) COTTA b. 16 July 1926 Los Banas, Ca.	

ANTONIO & PALMIRA were m. 11 Sept. 1948 in E. Nido, California.
ANTONIA d. 3 May 1975 at Merced, California

When Brian was born Mary wrote, Brian is a dear little boy with dark hair and eyes and is very healthy.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-4-3-1 Brian Daniel Shambaugh	1 Nov. 1980	Merced, Ca.					
2	# 14-4-3-2 Kevin Michael Shambaugh	17 Sep. 1984	Merced, Ca.					

MARY & DAN SHAMBAUGH 19 August 1976.....

DANNY & BRIAN May 1983

DANNY IN THE NAVY

T H E T E N C O M M A N D M E N T S

Thou shalt have no gods but me.
Before no idol bend the knee.
Take not the name of god in vain.
Dare not the Sabbath day profane.
Give both thy parents honor due.
See that thou no murder do.
Abstain from words and deeds unclean.
Steal not, for thou by god art seen.
Tell not a willful lie, nor love it.
What is thy neighbors, do not covet.
These laws were made on Sinai,
And came direct from god on high.
The new commandment covers all.
A guide to each, both great and small.
To love thy god who reigns above,
And as thyself thy neighbor love.

I memorized this version of the Ten Commandments when I was about twelve years of age. I have never seen this in print and would like to share it. Mrs. Bradford was our Sunday School teacher. She was a blessing in my life.

HUSBAND	ANGELO GEORGE CASHEROS			# 14-5
Born	26 May 1922	Lodi,	California	
Married	31 Dec. 1943	Vancouver,	Washington	
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER *	JERRY ANGELO CASHEROS	1883-		
MOTHER **	MARY (KULA) CASHEROS	1901-1973		
WIFE	ELEANOR MARIE (SHAMBAUGH) CASHEROS		(5th ch)	# 14-5
Born	26 Jan. 1926	Vancouver,	Washington	
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH	1896-1980		
MOTHER	EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH	1900-		# 14

* Jerry Angelo Casheros was b. 21 Oct. 1883 Cephlonia, Greece. He m.
** Mary Kula b. 27 Sep. 1901 in Lefkas, Greece. They were m. in 1921 Mary d. 12 May 1973 in Sacramento, California. Mary was buried in Lodi, California.

JEFFRY FERRERA

GEORGE & ELEANOR (SHAMBAUGH) CASHEROS

JAMES FERRERA

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-5-1 Judith Elaine Casheros	20 Dec. 1945	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co			Joel T. Ferrera	Oct. 1963	Petaluma, Calif.
2	# 14-5-2 Jerry Angelo Casheros	31 Oct. 1944	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.			Virginia Selva		
3	# 14-5-3 John Delbert Casheros	31 Aug. 1949	Stockton, California			Cathy Crisp		

HUSBAND	JOEL THOMAS FERRERA			
Born	21 June 1943	Vellejo, California	Sonoma County	
Married	5 Oct. 1963	Reno, Nevada	Washoe County	
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER	JOSEPH FERRERA d.Petaluma, California		Sonoma County	
MOTHER	EILEEN (KELLY) FERRERA *			
WIFE	JUDITH ELAINE (CASHEROS) FERRERA			# 14-5-1
Born	20 Dec. 1945	Vancouver, Washington	Clark County	
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER	ANGELO GEORGE CASHEROS		1922-	
MOTHER	ELEANOR MARIE (SHAMBAUGH) CASHEROS		1926-	

*Eileen d. in Petaluma, California and buried in Vallejo, Calif.
Eleanor and George are retired and live in Roseburg, Oregon.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-5-1-1 James Thomas Ferrera	4 May 1964	Petaluma, Ca. Sonoma Co.					
2	# 14-5-1-2 Jeffry Eric Ferrera	30 Sep. 1969	Petaluma, Ca. Sonoma Co.					

HUSBAND	JERRY ANGELO CASHEROS	# 14-5-2
Born	31 Oct. 1946 Vancouver, Washington	Clark County
Married		
Died		
Buried at		
Other wives		
FATHER	ANGELO GEORGE CASHEROS 1922-	
MOTHER	ELEANOR MARIE (SHAMBAUGH) 1926-	
WIFE	VIRGINIA (SILVA) CASHEROS	
Born	31 Dec. 1947 Garden City, Kansas	Finney County
Died		
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	JESS SILVA 1924-	b. McCloud, Oklahoma
MOTHER	ELEANOR ( ) SILVA 1927-	b. Garden City, Kansas

Jerry is a career serviceman in the United States Navy.

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-5-2-1 Christopher Angelo Casheros	24 Jan. 1970	San Diego, California					

GREAT GRANDSON OF "VIRGIE" ORDWAY
"CHRISTOPHER ANGELO CASHEROS" 15.

JERRY VIRGINIA

CHRISTOPHER
15 March 1970

HUSBAND JOHN DELBERT CASHEROS (3rd ch) # 14-5-3

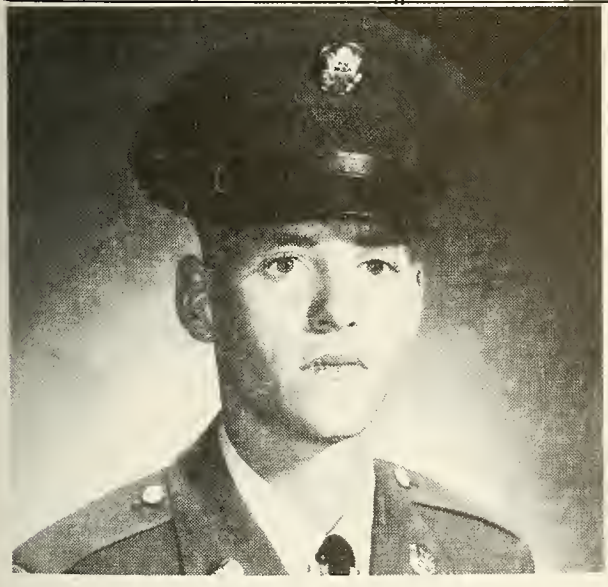
Born 31 Aug. 1949 Stockton, California
Married 8 Apr. 1972 Downey, California
Died
Buried at
Other wives (2) KATHIE (WARD) CAMILLI, CASHEROS *
FATHER ANGELO GEORGE CASHEROS
MOTHER ELEANOR MARIE (SHAMBAUGH) (5th ch) # 14-5

WIFE (1) CATHY(CRISP) CASHEROS

Born 24 Jan. 1952 Downey, California
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

* KATHIE was b. 30 July 1951 Santa Barbara, California. She and JOHN were m. 31 May 1985 Reno, Nevada. Anthony "Tony" Camilli her son by first marriage was b. 7 Oct. 1973 Santa Rosa, California in Sonoma County. Tony's uncle is Dolph Camilli the great ball player.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	Where
1	# 14-5-3-1 Jonathan David Casheros	27 July 1973	Santa Clara, California.
2	# 14-5-3-2 Adam Zachari Casheros	22 Feb. 1976	Santa Rosa, California.
3	# 14-5-3-3 Angela Marie Casheros	27 July 1978	Vallejo, Ca.



JOHN DELBERT CASHEROS

JUDITH (CASHEROS) FERRERA

OMER HERBERT BARNES

Omer Herbert Barnes was born 16 August 1893. His father was Jacob Elephalet Graybill born in Mode, Shelly County Illinois. Date of birth June 29, 1868.

Omer's mother was born "Mary Doty Sophia Caruthers on August 9, 1874 at Osaco, Ontario, Can.

He lived with his grandmother Nancy Graybill until 1903, then he went to live with his father, step mother and sister Cora.

Omer served in World War I as a Sgt. in the U.S. Army.

After the service he moved to Vancouver, married and had two sons, Harold & John. We lost track of Harold. The boys lived with us as we were growing up. after Herbert and Edna were m.

Mother and Dad Barnes raised us and divorced in the early 1950s.

John Barnes served in World War II and after the war was over he m. a girl named Doris. They visited with us quite often until he died. John left a son and a daughter beside his widow.

Dad Barnes worked at Shattick & Dickson, the Ford Garage as parts Manager all during the depression. Dad not only fed us but any one that happened to be visiting us during those very poor days when most men were without work.

The Ford Garage went out of business and Dad worked for the State Bureau of Public Roads until he retired. He married Lillian Hockett Dr. Hockett's widow. They had about ten good years before he passed away, February 2, 1973. He was a resident of Vancouver for 53 years. He was born in Decatur, Illinois. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; Smith Reynolds Post No. 14 of the American Legion. His wife Lillian survived him as did his three step daughters and two step sons. Other survivers included his sisters, Cora Graybill of

Rochester, New York and Nancy Scherner of Henrietta, New York his brothers, Jacob Graybill of Newark and Willis Graybill of Detroit; 14 grandchildren; and 11 great grandchildren. Omer's final resting place is in Willamette National Cemetery.

The bearers for his service were Don Holme, Bill Mikesell, Don Stephens, Tom Dalrymple, William Marshall and Dale Lumpkin Sr.

After Dad Barnes and Mother were divorced, Mother attended the Chase Business College in 1951, Vancouver Business College for a year and Clark College from 1953-1956. She worked as the Secretary for the First Congregational Church in Vancouver from 1959-1961; In the fall of 1961 she was Housemother of Eastern Oregon College at LaGrand, Oregon. 1962-1964 she was Housemother at Chico State College at Chico, California. 1964-1965 was spent at Salt Lake City, Utah as Housemother at the University of Utah. Mother spent 1966-1968 at Corvallis, Oregon as Housemother at Oregon State University.

Mother enjoyed her retirement by helping our daughters with their children. She wasn't retired long before she joined a "German Class" and took up painting lessons. I think everyone in the family ownes one of her prize paintings. The longer she painted the more beautiful her pictures became. I think the last painting she hung in her bedroom, a floral is perhaps the greatest, although I wouldn't trade my painting for any other. George feels the same way about his gift. This was a talent that showed itself late in life and now she is recording her memoirs. One of the nicest things that happened in Mother's life was to spend her retirement years with her grandaughter, Patty (Mikesell) & Don Stephen and their two son's Scott and Michael in their lovely home in the country on five acres. When they planned their home it included a room and bath all her own.

Mother raised a boy Patty's age (Alan Welch) and he has been very dear to her.

All the young people Michaels age think a lot of "Grandma" as do the friends of the Stephens. Don's family include Mom as their "Mom" and "Grandmother" too. She spends lots of time on the telephone visiting with her many friends. Margaret Radspinner has been one of her faithfuls, taking her to lunch at least once a week. When mother entertains her friends or Patty has her Bible Study, a luncheon or dinner party there are lots of "fixings" Patty is a wonderful cook and hostess.

Patty takes good care of "Grandmother". Includes her in many of her activities, keeps her hair lovely and dresses her pretty every day. What a blessing to all of us.

HUSBAND STEPHEN SHAMBAUGH (6th ch) # 14-6

Born
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH 1896-1980 # 14
MOTHER ALICE (PURVIS) SHAMBAUGH 1911-

WIFE PEGGY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-6-1 Scott Alexander Shambaugh	6 Apr. 1974	San Raphael, California					
2	# 14-6-2 Stephenie Renee Shambaugh	5 May 1976	Westwood, N.J.					

HUSBAND WILLIAM MALCOLM SHAMBAUGH "Mac" (7th ch) # 14-7

Born 22 Oct. 1941 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH 1896-1980 # 14
MOTHER ALICE (PURVIS) SHAMBAUGH 1911-

WIFE DONNA

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-7-1 Tony Shambaugh							
2	# 14-7-2 Jeff Shambaugh							
3	# 14-7-3 Dale Shambaugh	27 Feb. 1968						

HUSBAND RICHARD WALTER SHAMBAUGH (8th ch) # 14-8

Born 14 Feb. 1944 Portland, Oregon Multnomah County
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH 1896-1980 # 14
MOTHER ALICE (PURVIS) SHAMBAUGH 1911-

WIFE KATHLEEN (PUCKETT) SHAMBAUGH

Born 9 Dec. 1944

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 14-8-1 Joshua Andrew Shambaugh	15 Nov. 1976	Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.					
2	# 14-8-2 Sarah Lynne Shambaugh	12 June 1979	Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.					

In Memory Of

WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH

Born
March 24, 1896, Harlan, Kansas

Passed Away
July 9, 1980, Tualatin, Oregon

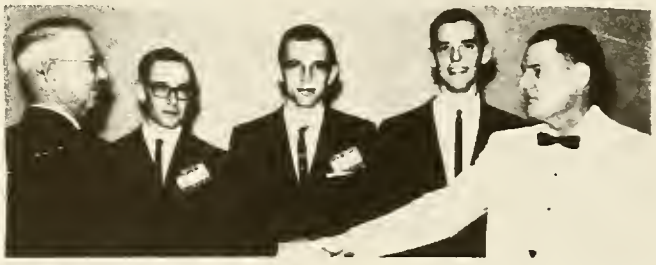
Memorial Services
Saturday, July 12, 1980, 2:00 PM
St. James Episcopal Church
Tigard, Oregon

Officiating
Fr. Harold F. Needham

Organist
Wanda McMahon

Ushers
William Thomas
John Moore

Private Inurnment
Madrona Corridor
Riverview Abbey Mausoleum
Portland, Oregon



BEND, Oregon, Elk Bill Shambaugh, left, welcomed his three sons into the Order at a recent initiation. Left to right, they are Ore. State Univ. student Steve Shambaugh; local resident William Shambaugh, and Richard Shambaugh, recently inducted into the Armed Service. At right is E.R. C. R. Rich.

Bend, Oregon, Elk Bill Shambaugh, left, welcomed his three sons, into the Order at a recent initiation. Left to right, they are Oregon State University student Steve Shambaugh; local resident William Shambaugh, and Richard Shambaugh, recently inducted into the Armed Service. At right is Exalted Ruler, C.R. Rich.

from: The Elks magazine.

HUSBAND GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH Vth (5th ch) # 28

Born 22 Apr. 1848
Married (1) 30 Sep. 1875
Died 19 July 1928
Buried at
Other wives *FLORENCE EGLINTINE (SWANK) SHAMBAUGH (2) # 29
FATHER GEORGE SHAMBAUGH IVth 1813-1894 # 56
MOTHER MATILDA(HAZLETT) SHAMBAUGH (1) 1819-1862 # 57

WIFE (1) RACHEL BROOKENS

Born 28 July 1851
Died 12 Oct. 1894
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

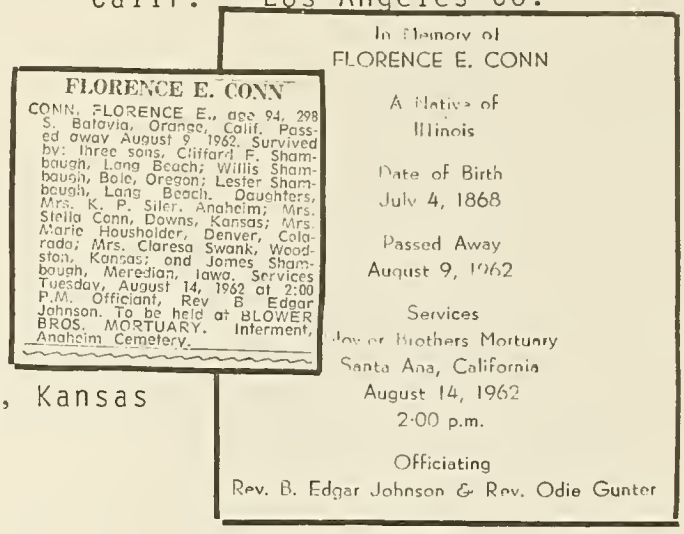
* Florence E. (Swank) Shambaugh was b. 4 July 1868. She d. 1962.
** James and Vera were m. 12 Oct. 1946.

Florence and George Washington Shambaugh were m. 12 May 1895.
Clifton Wethee d. 18 May 1938.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	
1	# 28-1 (1st m.) Clara Myrtle Shambaugh	22 July 1880		5 Mar. 1965		Charles Otterbein Swank	10 Mar. 1901		
2	# 28-2 James Hershel Shambaugh	13 Aug. 1882		11 July 1971		Lura Pruett	10 Feb. 1904		(1)
						Vera Ann Stall**			(2)
3	# 28-3 George Edward Shambaugh	31 Aug. 1884		6 Oct. 1951		Lettie Yoder	27 Oct. 1907		
4	# 28-4 (2nd m.) Willis Otterbein Also #14 Shambaugh	24 Mar. 1896	Harlan, Ka. Smith County	9 July 1980	Portland, Or. Multnomah Co.	Edna Mary Young			(1)
						Alice Purvis	(2)		
5	# 28-5 Stella Ieta Shambaugh	19 June 1897	Harlan, Ka. Smith County			Lee Ervin Conn	23 May 1917		
6	# 28-6 Clifford Franklin Shambaugh	20 Sep. 1899	Harlan, Ka. Smith County			Ova Lyon	23 Dec. 1917		
7	# 28-7 Hazel Matilda Shambaugh	4 Dec. 1900	Harlan, Ka. Smith County			Clifton Wethee	23 May 1917		(1)
						Kenneth P. Siler			(2)
8	# 28-8 Lester Cecil Shambaugh	30 Jan. 1902	Harlan, Ka. Smith County			Sara Kerns	Feb.1925		(1)
						Beulah Slade			(2)
9	# 28-9 Lulu Marie Shambaugh	14 Aug. 1905	Harlan, Ka. Smith County			Fred Richard Householter			(1)
						Gene Lyon			(2)

HUSBAND	GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH V (5th ch)				# 28
Born	22 Apr. 1848	New Rumley,	Ohio	Harrison Co.	
Married	12 May 1895	Harlan.	Kansas	Smith County	
Died	19 July 1928	Harlan,	Kansas	Smith County	
Buried at					
Other wives	RACHEL (BROOKENS) SHAMBAUGH (1)			1851-1894	
FATHER	GEORGE SHAMBAUGH IV			1848-1894	# 56
MOTHER	MATILDA (HAZLETT) SHAMBAUGH			1819-1862	# 57

WIFE	FLORENCE EGGLINTINE (SWANK) SHAMBAUGH (2)				# 29
Born	4 July 1868		Illinois		
Died	9 Aug. 1962	Orange,	Calif.	Los Angeles Co.	
Buried at	Anaheim Cemetery	Orange,	Calif.	Los Angeles Co.	
Other husbands	MR. CONN (2)				
FATHER					
MOTHER					



FLORENCE E. CONN

CONN, FLORENCE E., age 94, 298 S. Batavia, Orange, Calif. Passed away August 9 1962. Survived by: three sons, Clifford F. Shambaugh, Long Beach; Willis Shambaugh, Boise, Oregon; Lester Shambaugh, Long Beach. Daughters, Mrs. K. P. Siler, Anaheim; Mrs. Stella Conn, Downs, Kansas; Mrs. Marie Householder, Denver, Colorado; Mrs. Claresa Swank, Woodston, Kansas; and James Shambaugh, Meredian, Iawa. Services Tuesday, August 14, 1962 at 2:00 P.M. Officiant, Rev. B. Edgar Johnson. To be held at BLOWER BROS. MORTUARY. Interment, Anaheim Cemetery.

In Memory of
FLORENCE E. CONN

A Native of
Illinois

Date of Birth
July 4, 1868

Passed Away
August 9, 1962

Services
Blower Brothers Mortuary
Santa Ana, California
August 14, 1962
2:00 p.m.

Officiating
Rev. B. Edgar Johnson & Rev. Odie Gunter

HUSBAND	CHARLES OTTERBEIN SWANK				
Born	19 Apr. 1879				
Married	10 Mar. 1901	Woodston,	Kansas		
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives					
FATHER					
MOTHER					

WIFE	CLARA MYRTLE SHAMBAUGH (1st ch)				# 28-1
Born	22 July 1880				
Died					
Buried at					
Other husbands					
FATHER	GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH			1848-1928	# 28
MOTHER	RACHEL (BROOKENS) SHAMBAUGH (1)				

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 28-1-1 Beulah Swank	14 Apr. 1904				George M. Walz	18 June 1936	
2 # 28-1-2 Elmer Swank			d. infant				
3 # 28-1-3 Oscar Swank			d. infant				

HUSBAND JAMES HERSHEL SHAMBAUGH (2nd ch) # 28-2

Born 13 Aug. 1882
Married 10 Feb. 1904
Died
Buried at
Other wives VERA ANN (STALL) SHAMBAUGH (2) m. 12 Oct. 1946
FATHER GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH 1848-1928 # 28
MOTHER RACHEL (BROOKENS) SHAMBAUGH (1) 1851-1894

WIFE LURA (PRUETTE) SHAMBAUGH (1)

Born 10 May 1887
Died 5 sep. 1945
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 28-2-1 Elsie Irene Shambaugh	18 Jan. 1905				Raleigh H. Herman	16 Dec. 1922	
2	# 28-2-2 Adele Maude Shambaugh	31 July 1908				Cecil Lester Jone	10 May 1928	

HUSBAND GEORGE EDWARD SHAMBAUGH (3rd ch) # 28-3

Born 31 Aug. 1884
Married 27 Oct. 1907
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH 1848-1928 # 28
MOTHER RACHEL (BROOKENS) SHAMBAUGH # 29

WIFE LETTIE (YODER) SHAMBAUGH

Born 25 Oct. 1889
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 28-3-1 Irvin Shambaugh	20 May 1909				Florence Doris Knight	3 June 1934	

HUSBAND GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH IVth (3rd ch) # 56

Born 28 Oct. 1813 Cumberland County, Penn.
Married (1) 24 Jan. 1839 New Rumley, Ohio Harrison County
Died 25 July 1894 New Rumley, Ohio Harrison County
Buried at
Other wives (2) SUSANNAH BRADLEY
FATHER GEORGE SHAMBAUGH IIIrd (2nd ch) 1785-1867 # 112
MOTHER ELIZABETH (BROWN) WIRT, SHAMBAUGH 1777-1863 # 113

WIFE MATILDA (HAZLETT) SHAMBAUGH # 57

Born 29 July 1819 Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Died 23 Nov. 1862
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 56-1 Sarah Jane Shambaugh	24 Dec. 1839		30 June 1905		Mathias Daniel Markley	21 Jan. 1864	
2	# 56-2 Jacob Shambaugh	1841		1841				
3	# 56-3 Isaac Shambaugh	6 Oct. 1843				lived in Nebraska single?		
4	# 56-4 Susanna Shambaugh	29 Sep. 1845		2 July 1847				
5	# 56-5 Also # 28 George Washington Shambaugh	22 Apr. 1848	New Rumley, OH Harrison Co.	19 July 1928		Rachel Brookens (1) Florence E. Swank (2) # 29		
6	# 56-6 Mary Catherine Shambaugh	29 Oct. 1850		1 Dec. 1933		John J. Duswalt	29 May 1872	
7	# 56-7 Michael L. Shambaugh	23 Mar. 1853		11 Jan. 1925	Bradshaw, Ka	Almira Young	1878	
8	# 56-8 Andrew J. Shambaugh	16 June 1855		13 Mar. 1941	Alexandria, Louisianna.	Mary Catherine Vorhes	17 Nov. 1880	
9	# 56-9 Daniel S. Shambaugh	12 Dec. 1857		3 Jan. 1938	Gibbon, Neb.	Elizabeth Dagon	27 Sep. 1881	

HUSBAND	MATHIAS DANIEL MARKLEY
Born	30 Apr. 1830
Married	11 Oct. 1864
Died	22 Oct. 1887
Buried at	
Other wives	
FATHER	
MOTHER	

WIFE	SARAH JANE SHAMBAUGH (1st ch)	# 56-1
Born	24 Dec. 1839	
Died	20 June 1905	
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	GEORGE SHAMBAUGH IVth 1813-1894	# 56
MOTHER	MATILDA (HAZLETT) SHAMBAUGH 1819-1862	# 57

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 56-1-1 George Austin Markley	13 Aug. 1865				Rhoda Dewalt	12 May 1895	
2	# 56-1-2 Clara M. Markley	27 Feb. 1867		15 Jan. 1935		single		
3	# 56-1-3 John William Markley	23 Sep. 1869				Mary Isabella Sparks	17 Sep. 1891	
4	# 56-1-4 Daisy Markley	28 July 1871		2 May 1879				
5	# 56-1-5 Margaret Markley	10 May 1873		6 Nov. 1898		McLandsborough	27 Oct. 1897	
6	# 56-1-6 Sarah Belle Markley	6 Nov. 1875		22 Apr. 1922		Benjamin Edgar Harrison	6 Nov. 1895	
7	# 56-1-7 Myrtle Markley	4 Apr. 1880				Charles Milton Minard	13 Aug. 1899	
8	# 56-1-8 James Markley	8 Sep. 1884					2 Mar. 1886	

HUSBAND *GEORGE SHAMBAUGH III rd (2nd ch) # 112

Born 22 Apr. 1785 Perry County, Penn.
Married 1806
Died 4 Sep. 1867
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAMBAUGH IInd (2nd ch) # 224
MOTHER KATHERINE (REAGER) SHAMBAUGH # 225

WIFE ELIZABETH (BROWN) WIRT-SHAMBAUGH # 113

Born 1777
Died 1863
Buried at
Other husbands LUDWIG WIRT # 226
FATHER MICHAEL BROWN # 227
MOTHER

Ref: Mrs. Lois (Shambaugh) Castleberry 1948
* of Lancaster County line.

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	
1	# 112-1 Philip Shambaugh	20 Feb. 1809		28 May 1895		Catherine Arbaugh	20 Feb. 1833		
2	# 112-2 Michael Shambaugh	8 June 1811		20 Mar. 1863		Hettie Hazlett	31 May 1832		
3	# 112-3 Also # 56 George Shambaugh IVth	28 Oct. 1813		25 July 1894		Matilda Hazlett	1862	# 57	(1)
						Susannah Bradley			(2)
4	# 112-4 Margaret Shambaugh	28 Jan. 1816		2 July 1850		Samuel Hazlett			

HUSBAND GEORGE SHAMBAUGH II nd # 224

Born 21 Nov. 1763 Lebanon Twp. Lancaster County Penn.
Married 1786
Died 1827 Perry County Pennsylvania
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOERG SHAMBACH/GEORGE SHAMBAUGH # 448
MOTHER URSULA (GRAFF) d/o JACOB GRAFF. # 449

WIFE KATHERINE (REAGER) # 225

Born Tulpenhocken, Berks County, Penn.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER GEORGE REAGER (German Immigrant) # 450
MOTHER # 451

* Sarah Hoobler is a niece of Elizabeth (Brown) Wirt-Shambaugh. Ref: Mrs. Lois (Shambaugh) Castleberry.

** d/o Ludwig and Elizabeth (Brown) Wirt.

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 224-1 Jacob Shambaugh	26 Sep. 1783						
2	# 224-2 Also # 112 George Shambaugh III	22 Apr. 1785	Perry, Penn. Berks County	4 Sep. 1867		Elizabeth Brown Wirt # 113	1808	
3	# 224-3 Shambaugh Johann Jacob	18 Sep. 1791			*	Sarah Hoobler (1) McFarland (2) widow of John		
4	# 224-4 John Shambaugh	6 Feb. 1794				Catherine Wirt**		
5	# 224-5 Nancy Shambaugh	Aug. 1795				Wendell Brown		
6	# 224-6 Philip Shambaugh	1798				Elizabeth Kessler		
7	# 224-7 Katherine Shambaugh					Jacob Holtz		
8	# 224-8 Barbara Shambaugh					George C. Elkenhaus		
9	# 224-9 Mary Shambaugh							

HUSBAND JOERG/SCHAMBACH/GEORGE SHAMBAUGH German immigrant # 448
(9 Sep. 1749 Arrived in Philadelpha, Penn.)

Born
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives (2) URSULA GRAFF d/o JACOB & widow of JACOB THOMAS
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE (1) mother of his children # 449

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Records of Hill Reformed Church, near Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pa.
No known ch. of George Schambach & Ursula (Thomas Graff)
Ref: Mrs. Lois (Shambaugh) Castleberry & Junia E. Shambaugh, Silver Springs, Maryland.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 448-1 Margaretha Schambach	31 May 1751	Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Pa.					
2	# 448-2 Jacob Schambach	1 Nov. 1754	Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Pa.					
3	# 448-3 Michael Schambach	28 Feb. 1757	Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Pa.					
4	# 448-4 Barbara Schambach (twin)	13 Feb. 1761	Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Pa.					
5	# 448-5 Johann Philip (twin) Philip Ist	bpt 23 Mar 1761	Lebanon Twp.			Hannah		
6	# 448-6 Also # 224 Joerg(George) IInd	21 Nov. 1763	Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Pa.			Katherine Reager		

GEORGE & NADINE ALLENE (SHAMBAUGH) MIKESELL
GREAT GRANDAUGHTER OF FANNIE ALICE ORDWAY

HUSBAND	GEORGE BURTON MIKESELL		# 6
Born	17 Oct. 1913	Brush Prairie, Wa. Clark Co.	
Married	8 Oct. 1938	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.	
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	CHRISTIAN JESSE MIKESELL (1873-1959)		
MOTHER	LILLY MAE BURTON (1875-1950)		
WIFE	NADINE ALLENE (SHAMBAUGH) MIKESELL		# 7
Born	8 Mar. 1918	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.	
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	WILLIS O. SHAMBAUGH 1896-1980		# 14
MOTHER	EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH (1900-)		# 15

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When / Where	DIED When / Where	MARRIED To whom / When / Where
# 6-1 Also # 3 Nancy C. Mikesell	26 Oct. 1943 Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.		Thomas Dalrymple 1963 Vancouver, Wa.
# 6-2 Patricia Mikesell	30 Apr. 1947 Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.		Donald Stephens 1964 Vancouver, Wa.
# 6-3 William Mikesell	19 July 1950 Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.		

GRANDPA SHAMBAUGH HOLDING NADINE IN HARLAN, KANSAS. Taken: 7 August, 1919

COUSIN BEULAH SWANK HOLDING ALEDA, WITH NADINE STANDING BY CLARA IN WOODSTON, KANSAS. Taken: 1920

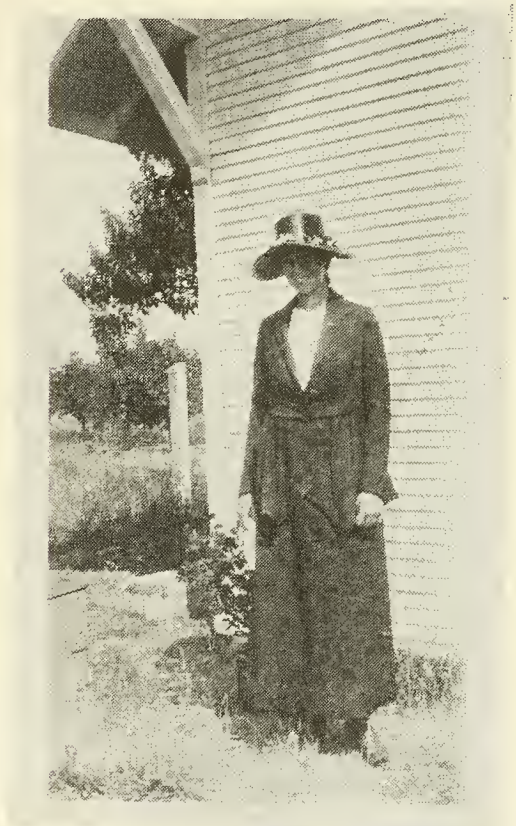
MOTHER & I HAD TAKEN THE TRAIN FROM VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON TO KANSAS TO STAY WITH GRANDPA AND GRANDMA SHAMBAUGH UNTIL WILLIS CAME HOME. THE FOLLOWING LETTER WAS SENT BACK TO MY GRANDMOTHER IN VANCOUVER.

August 2, 1919
Harlan, Kansas

Dear Mother;

You see that I arrived at my destination and we are both well. It was dreadfully warm on the train Wednesday morning and in the evening I got cold too quick and had chills and fever. I had the grippe proper all the night Thursday. So I didn't enjoy the trip as much as I would have. My tonsils were bad again. The lady in Portland I bought my ticket of said I would get to Denver on Friday and Smith Center Saturday morning, but the conductor said I would get to Denver Thursday and Smith Center Friday morning and I did. A Hop Boy took my baggage in Denver & carrie it downstairs to the depot. It is underground and very large and beautiful. I could have bought a ticket there to St. Joseph, Missouri but will go to Smith Cent and have them meet me there. I sent a telgram and then checked my trunk. When I arrived in Smith Center the ticket agent told me the Shambaughs had phoned and woul be after us as soon as they could. It was only ten minutes. Mother, Lura and Jim a half brother of Willis and their girl came to meet us. Mother held out her arms and began to cry she was so tickled to see me. Nadine would not go to anyone at first but likes all of them now. Father had been so excited that he rushed to the field and called Jim. "Why she is here now hurry" so they went for the car.

Lots of love to all,
Nadine and Edna



EDNA MARY (YOUNG) SHAMBAUGH wearing new blue serge suit cost $40.00, hat was $7.50, and lovely blouse at $7.50

"FOUR COUSINS BORN 1918"

IOLA EILEEN CONN dau. of
STELLA (SHAMBAUGH) * LEE

NADINE SHAMBAUGH dau. of
EDNA (YOUNG) & WILLIS O.

VELDA ARLENE WETHEE d/o
HAZEL SHAMBAUGH & CLIFTON

EVA ELAINE SHAMBAUGH d/o
OVA (LYON) & CLIFFORD.
(sitting)

Picture taken in Aug. 1919
at Harlan, Kansas

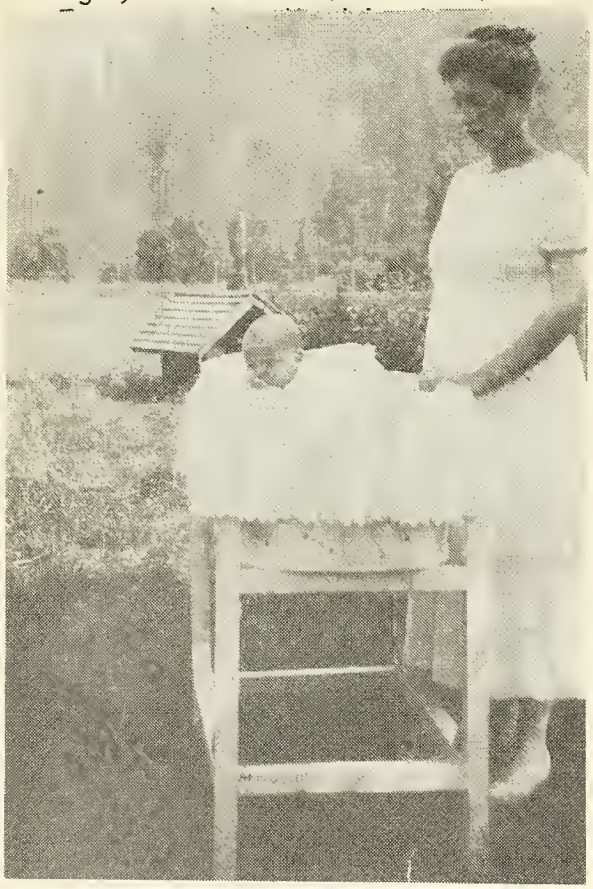
Iola Eileen, Nadine, Velda Arlene, Eva

NADINE ALLENE SHAMBAUGH
WOODSTON, KANSAS Sept. 1920
"Going to Sunday School"

WILLIS OTTERBEIN SHAMBAUGH
HARLAN, KANSAS taken in 1919
"Home from World War I"

NADINE ALLENE SHAMBAUGH
Age; 5 months 3 weeks

ILIA YOUNG, EDNA & NADINE
Taken at Grandma Kennedy's
Fall of 1918, Lake Shore.



NADINE & EDNA SHAMBAUGH
Trout Lake, Washington
At Rufus & Allene Ordway's

NADINE ALLENE SHAMBAUGH
Age; 13 months 1919

NADINE'S MEMOIRS

My first faint memories are being in Trout Lake with my mother. We stayed with Aunt Allene and Uncle Rufus Ordway while my Dad was overseas in World War I. Of course we kept in close touch after moving away. We had lots of pictures so that kept me in tune with the past. My middle name is Allene for my Great Aunt Allene.

Then I remember being in Kansas. One very special thing I remember is I had a beautiful brown eyed baby sister. Her name is Aleda Irene b. 2 July 1920 in Harlan, Kansas. She had lots of black hair. In Kansas it rained hard and the lightening lit up the sky so we spent some time in the cyclone cellar.

My Grandmother Shambaugh had very long hair. I loved to watch her brush it, she would lean forward and it would almost touch the floor. I also remember at Christmas we had no tree. Each one of us had our gifts on our chair. Grandfather Shambaugh led us in prayer, all of us on our knees with our hands clasped and our elbows in the seat of the chair.

One time I had been into mischief and my Dad was chasing me. I stood on the chair and locked the screen door so he couldn't catch me. My mother had just scrubbed the kitchen floor and it was still wet. I fell down after running across the clean floor and then I did get it.

My Mother told me I got into the medicine cabinet and opened a bottle of carbolic acid with my teeth. Needless to say I burned my mouth where I took the cork out. I spilled it on my body and legs. I was fortunate, it left no scars.

I remember the long train ride from Kansas to Vancouver, Washington. My Mother's sister (Aunt Myra) came with us to help my Mother with Aleda and me. I know I cried a lot.

We lived in my grandmother Winger'ts neighborhood for the next few years. I truly loved grandmother and my aunts and the big house where they lived. Let me tell you about the house. It stood on a corner with spare lots on the side and back. The sidewalk ran up to the porch from the corner. The honey-suckle clung to the porch rail and climbed up to the sleeping porch above. The turned posts were white also the trim on the porch rails. The house was painted a soft blue-grey.

The door had a bell that we turned and then you entered a hall. To the right was a downstairs bedroom. That was Aunt Sadie's room when she came West in 1926. To the left was a door into the parlor with another door leading to the dining room. I can still see the big table and white linen cloth. I remember the sideboard with the footed covered glass bowl that had been my great-grandmother Kennedy's wedding bowl. My grandmother gave me the bowl when I was 13 years old. I gave it to Shawn Marie

our first grandaughter on her 13th birthday. Grandmother kept home canned fruit in it and she said her mama did too.

I loved the kitchen and the pantry. I remember the egg and butter man used to come to the door to sell them, his name was Mr. Langdon and he always wore a big white apron. His daughter smashed my finger in the teeter-totter over on the school grounds across the street.

Grandmother wore her hair quite severe. She always wore a clean apron. The pantry shelves were filled with goodies, sugar cookies, gingerbread, candied lemon and orange peel, walnuts from the big trees in the yard, raisins, home made doughnuts and sometimes home made pop corn balls and taffy. I can see grandmother pouring the hot sugar mixture on the big oval platter and starting to pull it when it was too hot for my hands.

The upstairs had the biggest bathroom I ever did see. It was off the first landing. It had a free standing bath tub on legs with claw feet. We used the buffing powder and buffer on our finger nails to make them pink and shiney.

A few more steps up the landing led to three more bedrooms. I slept in the first bedroom to the right. It had two single beds in it. I remember the sheets and pillow cases were so white, soft and fluffy. We shook the rag rugs off the upstairs porch. It was used in the summer for a sleeping porch. The vines were heavy and gave some cover.

Pa Wingert, my step-grandpa always carried pink and white peppermints. The Christmas of 1925 I remember well. We went to grandmother's house, mother, dad, Aleda, Paul and I. No one got to see the tree until everyone did. The live tree had red and green twisted wax candles in candle holders clipped to the tree and they were lit. I don't know who put the candles out or how.

The folks gave Aleda and me twin baby dolls and bassinets alike for Christmas, mother made the trim of netting and lace. Aleda's was pink and mine was blue. One month and one day later the twins were born, (Earl and Eleanor on 26 Jan. 1926.)

Going back to grandmother's house, I must say she had a little store in what was intended to be a garage. The Columbian School was across the street so it served as the schools store.

We grew up at 3504 "O" Street. The house was brown shake. We had a full basement and an upstairs. We had a woodlift in the kitchen that went to the basement for wood. It lifted up by turning the crank. Years later the refrigerator went in there. We had an ice-box on the back porch before that. We had an ice man. We kids used to follow the wagon in the summertime in hopes of getting a piece of ice to eat.

We had a path down through the hazelnut bushes to 39th Street and a trail on down to Burnt Bridge Creek. The fields were full

of wild iris, (We kids called them flags.) and lots of berries. We ate the nuts, thimbleberries and wild strawberries. The road stopped in front of our house coming from 33rd Street. The Street car ran down 33rd to the Car Barnes and to the end of the line, on beyond you could walk to Brookside Park.

The time we lived in Guler was a wonderful time in our family life. Our dad was a Forest Ranger and we lived in the Forest Service house. It was so very beautiful in the winter months. The snow lay quietly on the split rail fence, trees, housetops, mountain and rocks. A big creek ran between our house and the hotel. A road passed the pool hall and a wooden bridge crossed the water. I remember well the sleigh ride to the dance hall in the hotel. When we go tired we went to sleep on the benches at the dance.

My upstairs bedroom had a window that opened on to the porch roof. When Ilia was there she opened the window and pulled in clean snow. We mixed it with vanilla and sugar and had some ice cream.

When spring came we had the most beautiful fields of yellow buttercups. In the fall when the huckleberries were ready to harvest the Indians would ride by on their ponies and camp down the road in the woods. They would hang the papoose board in the trees. The babies were nice and cozy in the back pack. I remember an Indian lady asking the store clerk for some skirt material at the dry goods store. She did not know how much fabric she needed. She asked for enough to be able to jump over the creek.

Our grandmother Wingert came to visit, she loved to walk, so I would go with her on the trails through the woods. We would gather trilliums for mother. Grandmother picked the white ones. I thought the pink ones were pretty, not knowing they were beginning to fade. The sheep herders drove the sheep passed our house on the dusty road. That made more dust to play in. I played in the dust as our granchildren would play in the sand at the beach.

Our brother, Paul Lester Shambaugh was b. in Guler, Washington on a beautiful spring day, the 12th of April 1923. This was a happy time indeed as Aleda and I now had a baby brother. My Aunt Ilia and grandmother came to help mother with the new baby and we girls.

When we were kids on "O" St. in Vancouver we had lots of snow and silver thaws, the milk was delivered to the door by the milkman and was in 5¢ quart glass bottles. When it froze the cream would raise and push the cardboard lids right up several inches. We had to bring it in as soon as it was delivered or the neighbors cat would get it.

One of the highlights of my youth was going to Long Beach Washington with the Camp Fire Girls on the sternwheeler "Georgianna. Late in the evening we arrived in Astoria, Oregon, then to Megler, Washington by ferry across the Columbia River, then on the train from Ilwaco to Long Beach. The coaches had red velvet upholstering. This was my first trip to the ocean. It was late in the afternoon about sunset, and I will never forget the beauty of it all, the color and the long stretch of sand. I still love the beach as do our children.

Vancouver, Wn,
3504 "O" Street
Box 24

April 1929

(I was eleven years old when my mother had to go to Portland for surgery, Grandma Wingert took care of us. Mother kept this letter all this time.)

Dear Mother;

I have not been missing you very much because we have been doing so much. Monday I practiced my music lesson when I got home from school, then we ate supper and I went to bed early.

Tuesday I took my music lesson and Ilia had some boys, Emmitt Richards and Harvy Adams come down because she wanted to find out about the social.

Wednesday I went to the Camp Fire pot luck and we had a lot of fun. We made candy. I made cocoanut creams but they did not get hard but they sure were good. Eileen made the same thing and it turned out very good. Mine sugared, you can't make it without sugaring very well.

Thursday (today) we went to school at 1:15. It thundered this afternoon terrible. It knocked the phone haywire so we had to have a new phone. The coils inside were all burned out. I practiced awhile tonight, after that we went outside and planted part of our garden.

Tomorrow we are going to the Legion building. Well, I guess I have written enough Mother dear and it is about 8:45 so I must close and go to bed.

Your Loving Daughter,

Nadine Shambaugh

P.S. Why didn't you write to me?

I was raised in the Presbyterian Church. When summer came I loved going to Bible School. It was a long walk out to the church from our house but I was always anxious to go. When I was 13 I received an award for making the best poster and for this effort I was given my first bible. I remember the poster yet, A big broom sweeping the clouds away. I don't remember the bible verse now. I have the Vacation Bible School Certificate yet for faithful attendance & creditable work. The bible has fallen apart.

When I was 20 I joined George's church,"The First Christian" This pleased his parents very much. In October of that year we were married.

In our adult Sunday School Class we were given the assignment "What I Believe About God" (This was in Ralph Heller's class) I felt inspired and wrote the following poem. Our pastor saw it and published it in our news letter. (Rev. Carrol Fairbanks.)

LIGHT TO LIVE BY . . .

FIRST
CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Nineteenth and Main Streets
VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON
Phone OX 3-4622
SUNDAY, JANUARY 23, 1955

WHAT I BELIEVE ABOUT GOD

I believe, there is a God
Who made us from the earthly sod
I believe He makes the child to grow
Man to reap, and man to sow.

I believe God is the way
He'll show you how to live, today
Knows what you ask
Before you pray.

I believe God's Word is true,
Trust in Him, in all you do,
Think on Him, when skies are blue
When skies are dark, He'll be with you.

I believe God is the door
For man to enter, for evermore
I believe God bade us, "Go",
Show others, that they might know
THERE IS A GOD

—Nadine Mikesell

The Vacation Bible School

of Rosemere

Awards this certificate to

Nadine Shambaugh

in recognition of faithful attendance and creditable work in the summer of _____

Teacher Mrs. Lee J. Smith

Director Mrs. J. M. Brown

Grade _____

Dept. Junior

Date July 17, 1931.

Baptismal Certificate

This Certifies that

In obedience to the command and in imitation of the example of our Lord Jesus Christ

Nadine Alene Shambaugh

was "buried with Him in baptism" on the 17th day of April 1938 at Vancouver, Wash.

By Laurence Wells

In 1936 when I graduated from Vancouver High School there was no money to go away to school. I was thinking of getting a job. Needless to say when I was called for an interview with Pacific Tel. & Tel. I was delighted. The company had not hired for many years. (Mr. Conover from the high school had recommended me.) I started in the Traffic Department as an operator. In those days much of the equipment was manual. The suburban and farmer lines were many and all had to be rung by hand "two long and 1 short" was an example. The assigned numbers were so low, the business office's telephone number was 50 and I will always remember our home telephone number was 1369-J.

It was a delight to give personal service. The year President Roosevelt dedicated Bonneville Dam we were excused from the "switchbord" carrying our headsets with us to look out the window for a glimpse.

I was on the job when the "Russian landed at Pearson Airport" The Sunday morning "Pearl Harbor" was attacked, most holidays & Sundays. The starting pay was $18.00 a week. I worked til ten at night and was happy with my position.

In 1941 this cartoon was printed in the local paper "The Columbian"

Wednesday, September 17, 1941

Vancouver Sketches By Will Danch

"I'm going to take our phone with us. I'm afraid I'll get homesick for Operator Nadine Mikesell's cheery 'number please'!"

TELEPHONE OPERATOR NADINE MIKESELL IN 1941

In 1942 I was asked to be Service Representative. I took my training in Seattle, Wa. and stayed at the Benjamin Franklin Hotel.

In 1943 we were unable to sell any service unless they were priority jobs because of the War.

When the service men came home from New Guinea I worked on the switchboard at the Vancouver Barracks completing calls to wives, girl friends and mothers. This was a very emotional period because of the long seperation from family. Many of the boys were ill.

MEMORIES ARE MEANT TO BE SHARED

Much knowledge would be irretrievably lost if not recorded. How wonderful it is that the mind stores these memories away to be played back as we wish. Most of our memories are glossed over making them pleasant to share. The longer we live the more there is to remember. Our generation remembers wood stoves, the iceman, winters with more snow, silver thaws, frozen milk in glass bottles with the cream forcing up the card board top. Your own cows with pans of milk and heavy cream on top. The grocery store with dill pickles, peanut butter, cheese stored in bulk and the little old cartons with a bail. Bread at 10 cents a loaf but mother's was still better. We picked and canned everything available and the fruit room was filled every year. We saw the scrub board, the old "Ford" that had to be cranked, visits with relatives by train or car, the "Atwater Kent" radio and grocery give aways at the "show." We walked every where and shared the same swimming suit with sisters and brothers. Going to church was the highlight of the week, picnics and riding on the street car, birthday parties, spin the bottle, run sheep run and marbles, Old Maid, Flinch and Dominoes. Home made pop corn balls and candy, hand me down and resoles, picking hazelnuts and wild strawberries, flags and other flowers that grew wild. Wooden walk ways and a go-devil made of an old orange crate and broken skate, stilts, "anti-anti-over", home made ice cream, Sunday dinners after church with friends and relatives and "Memorial Day."

Nadine

GEORGE BURTON MIKESELL
1938

NADINE (SHAMBAUGH) MIKESELL
1950

HUSBAND	DONALD LEE STEPHENS		
Born	16 Sep. 1944	Park Rapids,	Minnesota
Married	6 Dec. 1964	Vancouver,	Washington
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	LEANARD BRYCE STEPHENS "Dutch" b. 3 Nov. 1915		
MOTHER	IDA KATHERYN (WETTELS) STEPHENS b. 10 Nov. 1914		
WIFE	PATRICIA JEAN (MIKESELL) STEPHENS		# 6-2
Born	30 Apr. 1947	Vancouver,	Washington
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	GEORGE BURTON MIKESELL (3rd ch)		# 6
MOTHER	NADINE ALLENE (SHAMBAUGH) MIKESELL (1st ch)		# 7

Psalms 90.1
LORD, THOU HAST BEEN OUR DWELLING PLACE IN ALL GENERATIONS

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 6-2-1 Scott Michael Stephens	24 May 1965	Vancouver, Wa.					
2	# 6-2-2 Michael Thomas Stephens	19 Dec. 1967	Vancouver, Wa.					

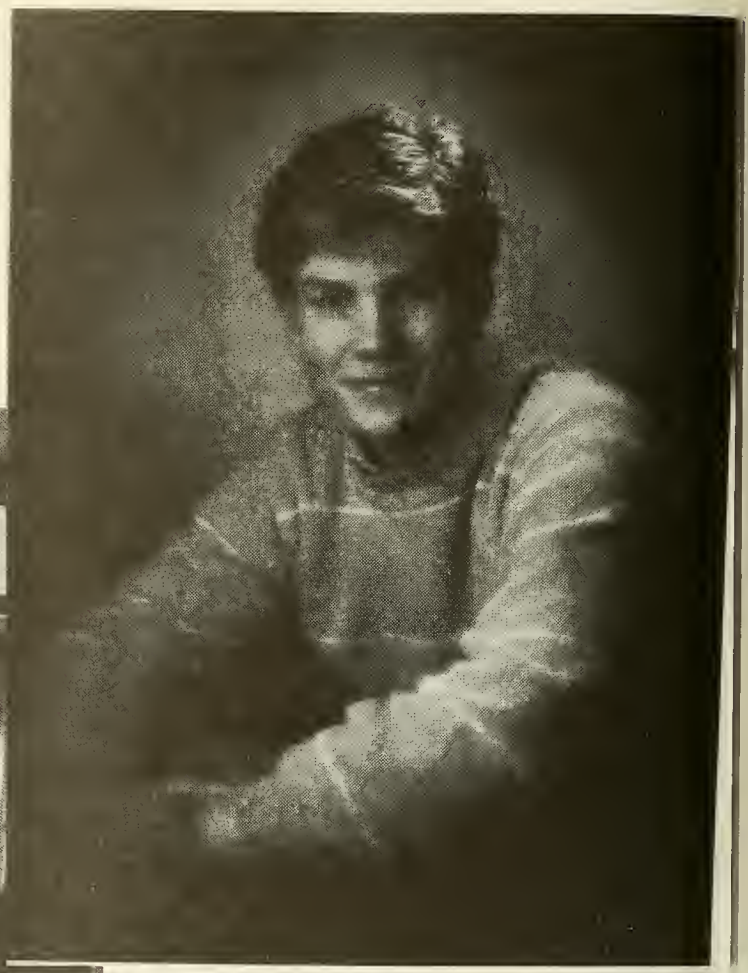
FROM THE "COLUMBIAN" NEWSPAPER CLIPPING 1971

Don Stephens, one of the younger members of the Whitfield team of insurance experts. Just nine years out of high school, Don Stephens is an important member of the company. He is a 1962 graduate of Fort Vancouver High School and had two years retail selling before joining Whitfield in 1965. Don is licensed to write all types of insurance including life and specializes in personal and small commercial accounts. He is also one of the trustees of Whitfield's employee profit sharing plan. This year Don is President of the Vancouver Insurance Agents Association. In high school he played baseball, In adult life he likes to hunt, fish, bowl and play in the Vancouver Fast Pitch Softball league.

SCOTT STEPHENS IN 1984

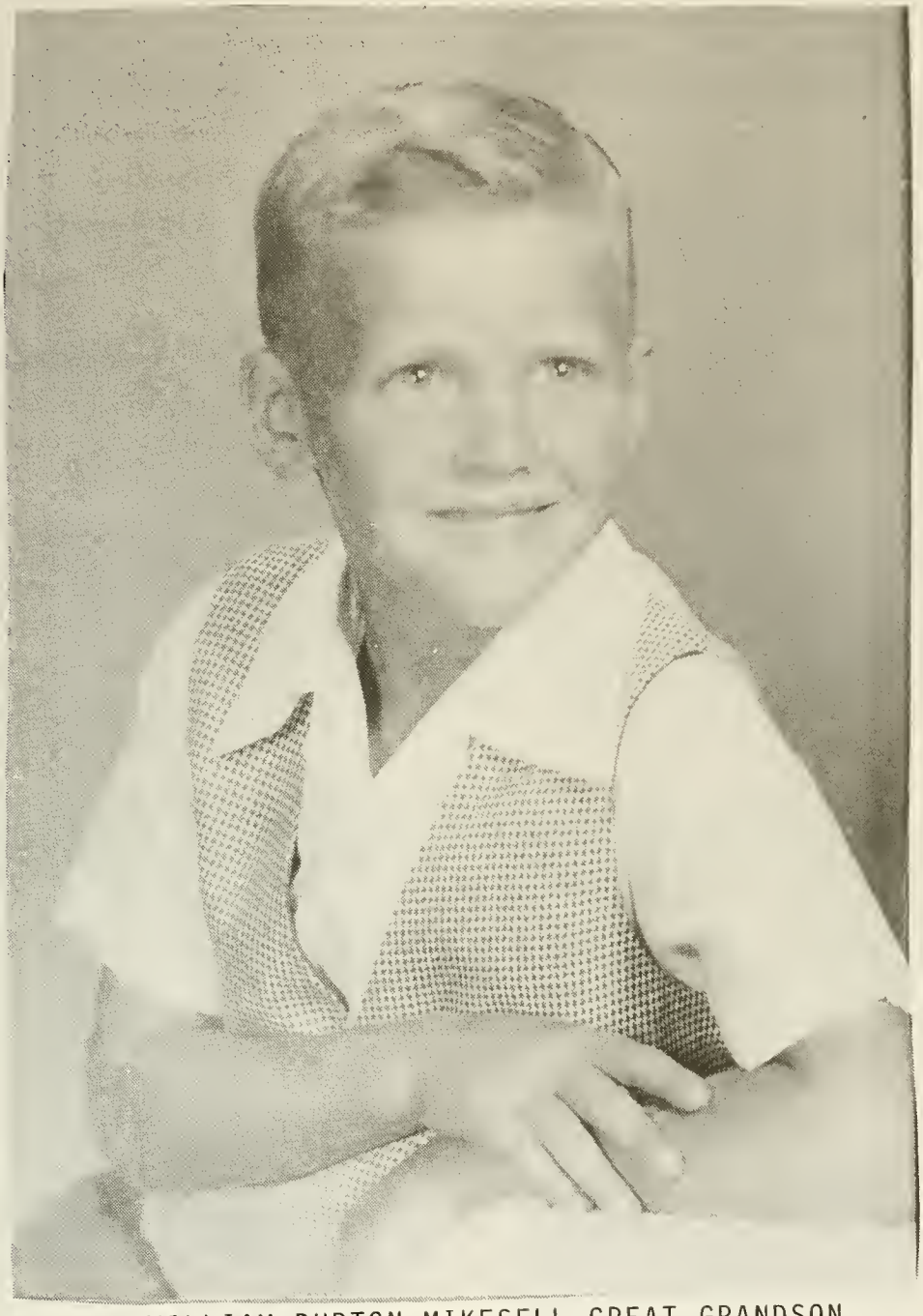
PATRICIA JEAN (MIKESELL) STEPHEN'S FAMILY

PATRICIA MICHAEL SCOTT DONALD



MICHAEL STEPHENS 1986
GRADUATION FROM HIGH SCHOOL

PATTY & DON STEPHENS 1985
CHRISTMAS AT HOME...



WILLIAM BURTON MIKESELL GREAT GRANDSON
OF VIRGINIA (ORDWAY) YOUNG, WINGERT...

HUSBAND	WILLIAM BURTON MIKESELL (3rd ch)		# 6-3
Born	19 July 1950	Vancouver, Washington Clark Co.	
Married			
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	GEORGE BURTON MIKESELL	1913-	# 6
MOTHER	NADINE ALLENE (SHAMBAUGH) MIKESELL	1918-	# 7

A2 The COLUMBIAN Thursday, Dec. 5, 1985 Vancouver, Wash.

IN BRIEF

Four firefighters seek assistant chief's post

Three Vancouver Fire Department officers were top scorers in testing to replace Assistant Fire Chief Harold Steele, who will become chief by next spring.

Under city hiring rules, one of the three will be chosen for the post, unless a fourth applicant appeals test results, said Ron Bartels, assistant city manager.

Lt. William Mikesell, who joined the department as a firefighter in 1973, received the top score, 85.06 points out of a possible score of 100. Capt. Don MacLardy scored second with 78.79 points, and Lt. Charles Skov was third with 76.2. Both were hired in 1974. Battalion Chief Charles Gage was the only other applicant for the post. He scored 75.65.

Mikesell named Vancouver assistant fire chief

Lt. Bill Mikesell, a 12-year department veteran, has been named Vancouver Fire Department assistant chief.

Mikesell shares the job with Harold Steele, who will become chief when Otto Jensen retires Feb. 1.

Mikesell, 35, was hired as a firefighter on March 31, 1973, and promoted to lieutenant Aug. 26, 1982. He was graduated in 1968 from Fort Vancouver High Shool and attended Clark College and Pacific University. He has an associate of arts degree from Clark and is working toward a degree in fire administration.

Assistant fire chief named in Vancouver

VANCOUVER — Lt. Bill Mikesell was selected Wednesday as the new assistant chief of the Vancouver Fire Department.

Mikesell, 35, will assume his new responsibilities Thursday. He will succeed Harold Steele, the current assistant chief who is scheduled to become chief when Otto J. Jensen retires Feb. 1.

Mikesell joined the department as a firefighter in March 1973. A graduate of Fort Vancouver High School and Clark College, he is working toward a fire science degree at Portland Community College and toward a degree in fire administration at Eastern Oregon State College through a continuing education program at Portland State University.

Other finalists for the assistant chief position were Capt. Don MacClardy and Lt. Chuck Scov, also of the Vancouver department.

SECOND GENERATION FIREFIGHTER MAKES GOOD

FROM RETIRED FIREFIGHTERS OF VANCOUVER'S NEWSPAPER

George and Nadine Mikesell are "strutting like peacocks" since word has been released that their # 1 son has been appointed Assistant Chief of the Vancouver Fire Dept. Bill will be working in conjunction with Harold Steele until Harold takes over as Fire Chief on the retirement of Chief Otto Jensen in February of 1896.

Congratulations to all involved.

Bill played ball on the vacant lot with the older kids and was ready for basketball and "Little League" in grade school. He was a Cub Scout and received his "Eagle Badge" when he was 15.

His dad taught him to love the outdoors by taking him hunting and fishing. His folks went to all his ball games from grade school through college. We still go to his games.

In 1966 Bill worked for the Southwest Washington Health District in the mosquito abatement program. He joined the Fire Dept. in March 1973. He is a graduate of Fort Vancouver High School and Clark College. He attended Pacific University for two years. He is now working toward a degree in Fire Administration at Eastern Oregon State College through a continuing education program at Portland State University.

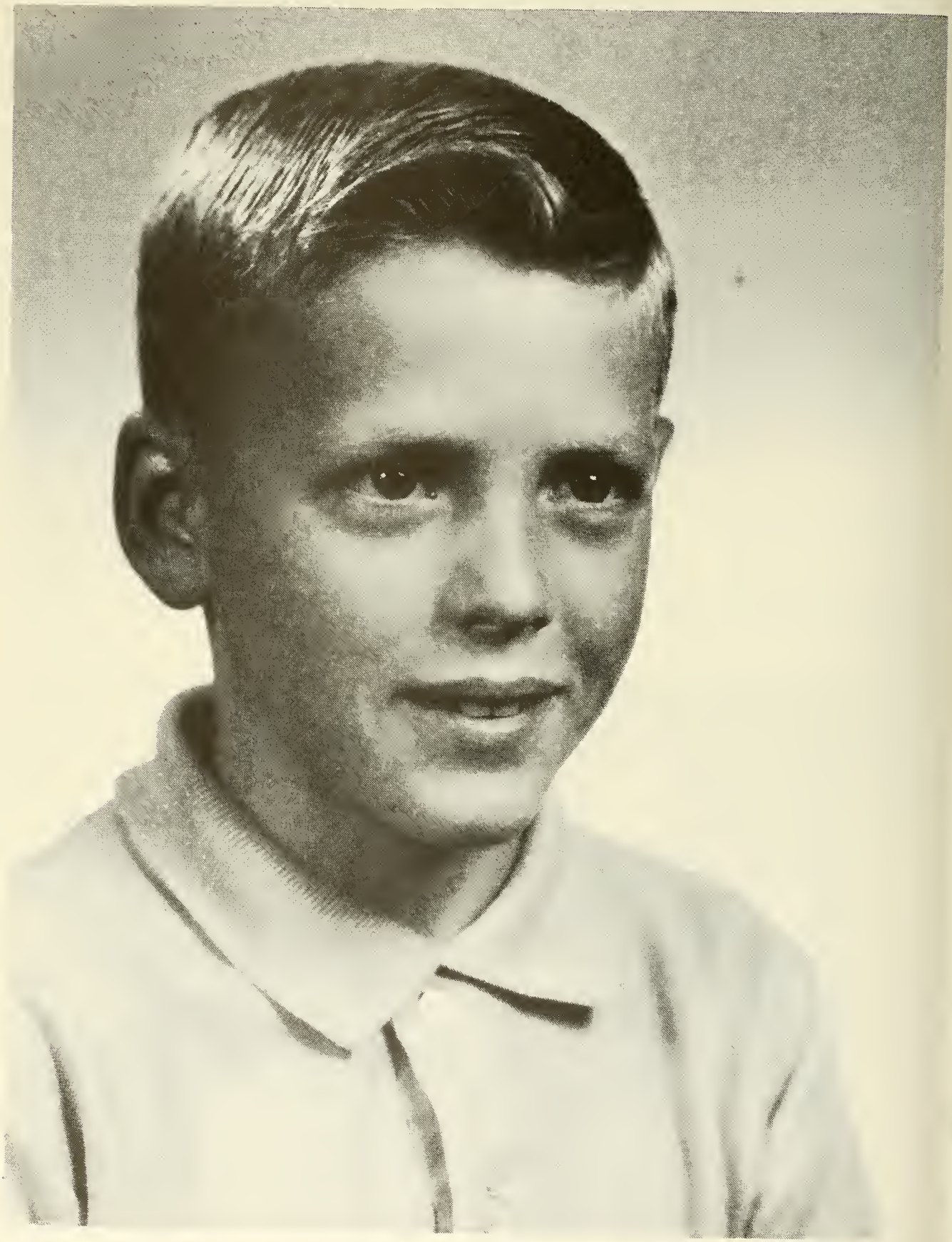
Ralph Skov an old friend of the family and a brother fireman asked Bill if he would make some statements at his "Memorial Service." This was a real honor and Bill carried out his request on Sep. 27, 1984. As a result of that, Bill Click, Bill's basketball coach in High School wrote, "You did an outstanding job today with your part of the Ralph Skov service. I admire your ability to come through so well in a very difficult circumstance. I was also proud of you. Having such a super guy to talk about must have helped a lot. I wanted you to know I appreciated your comments very much."

Bill still loves the outdoors. He hunts, fishes, skis. plays base ball, basket ball and is a member of Crossroads Church. Bill is a close family member. He does lots of good things for his family and friends.

United Way Loaned Executives
City of Vancouver Staff Newsletter

October 1982
Bill Mikesell,

WILLIAM BURTON MIKESELL



HUSBAND	THOMAS JOHN DALRYMPLE		# 2
Born	11 Feb. 1943	The Dalles,	Oregon
Married	22 Sep. 1963	Vancouver,	Washington
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	JACK DONALD DALRYMPLE	b. 12 Mar. 1904-	# 4
MOTHER	HAZEL ANN (PARKER)	b. 26 Feb. 1921-	# 5
WIFE	NANCY CHRISTINE (MIKESELL) DALRYMPLE		# 3
Born	26 Oct. 1943	Vancouver,	Washington
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	GEORGE BURTON MIKESELL	1913-	# 6
MOTHER	NADINE ALLENE (SHAMBAUGH) MIKESELL	1918-	# 7

Psalms 100.5

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD: HIS STEADFAST LOVE ENDURES FOR EVER, AND HIS FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS.

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 6-1 Also # 1 Shawn Marie Dalrymple	29 Mar. 1964	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.			Robert Orthmann	13 Sep. 1985	Vancouver, Wa.
2	# 6-2 Nancy Ann Dalrymple	30 June 1966	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.					
3	# 6-3 Christian Thomas Dalrymple	18 Sep. 1968	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.					
4	# 6-4 Eric John Dalrymple	9 Oct. 1970	Vancouver, Wa. Clark Co.					

SHAWN MARIE, ERIC, NANCY ANN & CHRIS DALRYMPLE

TO NANCY CHRISTINE MIKESELL

Just had word of a girl named Nancy
Would sort of like to fancy
Just how she looks and how she acts
Bet there isn't much she lacks
If you don't mind I think I will see
If I can picture you. If I try
I may find
You could have eyes of blue
Eyes of blue, now let me think
Ah! yes, you bet, cheeks of pink
A dimple here, a dimple there
I'm hoping you have curly hair.
If it's red then I'll be glad
My wishes have come true
To look exactly like you Dad
Is what I have hoped for you
"Just the picture of your mother"
Is what most people say
In my opinion there is no other
Than the one you met today
A little round face and a little pug nose
All dressed up in sweet baby clothes
Little fingers dimply and sweet
Great-Grandmother's booties on tiny wee feet
A chubby sweet baby, all gurgly with smiles
Is just how I've pictured you
Across the long miles.

Junction City, Ka.
November 1, 1943

Dear little Nancy;

Your "great aunt" Virginia ia very happy to know that you have arrived safe and sound. I can hardly wait to get acquainted with you. Do you know something? You are just going to love going home with your Mommy to all the lovely things she and your Daddy have planned for you. That isn't all, no it isn't, wait till all the folks, Grandma's a great grandmother, even grandpa's, uncles, aunties, yes and great-uncles and aunties come and see you. Won't that be great fun to get acquainted with all those people?

A little girl does not want too big a letter, so until I see you, your mother and daddy, I will wish all of you just oodles of good luck and all the happiness in the world always.

Auntie Virginia.

Oct. 23- '53.

Dear Nancy-

May you have a nice, nice birth-day. Will you be 9 yrs? We are having a good visit Myra & D. Uncle Robert had Wed. off- so we drove to Menlo Park for a picnic lunch- then on to a tour thru The Sunset Magazine Publishing House. Very old furnishings and just as "California" as possible. Before I left Vancouver I bought you a dolly for your collection. She is not very valuable except in the way of a lesson on the Frugality of Old Country People. I think she is Checkoslavokian. They are trying to give work to women and childrey, too, in order to increase their income. You will see the cost mark still on the forehead- showing how very little the country could realize from the sale of a gross of Dollies, by time all the Middlemen recieved their Profit. I wanted so much to come to visit you all before I started South, so I could tell you about the Doll and see her in your shelves.

Very much love to all

Granma W.

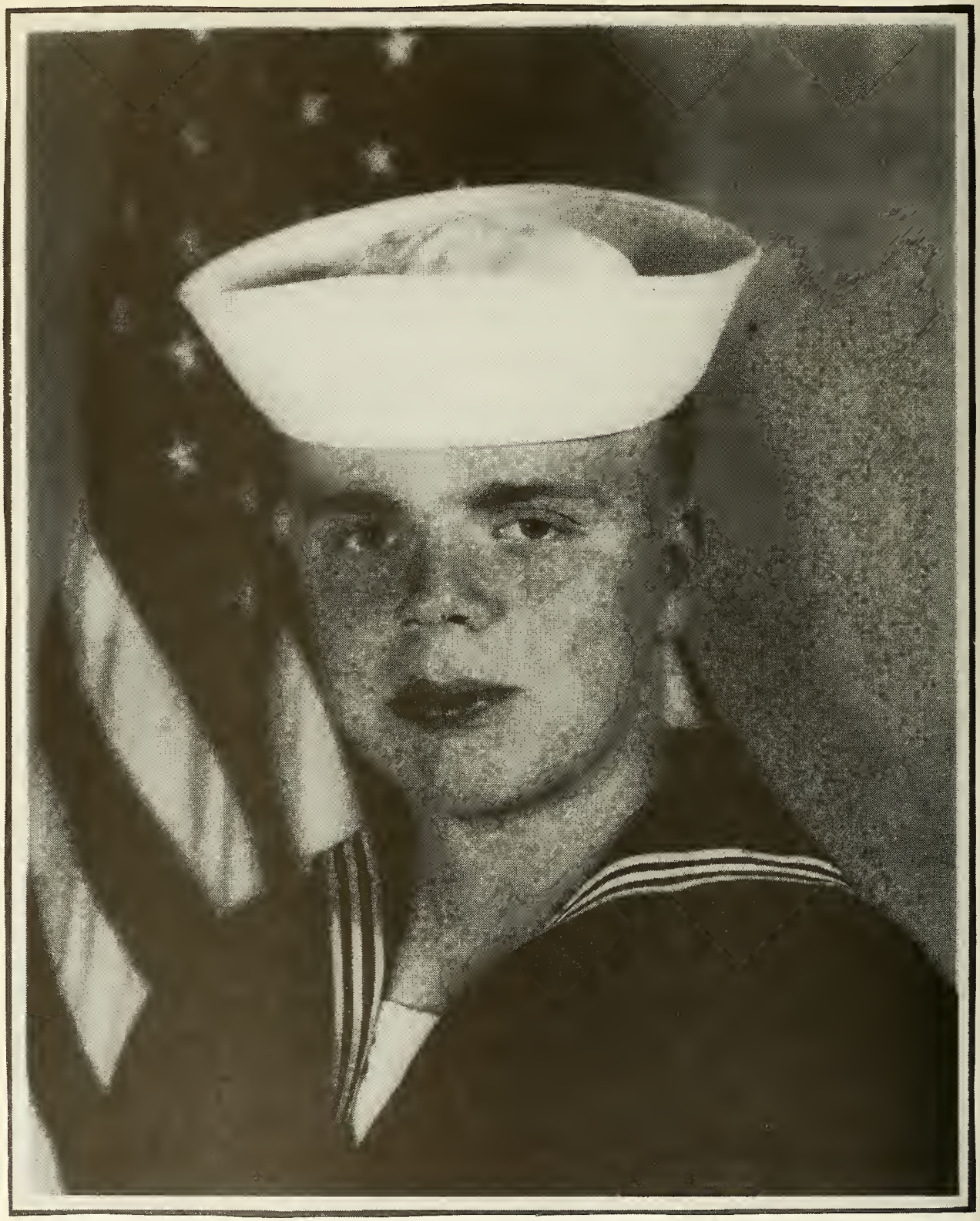
"VIRGIE" (ORDWAY) WINGERT

"VIRGIE" EDNA NADINE NANCY

FOUR GENERATIONS

NANCY CHRISTINE MIKESELL

NANCY ANN DALRYMPLE 1985



CHRISTIAN THOMAS DALRYMPLE
1985

ERIC DALRYMPLE

SHAWN MARIE DALRYMPLE

FOUR GENERATIONS 1971

EDNA, NADINE, NANCY, SHAWN

Dalrymple-Orthmann

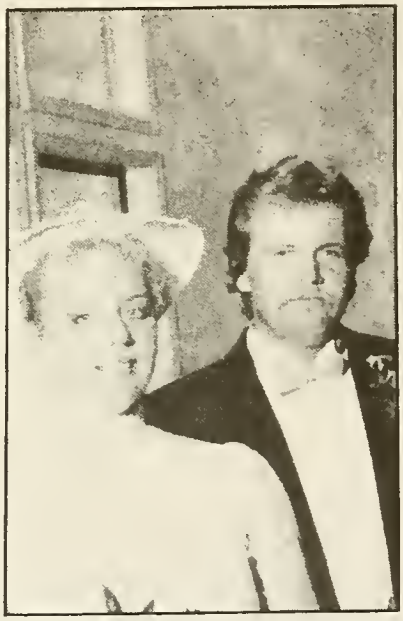
Shawn Marie Dalrymple and Robert Jerome "Jerry" Orthmann were married Sept. 13 at The Hostess House. The Rev. Kenneth Guinn officiated.

The bride is a daughter of Thomas J. Dalrymple of Portland and Nancy Christine Mikesell of Vancouver. He is a son of Richard W. Orthmann and Adelia Ann Dillon of Vancouver.

Attending the bride were Nancy Ann Dalrymple, maid of honor; and Mary Sabin and Jeanette Steinmueller, bridesmaids.

Best man was Craig Edward Carlson. Also assisting in the ceremony were John Takalo and Scott Haskins, ushers; Debbie Romig, guest book attendant; Pam Romig, gift attendant; Curtis Orthmann, candlelighter and junior usher; and Christian Thomas Dalrymple and Eric John Dalrymple, junior ushers.

The bride attended Columbia River High School, Northwestern Business College and Clark College. He attended Columbia River High School.



Shawn Dalrymple, Robert Orthmann

She is a clerk at the Thunderbird Motor Inn, Jantzen Beach. He is a construction worker for R & H Construction.

The newlyweds are at home in Vancouver after honeymooning in Reno and the Washington Coast.

HUSBAND	ROBERT "JERRY" ORTHMANN
Born	6 Dec. 1962 The Dalles Oregon, Wasco County
Married	13 Sep. 1985 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died	
Buried at	
Other wives	
FATHER	RICHARD W. ORTHMANN
MOTHER	ADELIA "Dee" (GABBERT) ORTHMANN, DILLON
WIFE	SHAWN MARIE (DALRYMPLE) ORTHMANN # 1
Born	29 Mar. 1964 Vancouver, Washington Clark County
Died	
Buried at	
Other husbands	
FATHER	THOMAS JOHN DALRYMPLE b. 11 Feb. 1943 The Dalles, Oregon
MOTHER	NANCY CHRISTINE (MIKESELL) DALRYMPLE b. 26 Oct. 1943 Vancouver, Wa.

"Jerry" & Shawn were m. at the Hostess House, at 7:30 p.m. at 10017 N.E. 6th Ave., Vancouver, WA. The reception followed the ceremony. Shawn was born on Easter Sunday. The nurses dressed her like the Easter Bunny in a pink rabbit suit.

Shawn Marie Dalrymple

D"Armery/Armery/Emory/Emery/Emry

31,752 John Emery
buried in England

15,876 John Emery of Romsey, England

7,938 John Emery Emigrant from England
7,939 Mary

3,969 Ann Emery
b. 1632 Romsey, England
3,968 James Ordway
b. 21 Aug. 1621 Bengeworth, England

1,984 Edward Ordway
1,985 Abigail Bond

992 Joseph Ordway
993 Mehetable Burbank

496 Joseph Ordway
497 Mehetable

248 Jonathan Burbank Ordway
249 Mehetable Rachliff

124 Abial Ordway
125 Mary Moor Kelsey

62 David Kelsey Ordway
63 Fannie Alice Thompson

31 Virginia Muzzey Ordway
30 Sherman Lagrange Young

15 Edna Mary Young
14 Willis O. Shambaugh

7 Nadine A. Shambaugh
6 George Burton Mikesell

3 Nancy Christine Mikesell
2 Thomas John Dalrymple

1 Shawn Marie Dalrymple
Robert Jerry Orthmann

EMERY RECORDS FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ROMSEY, HANTS, ENGLAND

John and Anthony Emery, both carpenters, from Romsey, County Hants, Eng. embarked on the "James" at Southampton in 1635 for New England. John settled in Newbury, Massachusetts and Anthony at Kittery, Maine.

In January of 1935 Miss Marian K. Dale, a former assistant of Miss Lillian J. Redstone and now engaged in genealogical research, examined the parish registers of Romsey with the object of obtaining all entries at the proper period under the name of Emery and its variants. Miss Dale stated that the vicar of Romsey said to her many people had searched the records, duplicating their work so she went on to get all the information from Romsey registers beginning with the year 1569 and were examined for all entries until 1635 and for burials until 1640.

1594 June 16	John Emery buried.
1597 Oct. 24	Thomas Emery & Thomasine Carter married.
1599 Nov. 29	John son of John Emery baptized.
1601 Sep. 7	Ellin Emery baptized.
1601 Aug. 29	Anthony son of John Emery baptized.
1604 Oct. 6	Hugh son of John Emerye baptized.
1610 Sep. 14	Margery Emery buried.
1624 Nov. 7	Helena daughter of John Emmorie baptized.
1626 Nov. 1	Anne Emry buried.
1627 June 25	John Emry buried.
1628 Feb. 3	John son of John Emry baptized.
1631 Sep. 18	James son of Anthony Emry baptized.
1632 Mar. 18	Ann daughter of John Emry baptized 1632.

As the registers contain no Emery entries between 1569 and 1594, it seems certain that this family came to Romsey from some other parish at a later date. A copy of a Hampshire subsidy roll (1620-1628), in the office of Alfred T. Butler lists four Emerys in the parishes of North Baddesley, Bisterne, Upham, Middleton and Forton.

Both brothers married before they came to New England.

Ref: Walter Goodwin Davis, Portland, Maine. Vol. 89 pages 117-118-377. Inf. Seattle Genealogical Library.

(Some of the material in this book was copied exactly as recorded on the original document or paper.)

HUSBAND JOHN EMERY of Romsey, England # 15,876

Born
Married
Died 15 June 1594
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN EMERY buried 16 June 1594 Romsey, 31,752
MOTHER # 31,753

WIFE MARY # 15,877

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 15,876-1 & # 7938 John Emery	bapt.	England 29 Nov. 1599			Mary		
2	# 15,876-2 Anthony Emery	bapt.	England 29 Aug. 1601					
3	# 15,876-3 Hugh Emery	bapt.	England 6 Oct. 1604					

HUSBAND ** ANTHONY EMERY (2nd ch) # 15,876-2

Born ca 1600 Romsey, England
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN EMERY # 15,876
MOTHER MARY EMERY # 15,877

WIFE FRANCES ( ) EMERY of Romsey, England

* James & Margaret had 9 ch.
** 1650 Anthony state head of Mast Creek, 1651 (3rd Hill Path), 1652 freeman
*** of Kittery had a narrow escape from the Indians 1 April 1693.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 15,876-2-1 James Emery *		ca 1630 England			Margaret Hitchcock	18 Dec. 1655	d/o Richard
2	# 15,876-2-2 Rebecca Emery			18 July 1718 Little Compton Rhode Island		(1) Robert Wyemouth (2) Thomas Sadler (3) Daniel Eaton		
3	# 15,876-2-3 Noah Emery ***							

HUSBAND * JAMES EMERY # 15,876-2-1

Born 1630 England
Married 18 Dec. 1655
Died Will 28 Dec. 1724
Buried at
Other wives ELIZABETH (widow of John Frost) still living 5 Sep. 1730
FATHER ANTHONY EMERY # 15,876-2
MOTHER FRANCIS EMERY

WIFE MARGARET (HITCHCOCK) EMERY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER RICHARD HITCHCOCK
MOTHER LUCRETIA (WILLIAMS) HITCHCOCK

* James was Selectman 1697, Jury 1695,1699 Grand Jury 1693 & 1694. Will named (2) wife, 2 sons, 6 daughters & son James. Inventory 24 Mar. 1725.

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 15,876-2-1-1 Margaret Emery	18 Dec. 1686				Samuel Smith		
2	# 15,876-2-1-2 James Emery	18 Feb. 1688		d. before 19 1724		Elizabeth widow of Isaac Spencer		
3	# 15,876-2-1-3 Lydia Emery	28 Apr. 1691						
4	# 15,876-2-1-4 Frances Emery	17 Dec. 1694				John Roberts		
5	# 15,876-2-1-5 Rebecca Emery	7 Mar. 1697				Capt.Daniel Smith s/o Nicholas Jr. of Exeter		
6	# 15,876-2-1-6 Samuel Emery	2 Sep. 1700						
7	# 15,876-2-1-7 Elizabeth Emery	7 Mar. 1703				John Murch		
8	# 15,876-2-1-8 Thomas Emery had 3 ch.	2 Dec. 1706				Susanna Hill	22 Mar. 1731	
9	# 15,876-2-1-9 Lucretia Emery	6 Aug. 1709				William Dyer s/o William Dyer		

HUSBAND	JOHN EMERY	EMMIGRANT FROM ENGLAND	# 7938
Born	1598	Ramsey, England	County Hants
Married			
Died	1683	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at		Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Other wives			
FATHER	JOHN EMERY	Romsey, England	County Hants # 15,876
MOTHER	MARY EMERY	Romsey, England	County Hants # 15,877
WIFE	MARY/AGNES		# 7939
Born			
Died			
Buried at			

	CHILDREN (4)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 7938-1 John Emery Jr.	1629	Romsey, Eng. bpt 18 Sep'31		1693	Mary Webster	29 Oct. 1650	Newbury, Ma.
2	# 7938-2 Also # 3969 Anna Emery	18 Mar. 1632	Romsey, Eng.		1687	James Ordway # 3968	23 Nov. 1648	Newbury, Ma.
3	# 7938-3 Eleanor Emery	16 Sep. 1648	Monday morn. Newbury, Ma.		1700	John Baley/Biley		Newbury, Ma.
4	# 7938-4 Jonathan Emery	13 May 1652	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			Mary Woodman d/o Edward Jr.		Newbury, Ma.

JOHN EMERY the father of Ann (Emery) Ordway came from England in the "James" to Boston in 1635, removed to Newbury, Massachusetts, thence to Dover, New Hampshire in 1644 then to Kittery, Maine in 1648. He was a freeman in 1652, selectman 1652-1659 and a constable 1658, resident of Portsmouth 1662, deputy of the general court 1672, representative general assembly 1680. John was surveyor of highways 1668, presented to grand jury for entertaining "Quakers", the diposition alleging that two Mennequakers were entertained very kindlie to bed and table and John Emery shok ym by the hand and bid you welcome.

John and brother Anthony were the first of the name to come to America. John's wife accompanied him from England as well as his first two children. They kept an Inn in 1650. John Sr. was bapt. 29 Nov. 1599. John Jr. was Ensign of the Military, served as constable and selectman.

HUSBAND JOHN EMERY (1st ch) # 7938-1

Born	1629	Romsey, England	
Married (2)	29 Oct. 1650	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Died (65)	1693	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex County
Buried at			
Other wives	JOHN EMERY	England 1598-1683	# 7938
FATHER	MARY/AGNES	England -1649	# 7939
MOTHER			

WIFE (2) MARY (SHOTWELL) WEBSTER widow of JOHN

Born

	CHILDREN (13)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 7938-1-1 Mary Emery	24 June 1652 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	living 1693	Samuel Sawyer 10 Mar. 1671 Newbury, Ma.
2	# 7938-1-2 Hannah Emery	25 Apr. 1654 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1 May 1705	Richard Bartlett 18 nov. 1673 Newbury, Ma.
3	# 7938-1-3 John Emery	12 Sep. 1656 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Mary Sawyer d/o Wm. & Ruth 13 June 1683 (1)
4	# 7938-1-4 Bethia Emery	15 Oct. 1658 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Henery Bodwell 4 May 1681 Newbury, Ma.
5	# 7938-1-5 Sarah Emery	26 Feb. 1661 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1694	Isaac Bailey 13 June 1683 Newbury, Ma.
6	# 7933-1-6 Joseph Emery	23 May 1663 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	living 1693 Andover	Ruth
7	# 7938-1-7 Stephen Emery	6 Sep. 1666 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Ruth Jaques d/o Henry Newbury, 29 Nov. 1692
8	# 7938-1-8 Abigail Emery	16 Jan. 1669 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	living 1693	Ingalls
9	# 7938-1-9 Samuel Emery, Rev*	20 Dec. 1670 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		
10	# 7938-1-10 Judith Emery	5 Feb. 1673 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Abel Huse
11	# 7938-1-11 Lydia Emery	19 Feb. 1675 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		Joseph Brown Int pub. Newbury 23 May 1696
12	# 7938-1-12 Elizabeth Emery	8 Feb. 1680 Newbury, Ma. Essex County		John Kelley Nov. 1696 Newbury, Ma.
13	# 7938-1-13 Josiah Emery	28 Feb. 1681 Newbury, Ma. Essex County	not in his father's will	

GILBERT D'ARMERY (NORMAN KNIGHT) of Tours in 1066 fought at Hastings with William the Conqueror. The roll of battle Abbey where the names of the Conquerors Chieftons are recorded gives the name as Darmey.

Gilbert was given large landed estates from William the conqueror. He owned Thackington and a half dozen other Manors near Oxford which were held by his descendants until 1376 when the Baron Richard D'Armery died. They long dwelt at Manor Berkwel ten miles from Oxford where still stands the church they built. The property went by heiresses to other names but JOHN represented the County in Parliament as late as 1423.

Another JOHN settled in Devon and his heir held the Manor of White Chapel at Bishops Nympton, which Frances the heiress of William the Conqueror carried to Edward Gibbon, whose tablet at Tiverton is dated 1707.

Thomas Emery, citizen & upholder of London, left a will dated 11 Mar. 1533 proved June 1534 desiring to be buried in the church yard at St. Michaels, Cornhill, London.

Edward Emery, of Mary at Rooting, County Essex, gentleman's will dated 30 Oct. 1637 proved 15 Jan. 1641 names elder brother Thomas Emery and appoints his younger brother Anthony Emery his executor.

Thomas Amery son of Robert held estates near Bristol. He married the daughter of the 19th century Lord Karry. His brother came to Carolina as Advocate General and treasurer. His daughter Sara married Gov. Arthur Middleton. His son Thomas settled in Boston.

HUSBAND	JOHN EMERY (3rd ch)	# 7938-1-3
Born	12 Sep. 1656 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County	
Married (1)	13 June 1683 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County	
Died		
Buried at		
Other wives (2)	ABIGAIL BARTLETT m. 27 May 1700	
FATHER	JOHN EMERY (1st ch)	# 7938-1
MOTHER	MARY (SHOTWELL) WEBSTER EMERY	
WIFE	MARY (SAWYER) EMERY (1)	
Born		
Died	3 Feb. 1709 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County	
Buried at		
Other husbands		
FATHER	WILLIAM SAWYER[1]	
MOTHER	RUTH ( ) SAWYER	

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 7938-1-3-1 Mary Emery	25 Dec. 1684	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 7938-1-3-2 John Emery	29 Sep. 1686	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 7938-1-3-3 Josiah Emery	19 Dec. 1688	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 7938-1-3-4 Daniel Emery	15 June 1693	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 7938-1-3-5 Lydia Emery	29 Apr. 1698	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
6	# 3968-1-3-6 Samuel Emery	25 Oct. 1699	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND STEPHEN EMERY (7th ch) # 7938-1-7

Born 6 Sep. 1666 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 29 Nov. 1692 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN EMERY 1629-1693 # 7938-1
MOTHER MARY WEBSTER EMERY -1694

WIFE RUTH (JAQUES) EMERY daughter of HENRY JAQUES

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 7938-1-7-1 Ann Emery	10 Oct. 1693	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 7938-1-7-2 Sarah Emery	1 Jan. 1696	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 7938-1-7-3 Ruth Emery	16 June 1698	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 7938-1-7-4 Mary Emery	15 Dec. 1700	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 7938-1-7-5 Judith Emery	25 Feb. 1703	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
6	# 7938-1-7-6 Abigail Emery	4 May 1705	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND * JONATHAN EMERY (4th ch) #7938-4

Born 13 May 1652 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married 20 Nov. 1676 Newbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN EMERY 1598-1683 England # 7938
MOTHER MARY/AGNES -1649 England # 7939

WIFE MARY (WOODMAN) EMERY

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER EDWARD WOODMAN Jr.
MOTHER

* Jonathan served as soldier in Maj. Appleton's Company and was wounded in the Great Battle of 19 Dec. 1675.

Six men by the name Emery, three of them were clergymen had in 1828 been graduated from Harvard and 8 from other New England colleges.

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 7938-4-1 Mary Emery	25 Sep. 1677	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	# 7938-4-2 Jonathan Emery	2 Feb. 1679	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
3	# 3978-4-3 David Emery	28 Sep. 1682	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	# 7938-4-4 Anthony Emery	13 Nov. 1684	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	# 7938-4-5 Stephen Emery	13 Jan. 1687	Newbury, Ma. Essex County	1688	Newbury, Ma. Essex County			
6	# 7938-4-6 Sarah Emery	18 Dec. 1688	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
7	# 7938-4-7 Stephen Emery	24 June 1692	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					
8	# 7938-4-8 Edward Emery	10 Nov. 1694	Newbury, Ma. Essex County					

HUSBAND	JONO/JOHN PARSON (shoemaker)			# 126
			1st marriage	
Born		1819		Maine Penobscot County
Married	ca	1842	Newport,	Maine Penobscot County
Died	ca	1857	Newport,	Maine Penobscot County
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

WIFE	MARY ANN (LEATHERS) PARSON			# 127
Born	13 Apr. 1823	Brooks,		Maine Waldo County
Died	9 Nov. 1902	Hood River,		Oregon Wasco County
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River,		Oregon Wasco County
Other husbands	(2) Thompson (3) Chase (4) Pease (5) Torguson			
FATHER	ENOCH LEATHERS		1791-1858	# 254
MOTHER	NANCY			# 255

See Thompson 2nd husband's chart for the children of this union.

NEWPORT, MAINE 1814

Lying on the western border of Penobscot County, Newport was originally called Great East Pond Plantation, from the large sheet of water within the area which seems to have borne that name and is now known as Sebasticook Lake.

When the town was incorporated in 1814 it received its name. The plantation received its first settlers about 1808. Great East Pond and its tributaries were fine hunting and fishing grounds. Previous to 1800 many hunters and trappers came up the Sebasticook River and spent the hunting season in and around these waters.

The first permanent settler was James Houston, who arrived about 1800 and built a log house on what is now known at Birch Point.

In the 1870 census there were 1,559 people living in Newport. When we were there in 1980 and each year after including 1985 we couldn't see that it was anything more than a sleepy little village.

HUSBAND WILBERT ENOCH PARSONS "uncle WIB" (2nd ch) # 126-2

Born	9 May 1846	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County.
Married	ca 1870	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County.
Died	9 Nov. 1922	Vancouver,	Washington,	Clark County.
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem. Hood River, Oregon			Wasco County.
Other wives	HANNAH (PRESCOTT) WYETH (2 m.)			
FATHER	JNO PARSONS		1819-	# 126
MOTHER	MARY ANN (LEATHERS) PARSONS		1823-1902	# 126

WIFE MARY A. (BENNETT) (1 m.)

Born	1830			
Died	27 Oct. 1898	Newport,	Maine	Penobscot Co.
Buried at		Newport,	Maine	Penobscot Co.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	
1	# 126-1 Charles A. Parsons	1872	Newport, ME Penobscot Co	6 Jan. 1875	Newport, ME Penobscot Co	lot N1E75
2	# 126-2-2 John M. Parsons	1874	Newport, ME Penobscot Co	21 Jan. 1876	Newport, ME Penobscot Co	lot N2W9N.W.
3	# 126-2-3 Stanley M. Parson	1876	Newport, ME Penobscot Co	21 Nov. 1876	Newport, ME Penobscot Co	

Uncle Wib and his first wife Mary lost all three of their children before they were three years of age. Charles d. at two years, 8 months, John d. at two years and 6 months, Stanley d. at eleven months and 3 days.

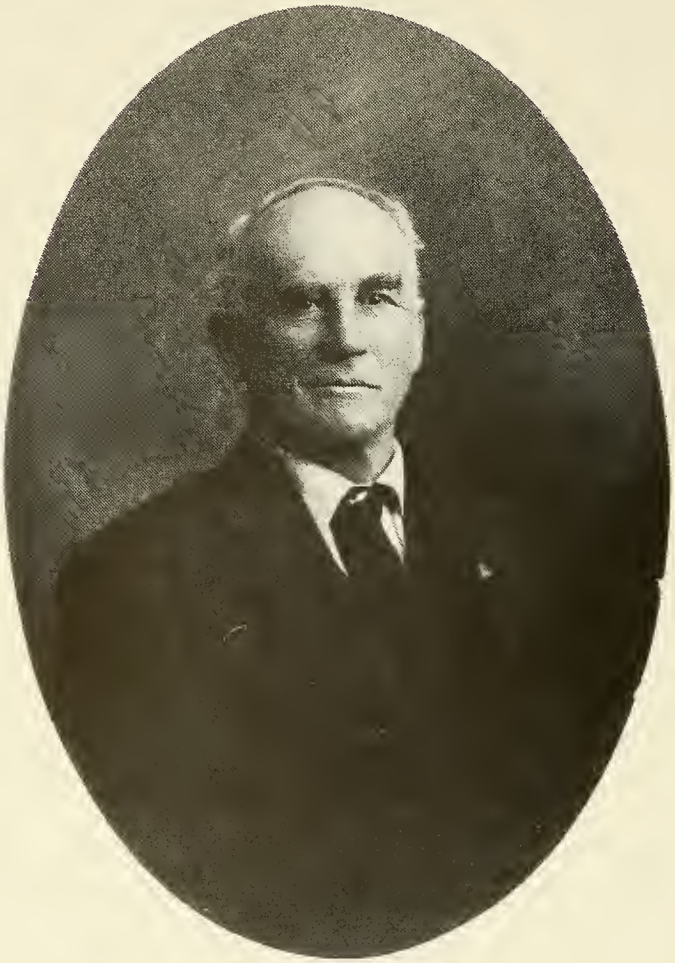
Aunt Hannah and her first husband were united in marriage by Louis B. Stewart. She d. at aged 97 years, 5 months and 17 days. She was given a memorial service with Rev. William Middlemass as speaker Hannah lived for many years at Retsil, Washington in the Old Soldiers Home. She and uncle Wib had no children. She had no children by her first marriage. She was a school teacher for many years.

HUSBAND WARREN A. WYETH

Born				
Married	19 Apr. 1865	Westford,	Massachusetts,	Middlesex Co.
Died				
Buried at				
Other wives				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

WIFE (1) HANNAH (PRESCOTT) WYETH school teacher

Born	30 Oct. 1840			
Died	17 Apr. 1938	Vancouver,	Washington	Clark County.
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem. Hood River, Oregon			Wasco County.
Other husbands	(2) WILBERT ENOCH PARSONS "Uncle WIB"			# 126-2



WILBERT ENOCH PARSONS
"Uncle Wib" 1846-1922

SON OF MARY ANN LEATHERS AND JNO PARSONS

Picture taken in 1910

TINY DROPS OF WATER
TINY GRAINS OF SAND
MAKE A MIGHTY OCEAN
& A VERY PLEASANT LAND

This little poem was taught me as a young girl by my great-great Aunt Hannah Parsons when she came to visit us.

I remember as she neared 100 years of age she would take short naps on the sofa and wake up so bright and cheerful. It seemed she would fall asleep the minute her head would hit the pillow. We always loved having her come visit our family. She was always at the Kennedy-Ordway picnics over at Salmon Creek when she was able.

Many years after she passed on a neighbor and old friend, Mr. Ed. Gardner (brother to Mrs. Bob Nelson) invited me over to visit a sister, she had lived at Retsil, Washington The Old Soldiers Home where Aunt Hannah had been a resident. As we visited Mr. Gardner's sister told me Aunt Hannah had given her a black mantel clock and she would like to give it to me. Needless to say I was delighted, even if it didn't work and I have had it for more than forty years.

When I arrived home with the clock I called my grandmother to see if she remembered the clock, she did. The next time grandmother came over she brought the bible that had been Aunties.

HANNAH (PRESCOTT) PARSONS

The note pasted on the inside cover is dated, April 1865. This certifies that Warren A. Wyeth of Westford, Mass. & Hannah Prescott of Westford, Mass. were this day united by me in marriage. Dated 19 April

The bible was given to Mrs. Mary A. Parsons by Hannah Wyeth, later married to Wilbert Parsons. Wilbert was in the Infantry in Maine.

They are both buried in the Ordway-Kennedy family plot in Pine Grove Cemetery, at Hood River, Oregon.

Portland, Oregon
Thanksgiving Morning
The year 1909

Dear Sister Alice and All;

I received your nice letter yesterday and was glad to hear from you. Virgie has been poorly for a few days but is better this morning. We had some very hard winds and it seems dry now. I was out yesterday for a long walk without rubbers. I have been up to Salem and some valley towns. I'm trying to get a place to live. If I find a piece of land Virgie's brother Ralph will put some money in on it.

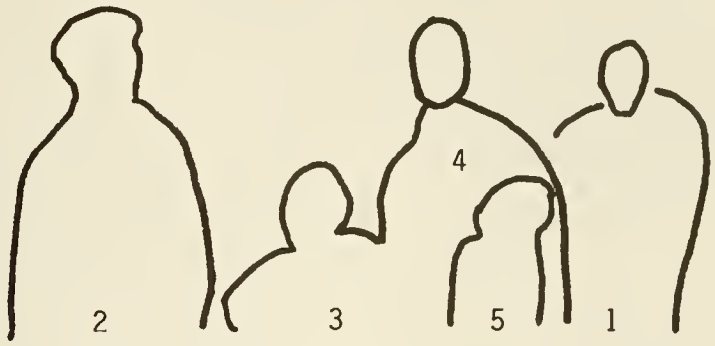
I am holding Esther so my lines are crooked. We haven't any turkey but Virgie says she is going to bake me some pies and cake, so that will be alright.

Virgie's uncle and wife are at Mrs. Kennedy's at Rainier, they sold out at Forge Village, Massachusetts. (Sherman is referring to Aunt Hannah and Uncle Wib.)

Lots of love to you all and best wishes from us all.

Sherman.

"UNCLE WIB", VIRGIE & ADELBERT G. WINGERT
"AUNT HANNAH" SITTING IN FRONT. ON VIRGIE
AND MR. WINGERT'S WEDDING DAY IN 1920..



1. The man in the picture is a workman.

2. Mrs. Morrow who went to school to Hannah Parsons when she was ten years old.

3. Aunt Hannah (Prescott) Wyeth, Parsons.

4. Agnes O"Brian a nurse from Portland, Oregon is a sister of Mrs. Morrow's.

5. Mrs. Morrow and Mrs. O'Brian's neice Maxine whose mother is dead.

TAKEN IN MR. MORROW'S WORKSHOP

Aunt Hannah said "Friends down East say it is sad of me but better than no picture of all." Taken in Lake Shore, Wash.

RECORD OF FUNERAL.

No. ..... (Total Number) No. ..... (Yearly Number) Date Nov. 9

Name of Deceased Wilbert Enoch Parsons W. (What Race) Maine (Where B

Wife---Widow Son---Daughter or } Husband ..... Order Given by .....

Charge to .....

How Secured .....

Address .....

Date of Funeral Nov. 13 1922

Residence Vancouver Dist. 112

Place of Death Residence

Funeral Services at Chapel

Time of Funeral Service .....

Clergyman .....

Certifying Physician A. H. Stevenson

His Residence Vancouver Wx

Number of Burial Certificate .....

Cause of Death Valvular Heart Osiris Drapery (Primary) (Secondary)

Date of Death Nov. 9 1922

Occupation of the Deceased Farmer

Single or Married Married Religion —

Date of Birth May 9 1846

Aged 76 Years, 6 Months, — Days.

Name of Father Jno Parsons

His Birthplace Maine

Name of Mother Mary Anne Leathers (Maiden Name)

Her Birthplace Maine

Body to be shipped to Hood River Or

Size and Style of Casket or Coffin .....

Manufactured by .....

Interment at Pine Grove Hood River Cemetery

Lot or Grave No. ..... Section No. .....

1. .....
2. .....
3. .....
4. .....
5. .....
6. .....

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Designate all Graves in Lot with Numbers (1, 2, 3, 4, etc.), and mark space for this Funeral with a cross (+).

Designate place for Monument with a small square (□)

Use space to the right of Diagram for the names of those buried in Lot.

Price of Casket or ~~Coffin~~ GAR $	250
" Metallic Lining (State kind)	
" Outside Box (State kind)	10
" Grave Vault (State kind)	
" Burial Robe	
" Burial Slippers and Hose	
Engraving Plate	
Embalming Body (with ..... Fluid)	25
Washing and Dressing Shirt	3
Shaving Tie	1
Keeping Body on Ice	
Disinfecting Rooms	
Use of Catafalque and Drapery	
" Folding Chairs	
" Candelabrum and Candles	
Gloves $ ..... Crape $	
Door Crape $ ..... Canopy $	
Hearse Tail - Car - Per Service	6
Carriages to Cemetery ..... @ $	
Automobiles to Cemetery .... @ $	
Wagon Deliveries	
City Calls (Coaches)	
Death Notices in ..... Newspapers	
(Names of Newspapers)	
Flowers Pillow At Rest	1
Outlay for Lot	
Opening Grave or Vault	
Lining Grave Cy	
Evergreen Flat F Marker	3
Tent or Awning Charges	
Vault Rental Und Clothes	2
Shipping Charges, prepaid	
Removal Charges	
Cremation Charges	
Porters $ ..... Watchers $	
Personal Services	
Music	
Church Charges	
Total Footing of Bill $	36
By Amount Paid in Advance	
Balance	
Entered into Ledger, page ..... or below	

To Funeral Charges ..... Total, $ ..... By Cash Dis Co. $

RECORD OF FUNERAL

Total No. ..... Yearly No. ..... Date April 17 1938

Name of Deceased Hannah Parsons (Single — Married — Divorced) (What Race) Boston (Where Born)

Residence of Deceased Retsil Wn. Old Soldiers Home (Husband — Wife — Widow) or ..... of

Charge to: Wilbert Kennedy

Address Vanc. Rt 3.

Order given by Wilbert Kennedy

How Secured

Occupation of Deceased School Teacher - Retired

Name of Employer ✓

Date of Death April 17 1938

Date of Birth Oct 30 1840

Age 97 (Years) 5 (Months) 17 (Days)

Date of Funeral 4/20/38 (Date) Wed (Day of Week) 10 A (Hour) M.

Services at Chapel

Clergyman Rev. Wm Middlemass assisted by W.R.C.

His Address City

Religion of the Deceased Unitarian

Resided in the State 28 yrs. (or U.S. or City or County) last 9 yrs at Retsil (Years) (Months)

Place of Death Retsil Wn.

Cause of Death Senility

Contributory Causes

Certifying Physician ✓ (or Coroner)

His Address Retsil

Name of Father ✓

His Birthplace ✓

Maiden Name of Mother ✓

Her Birthplace ✓

~~Motor~~ ~~Ship~~ Remains from Retsil

Size and Style of Casket 5/8 Stl. Cap. Flat Top (State Color)

Manufactured by

Interment at Butte Cem. Hood River Cemetery Crematory

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Lot No.

Grave No.

Section No.

Owner

Complete Funeral $		
Casket		
Metallic Lining (State Kind)		
Outside Box (State Kind)		
Burial Vault (State Kind)		
Embalming Body with Fluid		
Barber, $ Hair Dressing, $		
Dressing Body		
Suit or Dress, $ (State Color) Hose, $		
Underwear, $ Slippers, $		
Folding Chairs, $ Tarpaulin, $		
Candelabrum, $ Candles, $		
Door Badge, $ Gloves, $		
Hearse, $ Ambulance, $		
Limousines to Cemetery @ $		
Autos to R. R. Station @ $		
Getting Remains from		
Taking Remains to Hood River	30	00
Delivering Box to		
Flowers to		
Removal Charges		
Procuring Burial Permit (State Number and District)		
Certif. Copies of Death Certificates No. (State Physician's or Coroner's)		
Pall Bearer Service		
Personal Service	25	00
Use of Chapel		
Outlay for Lot		
Death Notices in Newspapers (Names of Newspapers)	1	00
Flowers, $ Rental of Palms, $	7	50
Rental of Tent, $ of Temporary Tomb, $		
Lowering Device, $ Cremation, $		
Opening of Grave or Tomb		
Lining Grave, $ Matting, $		
Outlay for Shipping Charges		
Clergyman, $ 5.00 Singers, $ Organist, $ Retsil ✓	5	00
Railroad or Motor Tickets, $ Aeroplane Service, $	5	00
Telegr., Phone, Cable or Radio Charges		
Cash Advanced		
Out of town Undertaker's Charges		
Total Footing of Bill $	73	50
Less $		
Balance $		
Entered into Ledger, page ..... or below.		

To Funeral Charges Total, $ 4/25/38 By Cash Wilbert Kennedy $ 23 50

HUSBAND ELLIOT P. THOMPSON # 126
(2nd husband)

Born	26 June 1826	Brooks, Maine	Montville,	County*
Married	23 Nov. 1855	Jackson, Maine	Waldo	County
Died	28 Jan. 1867	Belgrade Maine	Kennebeck	County
Buried at	Rose Cemetery	Brooks, Maine	Waldo	County
Other wives				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

WIFE MARY ANN (LEATHERS) PARSONS # 127

Born	13 Apr. 1823	Brooks, Maine	Waldo	County
Died	9 Nov. 1902	Hood River Ore.	Wasco	County
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem. "	River Ore.	Wasco	County
Other husbands	(1) JOHN PARSON Shoemaker & Farmer			
FATHER	ENOCH LEATHERS		1791-1853	# 254
MOTHER	NANCY		1791-	# 255

* Montville County was changed to Waldo County in 1827. There were 868 people living in Brooks about the time Elliot died. He lived to be 40 years, 5 months. He enlisted in the Civil War 2 May 1861.

Civil War record pg. 487-490-1522-1525-1556-1582-1622

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 126-1 (1 m.) Mary E. Parsons	1843	Brooks, ME Waldo County					
2	# 126-2 "Uncle Wib" Wilbert E. Parsons	9 May 1846	Brooks, ME Waldo County			Mary Bennett (1) Hannah P. Wyeth (2)		
3	# 126-3 Sarah D. Parsons	1847						
4	# 126-4 (2 m.) Nancy E. Thompson	9 Apr. 1859	Newport, ME	26 Feb. 1867	Brooks, ME 7 years old			
5	# 126-5 also # 63 Fannie A. Thompson	4 Mar. 1861	Newport, ME Penobscot Co.	2 July 1919	Vancouver, Clark County	David K. Ordway 15 Feb. 1879 (1) Wm. Kennedy (2)		
6	# 126-6 Walter E. Thompson	27 July 1863	Newport, ME Waldo County	left home whereabouts unknown				

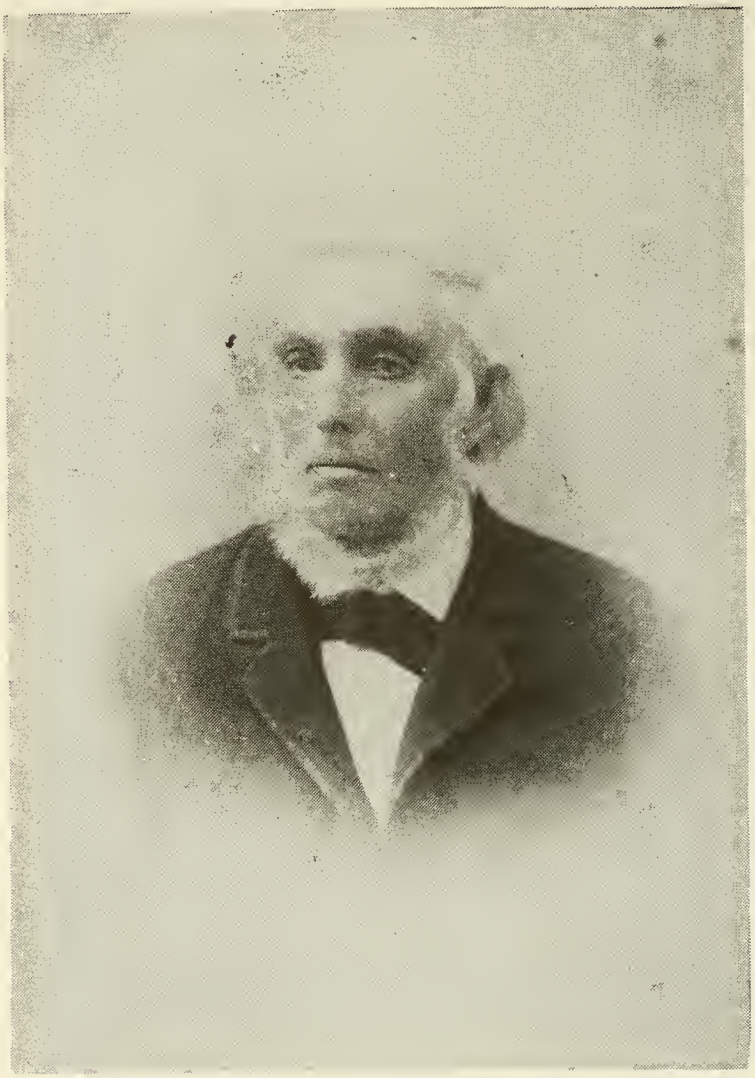
ELLIOT P. THOMPSON & MARY ANN LEATHERS were m. by Rev. Jonnathan Hamilton. They were married in Jackson, Maine Waldo County where the population was only 707 people in 1870. Jackson was 4 miles north of Brooks, Maine.

ELMIRA THOMPSON

Elmira, wife of Mr. Simon Thompson. Written on the back of the picture, " Elmira helped to piece your quilt which your great-great grandmother, Mary Ann Thompson made and gave me on my 13th birthday and I to Nadine on her 13th birthday. These pictures are a memorial to you and you should have the photographs for a keepsake." March 8, 1931 from Virgina M. Wingert

The quilt was given to Virgie Feb. 20, 1893. I still have the quilt.

MR. SIMON THOMPSON



Mr. Simon Thompson, probable date of birth 1820-1825. Brother to Elliot P. Thompson. Uncle to Fannie Alice (Thompson) Ordway-Kennedy.

This photograph was taken by W.E. Woodside. 65 Merrimack Street, Lowell, Massachusetts. copyright 1889.

FANNIE ALICE THOMPSON'S BIRTH RECORD & WALTER ELLIOT THOMPSON'S

Found the records in Augusta, Maine in the Maine State Archives.

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth Bucksport Maine
Street ..... No. .....
Child's Name Fannie A Thompson
Date of Birth March 4th 1861
Sex ..... Color .....
Living or Stillborn .....
No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc. .....
Father's Name Elliot P Thompson
" Color ..... Age .....
" Birthplace .....
" Residence .....
Father's Occupation .....
Mother's Maiden Name Mary A Thompson
Color ..... Age .....
Mother's Residence .....
" Birthplace .....
" Occupation .....
Source of Record
Old Records

State of Maine

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the birth recorded in
Bucksport Maine
Signature Grace D Hamlin Town Clerk

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth Bucksport Maine
Street ..... No. .....
Child's Name Walter E Thompson
Date of Birth July 27 - 1863
Sex ..... Color .....
Living or Stillborn .....
No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc. .....
Father's Name Elliot P Thompson
" Color ..... Age .....
" Birthplace .....
" Residence .....
Father's Occupation .....
Mother's Maiden Name Mary A Thompson
Color ..... Age .....
Mother's Residence .....
" Birthplace .....
" Occupation .....
Source of Record
Old Records

State of Maine

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the birth recorded in
Bucksport Maine
Signature Grace D Hamlin Town Clerk

F | 4 | Maine.

Elliot P. Thompson

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Maine Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Rockland, Maine, July 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd Sept. 15. 61 Alexa. Va Order Gen McClellan

Elliot P. Thompson was in the Civil War as a Union Soldier. He was a Pvt. in Capt. Andrew D. Beans Co. F. of the 4th Regt. Maine volunteers at Brooks, Me. in Waldo County.

Elliot was a fine looking man, 5 ft 7½". He had light complection with blue eyes and light hair. By occupation when he enlisted, a farmer.

He enlisted in Rockland, Maine the 15th of June 1861 for three years. He was ill after the Battle of Bull Run in Virginia. He was discharged in Alexandria September 15 1861, only 3 months after he volunteered. 52 days of the last 2 mo. Elliot was unfit for duty by reason of weakness, shortness of breath and a bad cough.

His last Co. Muster Roll was dated 31 Oct. 1861. He was 35 years old

Elliot P. Thompson was the second husband of Mary Ann (Leathers). She had been married 12 years to her 1st husband when he died and was buried in the Rose Cemetery in Brooks, Maine.

Elliot and Mary Ann had Fannie Alice Thompson. Her half brother was Uncle "Wib". They were very close.

Mr. Jon/John Parson, Mary Ann (Leathers) 1st husband was a shoemaker and a farmer. He was born in 1819 and died ca 1854.

The year Elliot P. Thompson died the population was 868.

Elliot died in Brooks, Maine Montville County. Montville County was changed to Waldo County in 1827.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Oregon, County of Wasco, ss:

In the claim for Widow's pension of Walter E. Thompson and Mary Fannie E. Thompson, minors of Elliot P. Thompson, late of Co. F, 4 Regiment, Ore Inf. Volunteers.

Personally came before me, a Notary Public (Notary, Justice, or Clerk of Court.) in and for aforesaid County and State, D. K. Ordway (Name of one witness.), aged 62 years, and ..... (Name of other witness.), aged ..... years, citizens of the Town of ..... (Post-Office address.), County of Wasco, State of Oregon, well-known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

I became acquainted with Mrs Mary A. Thompson The widow of Elliot P Thompson some time in March A.D. 1876 and that I have seen Mr Jeremiah Chase at My House in Newport Me. And at that time I believe that Mr Chase was the Husband of Mrs Mary A. Thompson and that they were duly and truly Married as the Laws directs that and that I have Known Fannie A. and Walter E Thompson Since that time and Known the family before and have never Known that Mr Chase and Mrs Thompson were other than Husband and wife and have never heard Since that they lived with Each other in any other relation

continued on next page

I further declare that I have no interest in said case, and am not concerned in its prosecution.

1 E. D. Smith D K Ordway

2 .... (Signatures of witnesses.)

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark (**X**), two persons who *can write* must attest the signature by signing their names opposite
The official before whom papers are executed is *a competent witness to a mark.*

PENSION OFFICE DEC 28 1892

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A DEATH

Place of Death Brooks Maine

Street .... No. ....

Name Nancy E. Thompson

How long a resident ....

Previous residence ....

Sex .... Color .... Married, Single Widowed or Divorced ....

Deceased was husband of ....

" " wife of ....

Date of Birth: Year 1809 Month April Day 9

Age: Years .... Months .... Days ....

Occupation ....

Place of Birth ....

Name of Father Elliot P. Thompson

Birthplace of Father ....

Occupation of Father ....

Maiden Name of Mother Mary A. Thompson

Birthplace of Mother ....

Date of Death: Year 1867 Month Feb Day 26

Cause of Death ....

....

NAME Thompson, Elliot P. | AGE 54 | CO. F. | INF 4th | CAV. | HEAVY ART'Y

RANK Private | MARRIED | COMPLEXION Light | EYES Blue

ENLISTED May 2, 1861 | MUSTERED June 15, 1861 | YEARS | MO'S. | OCCUPATION Farmer | HAIR Brown

BORN Whiteville | RESIDENCE Brooks | FT. 6 IN. 7½ | PAGES 1457 1290 1522 1525 1551 1622 1582

LEFT SERVICE Sept 15, 1861 | HOW LEFT SERVICE Disch'd

MUSTER-OUT TO DATE 186 | REENLISTED

TRANSFERRED TO | PREVIOUS SERVICE

WHERE MUSTERED IN Rockland | WHERE LEFT SERVICE

REMARKS

LIBRARY BUREAU C68910

COPY OF OLD DEATH RECORD
Found in Maine. Archives

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Elliot P. Thompson a private, of Captain Andrew D. Bean's Company, (F.,) of the Fourth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Maine Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Bean, of the Fourth Regiment of Maine Volunteers at Brooks Maine on the Second day of May, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Montville in the State of Maine; is Thirty five years of age, Six feet seven ½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Fifty two days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

By reason of, Weakness, Shortness of breath, and Bad Cough

STATION: Camp Knox Va.

DATE: Sept 11, 1861

A D. Bean *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Elliot P. Thompson of Captain Bean's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

great emaciation chronic cough dulness over the upper part of both lungs; Phthisis

Josiah Carr *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this 16th day of Sept, 1861, at Alexandria Va

Hiram G Berry *Commanding the ~~Post.~~ Reg*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

State of Maine
County of Waldo SS

On this twentieth day of January A.D. 1868 personally appeared before me Mr. S.S. Millikin, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, Mary A. Thompson a resident of Brooks in the County of Waldo and State of Maine, age forty three years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on my oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benifits of the provisions made by acts of Congress approved, July 14, 1862 and July 25, 1866. That she is the widow of Elliot P. Thompson who was a Private in Co. Five the 4th Regt., Maine Volunteers in the War of 1861 and who died at said Brooks on the 28th day of January A.D. 1867 of Chronic Diarrhea and consumption contracted while in the service of the United States & in the line of duty. That she was married to the said Elliot P. Thompson on the twenty third day of November A.D. 1855 at Jackson in the State of Maine by one Jonathan Hamilton. That her name before her marriage was Mary A. Parsons. That her husband aforesaid Elliot P. Thompson died on the day above mentioned and that she has remained a widow ever since that period as will more fully appear by reference to the proof hereto annexed. And she further stated that there is a public record for her marriage to the aforesaid Elliot P. Thompson a copy of which record is filed herewith. That the names and date of the births of her children and the children of her husband the said Elliot P. Thompson under sixteen years of age at the time of his decease and the place of their residence is as follows: Nancy E. Thompson born April 9th A.D. 1859. Fannie A. Thompson born March 4th A.D. 1861 and Walter E. Thompson born July 27th A.D. 1863. That Nancy E. Thompson died on the 26th day of FebruaryA.D. 1867 and that Fannie A. and Walter E. Thompson both reside in Brooks in said County and State. That she had not abandoned the support her said children, nor permitted any one of them, or on account of whom pension is claimed under Act of Congress approved July 25, 1816. She adopted by any reason a person or persons and that the said Fannie A. Thompson and Walter E. Thompson are the only legitamate children of herself and her said husband now living. She makes this declaration in order to obtain the Pension to which she may be entitled under Act of Congress approved July 14, 1862 and for the purpose of obtaining an increase of Pension to which she may be entitled under Act of Congress approved July 25, 1866 by reason of being the widow of said Elliot P. Thompson and the mother of the above mentioned children of her said husband. She also declares that her said husband Elliot P. Thompson in his lifetime made an application for an invalid Pension and that the number of his claim was 22604 and she respectfully refers to the evidence on file with said claim to substantiate her claim on the Pension. And she further declares that she was not in any way been engaged in, or

aided or abetted the rebellion in the United States. And she hereby appoints and constitutes Emery Sawyer Esq. of Belfast, Maine her Attorney to prosecute her claim and to receive the Pension Certificate. Her post office address is Brooks, Maine.

Mary A. Thompson

Also personally appeared James O. Nesmith and Winslow Roberts both residents of Brooks in the County of Waldo and State of Maine, Persons whom I certify to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being by one duly sworn declare that they are personally aquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Thompson and know her to be the widow of Elliot P. Thompson that they saw her sign her name to the ongoing declaration, and they further swear that they have evey reason to believe from the appearance of the applicant and their aquaintance with her that she is the identical person she represents herself to be. That they were well aquainted with Elliot P. Thompson who was a Private in Co. F. in the 4th Regt. of Maine volunteers, before he entered the service of the United States and with said applicant, and know that they lived together as man and wife and here so reputed. That said Elliot P. Thompson died on the day above mentioned and that Mary A. Thompson is the widow of the identical Elliot P. Thompson who joined the Military service mentioned in her declaration, and has remained a widow ever since his death and that the names and dates of births of her children by the said Elliot P. Thompson under 16 years of age at the time of his death and they are the duly legitimate children of her and her said husband, and they further swear that they have no interest whatever in the claim for Pension.

James O. Nesmith

Winslow Roberts

I Pamelia Penney of Brooks in the County of Waldo and state of Maine on oath say that my age is 49 years and that in his lifetime I well knew Elliot P. Thompson who was a Private in Co. F. in the 4th Regt. of Maine volunteers in the service of the United States in the war of 1861, that I knew him for ten years, that he died on the twenty eighth day of January 1867, that I was at his funeral and saw him buried.

Pamelia Penney

I George G. Davis of Belfast, Waldo County and State of Maine on oath certify that Elliot P. Thompson of Brooks Co. of State aforesaid enlisted and was mustered into the service of the United States as Private in Co. F. 4th Regt. Inf. M of volunteers at Rockland, Maine on the 15th day of June A.D. 1861 to serve for the period of three years, and to that time he was to all appearances an able bodied and healthy man, that he was on duty with his Co. & Regt. all the time and previous to and during the battle of "Bull Run", Virginia,

July 21, 1861, that in that campaign he was very much fatigued, overpowered by heat and exhausted and was not on duty after that time. He continued failing and on the 15th day of Sept A.D. 1861 he was discharged the service of the U.S. at Alexandria, Virginia, that I was present with the Co. & Regt. all the time and part of the time in command and am personally knowing to the facts here specified, and I further say that I am disinterested in the claim for a pension on the part of the said Thompson's widow.

Geo. G. Davis
Late Lt. Col. 4th M. Infantry

I Andrew Bean County of Waldo and State of Maine do certify that I was Captain of Co. F. in the 4th Reg. of Maine Volunteers from the time of the first organization of said Co. and Regt. in June A.D. 1861 to the time my resignation was accepted in May A.D. 1863, that I am well aquainted with Elliot P. Thompson of Brooks aforesaid who was a Private in said Co. in the Service of the United States, that the said Elliot P. Thompson was honorably discharged from the Service of the United States on or about the 16th day of September A.D. 1861, by reason of disability and disease contracted while in the Service of the United States and in the line of his duty and that I believe the said Elliot P. Thompson was well when he enlisted in the Service of the United States as aforesaid and I further certify that the said Elliot P. Thompson has never recovered from the disability and disease from which or by reason which he was discharged from the Service of the United States as aforesaid but is still suffering now from the same and I further certify to his duty and faithfulness as a soldier that his courage was fully tested at the Battle of Bull Run Virginia on the 21st day of July A.D. 1861, that said Elliot P. Thompson remained at his post in the battle doing his duty when I was compelled to retire from said field of Battle in consequence of a wound received in the leg.

Andrew D. Bean

State of Maine
County of Waldo
May 4th 1863

Personally appeared Andrew D. Bean to me well known and made oath to the truth of the foregoing certificate by him subscribed in my presence and I certify that I have no interest in any claim in favor of the said Elliot P. Thompson.

Marshall Davis

Justice of the Peace

State of Maine
Waldo S.S.

I S.L. Milliken clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court of said State for the County of Waldo hereby certify that Marshall Davis whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing certificate is and was the date thereof, a Justice of the Peace within and for said Co. duly commissioned and qualified.

In testimony whereof I have unto set my hand and affix the seal of our Court this 8th day of May A.D. 1863.

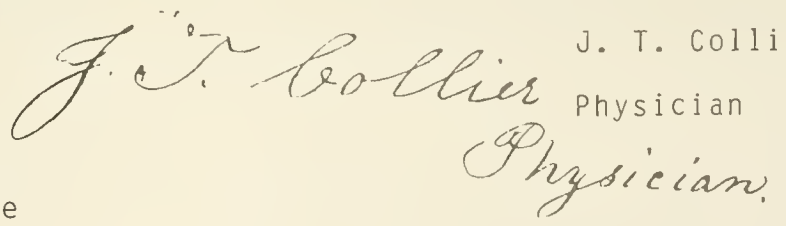
S. L. Milliken Clerk

I J.T. Collier of Brooks in the County of Waldo in the State of Maine on oath depose and say that I am a practicing Physician in the town of Brooks and that for more than ten years I was well acquaintedwith Elliot P. Thompson formerly a private in Co. F. the 4th Regiment of Maine volunteers, that I was his family Physician before he entered the service, that I saw him frequently and considered him in good health, I further say that I saw him in Sept. or Oct. 1861 after his discharge from the army, that he was then sick of diarrhea and had disease of the lungs, that from that time he gradually declined in health and died of said disease on the twenty eighth day of January 1867 at his home in said town of Brooks. Judging from the evidence before me and my own personal knowledge of the case these diseases of which he died were contracted in the service of the United States.

I know the facts whereof I testify because I attended him in his last sickness and was at his house the day he died. I further say I am disinterested.

J. T. Collier

Physician



State of Maine
Waldo S.S.

January 15, 1868 then personally appeared the above named J. T. Collier whom I certify to be a respectable person and subscribed and made oath to the foregoing statement before me who am disinterested.

Miles L. Staples

Justice of the Peace

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.,
August 28th, 1868.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 161991, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Elliot P. Thompson was enrolled on the 15th day of June, 1861, at Rockland Me in Co. F, 4th Regiment of Maine Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 15th day of June 1861, at Rockland Me, in Co. F, 4th Regiment of Maine Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co "F" of that Regiment, for the months of Jany & Feby 1862, he is reported "Discharged on Surg. Certificate of disability Sept 18th 1861. Phthisis."

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.
(2)

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

Memoranda
Name of applicant
Address

N.R. = 207.68
3

B.R.F.

WAR OF 1861. Ordway — Act of July 14, 1862, and July 25, 1866.

CLAIM FOR WIDOW'S PENSION, WITH MINOR CHILDREN.

121325

BRIEF in the case of Mary A Thompson, Widow of
Elliot P Thompson Priv Co G 4th Me Vol

Resident of Waldo County, and State of Maine
Post Office address: Brooks Maine

DECLARATION AND IDENTIFICATION IN DUE FORM.

PROOF EXHIBITED.

Service. adjut Genl reports enrolled June 15th 1861 Discharged on Surg Certificate of disability Sept 18th 1861 Phthisis

Death. Certif of Dis for Discharge states Great Emaciation chronic cough dullness over the upper part of both lungs. Phthisis
Examining Surg Brooks March 24 1863 certifies that the disability is probably permanent There is hepatisation of the upper part of the right lung debility with an evident predisposition to consumption
Late Capt of Co & Lieut Col of Regt certifies that the soldier was to all appearance a sou man at enlistment was disabled during campaign of first Bull run 1861 fatigue Exhaustion & a heal attending Physician acquaintance 10 years sound prior to enlistment attended even after discharge and during last illness came home with diarrhoea & disease of lungs, died of said disease Jany 28th 1867

Marriage. Elliot P Thompson and Mary A Parsons Nov 23d 1855 Town Record

Names and dates birth of children.		born		who will be 16 years old	
Fannie A	March 4th	1861	"	March 3d	1877
		18	"		18
Walter E	July 27th	1863	"	July 26th	1879
	"	18	"		18
	"	18	"		18

DECLARATION OF

# of Minor Children for Pension,

UNDER ACT OF JULY 25, 1866.

State of Oregon } SS
County of Wasco

On this Fifteenth day of October A. D. 1892, personally appeared before me, (1) E. L. Smith a Notary Public Walter E. Thompson (2) (Fannie Alice Ordway formerly Fannie Alice Thompson) aged 1 years, a resident of Chenoweth, in the County of Skamania and State of Washington, and whose Post Office address is Chenoweth, in the County and State aforesaid, who, being duly sworn according to law, doth on oath make the following declaration, as ~~Guardian of the minor~~ children of Elliot P. Thompson deceased, in order to obtain the benefits of the provision made by the second section of the act of Congress approved July 25, 1866, increasing pensions to widows and orphans. He further declares that ~~he is the Guardian~~ of (3) Walter E. & Fannie A. Thompson

whose father was a Private in Company F 4 Regiment of Maine Vols in the war of 1861, and that the said Elliot P. Thompson died at Brooks, Maine on the day of A. D. 186 ; (4) in consequence of diseases contracted in the service

that the mother of the children aforesaid (5) Re-married in 1870.

and that the date of birth of said wards is as follows:

Walter E. Thompson July 27 - 1862
Fannie Alice Thompson March 4 - 1864

continued on next page

they.... further declares that the parents of.....said ward were married at Thorndyke..
in the County of Waldo....., and State of Maine,....., on the
....day of..... .....854., by Rev. John Hambletro.....
and that the maiden name of their mother was.....Mary Ray Parsons.....
My Post Office address is as follows: Chenowith Shamanaco, Oshky.

I hereby constitute and appoint....John Wedderburn.....Washington, D. C.
my true and lawful attorney , to prosecute this my claim, with full power of substitution and revocation, and obtain the Pension Certificate that may be issued. Mrs Fannie Alice Ordway
Mrs Fannie A. Thompson
Walter E. Thompson
Signature of Claimant.

"S. S. B."

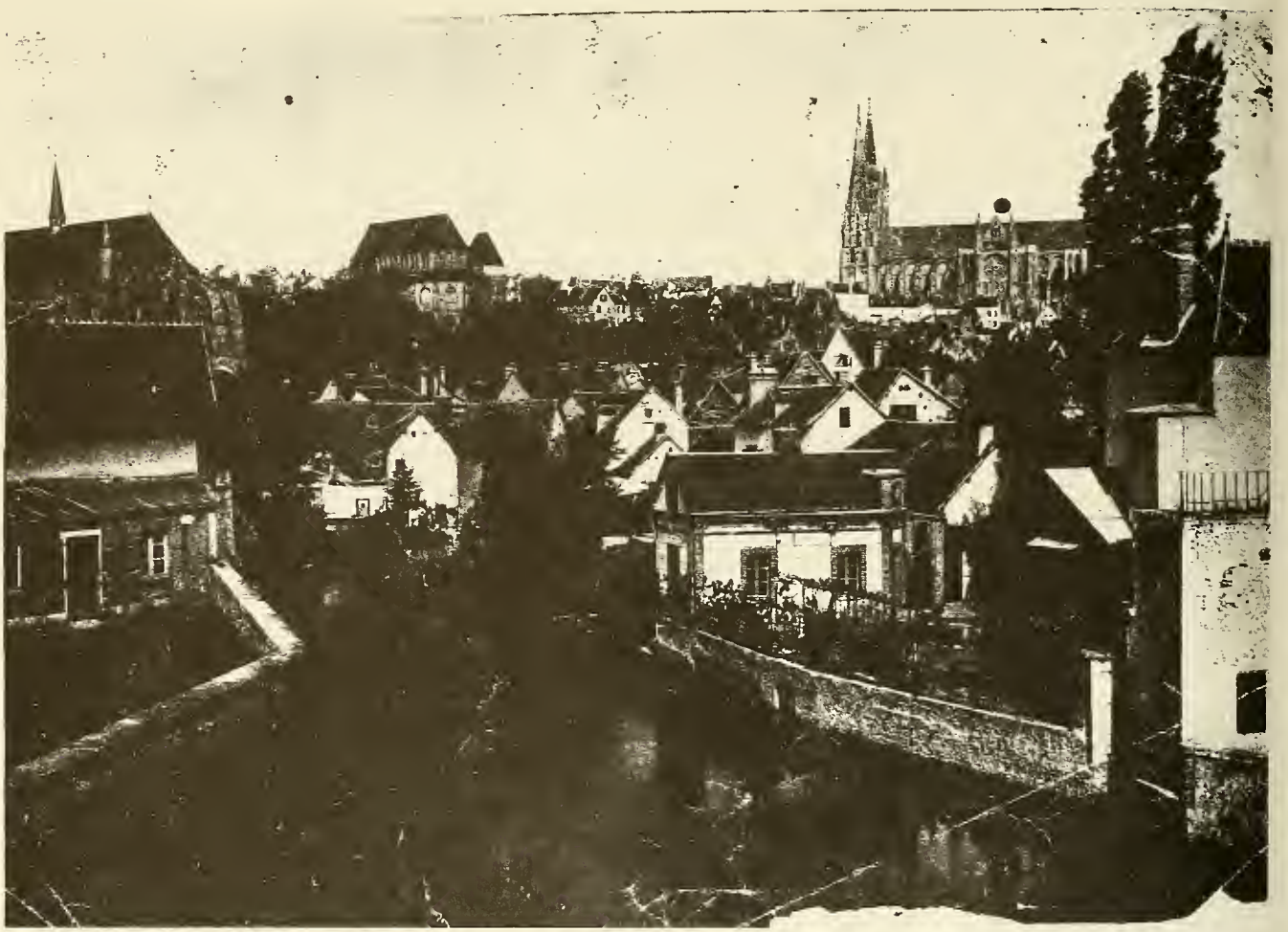
Department of the Interior.
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. Sept. 1st 1871

Drop from the rolls the name of Mary A. Thompson widow of Elliot P. No. 121.325 on special report of E. A. Harding showing that the death of said Elliot P. was not caused by disease contracted in the service of the U.S. also that the widow has remarried.

Geo. W. Johnes
Acting Commissioner

To the
Finance Division



THE ABOVE PICTURE WAS FOUND IN THE FAMILY BIBLE AND USED IN HOPES SOMEONE CAN IDENTIFY IT. THE BIBLE IS IN THE POSSESSION OF MARY VIRGINIA McNAMER.

Clipping also found in the bible:

HALLDALE: Mrs. Granville Thompson died at the Maine General Hospital in Portland August 14th. She went there the 26th of last June to have a tumor removed, and bore the operation well and appeared to gain rapidly at first, but old complaints set in which baffled the skill of the physicians. Her husband was with her the last two weeks and returned with her remains Friday. Mrs. Thompson had the love and esteem of all who knew her and by her death the community has met with a loss.

A husband, two children and aged mother and a sister and many friends are left to mourn, but not without hope of a happy reunion on the other shore.

The deceased experienced religion several years ago and exemplified it in her daily life. The funeral was at the Church Sunday forenoon. Rev. H. Small, of Brooks, officiating. Her remains were interred in the family lot in the cemetery on the hill.

HUSBAND	MR. JEREMIAH CHASE	# 126 (3rd husband)
Married	29 Dec. 1870	Granville, Maine by: Miles S. Staples
WIFE	MRS. MARY A. THOMPSON	# 127
Born	13 Apr. 1823	Brooks, Maine — Waldo County
Died	9 Nov. 1902	Hood River, Oregon — Wasco County
Buried at	Pine Grove Cem.	Hood River, Oregon — Wasco County
Other husbands	(1) JOHN PARSONS (2) ELLIOT P. THOMPSON (4) MR. PEASE	
FATHER	ENOCH LEATHERS	1791-1858 # 254
MOTHER	NANCY ( ) LEATHERS	1791- # 255

Record Proof of Marriage of Widow to Soldier.

Act of June 27, 1890.

State of Maine, County of Waldo; ss:

ON THIS 29 day of December, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety Ten personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Alvin H. Ellis, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he resides in Granville County of Waldo State of Maine; and that he is Town Clerk of the Town of Granville of the
(Pastor, Rector or Clerk, as the case may be.) (Church or Parish.)
located in in the last-named County, and custodian of the records thereof; that the following is a true copy of an extract from the record of Marriages viz:

"This certifis that Mr. Jeremiah Chase of Granville and Mrs Mary A. Thompson of Waldo were joined in Marriage agreable to law at Granville on the 20th day of December 1870 by Me

Miles S. Staples
Justice of the Peace

"Grandma" Mary Ann (Leathers) (1) Parsons (2) Elliot Thompson (3) Mr. Jeremiah Chase (4) Mr. Pease and (5) Mr. Sondre Torguson.

Each of these men were Mary Ann's husbands five in all. No wonder her headstone reads simply "Grandma."

No one seemed to know who her last husband was, so I was most pleased when I found the following deed in the Skamania County Court House.

(DEED) T.E. BRITAIN et al TO SONDRE TORGUSON

Know all men by these presents, that we, T. Eugene Britain and Charles W. Britain hereby acknowledge satisfaction and full payment of a certain mortgage given by Sondre Torguson and M.A. Torguson his wife, to us for the sum of two hundred and fifteen dollars on the following described lands to wit: The West half of the Southwest quarter of section one Township three North Range nine East W.M. in Skamania County, Washington and dated November 2, 1901 and recorded on page 494 Book F. of Mortgages and hearby release the same.

Dated this 16th day of June 1903
In presence of T.P. Gillette, H.W. Lindlow, E.L. Latchow Notary Public, State of Washington, County of Skamania.

T.P. Gillette, Notary Public, hereby certify, that on this 22 day of June 1903 personally appeared before me T.E. Britain, known to me to be the individual described in and who executed this instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same freely and voluntarily and for the uses and purposes herein mentioned.

With my hand and official seal this 22 day of June 1903.

T.P. Gillette Notary Public
In and for the State of Washington

Ref: to Mary Ann & Sondre Torguson recorded in the Office of the Recorder of conveyances of the County of Skamania in Book E. of mortgages on Page 529 on the 1st day of April 1902. 2 November 1901 recorded on page 494 Book F. of mortgages. The above document is on page 85.

Mr. Pease, Mary Ann's 4th husband probably married her in 1888. They were married in Newport, Maine. There were no children from the last 3 marriages.

ORDWAY-KENNEDY FAMILY PLOT

Pine Grove Cemetery
Hood River, Oregon.

AYMOND ORDWAY	ROBIE ORDWAY	GRANDMA *	DAVID KELSEY ORDWAY	RALPH ORDWAY
1892-1906	1881-1894	1823-1902	1831-1894	1883-1962
NNAH PARSONS	WILBERT PARSONS	FANNIE A. KENNEDY	WILLIAM KENNEDY	EDNA SHAMBAUGH
1840-1938	1846-1922	1861-1919	1858-1917	1900-
LSEY O. YOUNG	SHERMAN YOUNG	VIRGIE YOUNG	SADIE FREEMAN YOUNG	
1902-1907	1867-1918	1880-1963	1872-1950	
FUS K. ORDWAY	ALLENE ORDWAY	MYRA YOUNG SHAW	ROBERT ROY SHAW	
1890-1958	1894-1976	1897-	1896-	

* "Grandma" was born Mary Ann Leathers. She married Jon/John Parsons a shoemaker in 1842 at Newport, Maine. John died there in 1857 leaving his widow with three small children. The next year she married Mr. Elliot Thompson and in due time there were three more children. Elliot died on the 28th day of January 1867 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine and was buried in the Rose Cemetery at Brooks, Maine. Poor Mary Ann! again left with her heartache and six children. She wasn't alone very long for a marriage joined Mr. Jeremia Chase of Granville, Maine on the 20th of December 1870. I don't know what happened to this marriage but when Mary Ann came west she was Mrs. Pease. Now Mr. Pease was a brick layer by trade and there was no work for his craft and he didn't like the wild country anyway, so he went back to Maine by himself leaving Mary Ann without a husband again. Mary Ann became Mrs. Sondre Torguson. Their names appeared on a property record in Wasco County, Oregon on the 9th day of November 1901. His name appeared on another document dated 1903 (widower) followed his name. She had passed away on November 9, 1902. Her headstone states simply "Grandma."

L E A T H E R S

# 1018		
# 1019		
# 508	Enoch Leathers	b. 2 Oct. 1763
# 509	Mary Cilley	b. 23 Sep. 1765
# 254	Enoch Leathers	b. 1791
# 255	Nancy	
# 127	Mary Ann Leathers	b. 13 Apr. 1823
# 126	John Parsons (1) Elliot Thompson (2) Mr. Chase (3) Mr. Pease (4) Mr. Torguson (5)	
# 63	Fannie Alice Thompson	b. 4 Mar. 1860
# 62	David Kelsey Ordway	b. 14 Feb. 1830
# 31	Virginia Muzzey Ordway	b. 20 Feb. 1880
# 30	Sherman Lagrange Young	b. 10 June 1867
# 15	Edna Mary Young	b. 6 Aug. 1900
# 14	Willis O. Shambaugh	b. 24 Mar. 1896
# 7	Nadine Allene Shambaugh	b. 8 Mar. 1918
# 6	George Burton Mikesell	b. 17 Oct. 1913
# 3	Nancy Christine Mikesell	b. 26 Oct. 1943
# 2	Thomas John Dalrymple	b. 11 Feb. 1943
# 1	Shawn Marie Dalrymple	b. 29 Mar. 1964
	Robert "Jerry" Orthmann	b. 6 Dec. 1962

HUSBAND	ENOCH LEATHERS			# 254
Born	1791	Dover,	New Hampshire	Strafford County
Married	ca 1813			
Died	28 May 1858	Knowlton Mills	N.J.	Warren County
Buried at	Joseph Perry Ce.		N.J.	Sabasco County
Other wives				
FATHER	ENOCH LEATHERS	1763-1857		# 508
MOTHER	MARY(CILLEY) LEATHERS	1765-		# 509
WIFE	NANCY			# 255
Born	1791			
Died	5 Oct. 1862			
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER				# 510
MOTHER				# 511

	CHILDREN (11)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 254-1 Bethan N. Leathers	19 Jan. 1814	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.					
2	# 254-2 Amanda Leathers	19 Apr. 1816	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.					
3	# 254-3 Benjamin Leathers	27 Sep. 1818	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.			Mary Buckland		Brooks, Maine
4	# 254-4 Stephen S. Leathers	24 Dec. 1820	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.			Catherine M. Watts	9 May 1852	Knox, Ma. Waldo Co
5	# 254-5 Also # 127 Mary Ann Leathers	13 Apr. 1823	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.			Jon Parsons (1) Elliot Thompson	23 Nov. 1855(2)	
6	# 254-6 Francis Henry Leathers	13 Aug. 1825	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.			Betsey Hogan	4 Apr. 1854	
7	# 254-7 Diana Leathers	27 Aug. 1828	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.					
8	# 254-8 Simon Silley/Cilley Leathers	13 Dec. 1830	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.					
9	# 254-9 Van Renslear Leathers	5 Dec. 1832	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.			Nancy Warren	17 Oct. 1854	both of Brooks.
10	# 254-10 Simon Leanard Leathers	25 Aug. 1835	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.					
11	# 254-11 William Leathers	13 Apr. 1839	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.			Mary A. Walker	20 Nov. 1860	

THIS IS PART OF A PAGE TAKEN FROM THE TOWN CLERK'OFFICE IN BROOKS, MAINE ON "CHILDREN OF ENOCH LEATHERS" THIS SHOWS MARY ANN LEATHERS BIRTHDATE. THE FIRST CHILD BETHAN N. LEATHERS WAS CUT FROM MY COPY. BETHAN WAS BORN 19 JANUARY, 1814. All CHILDREN BORN IN BROOKS, ME.

Amanda	born April 19th	1816
Benjamin	born Sept 27th	1818
Stephen	born Decr 24th	1820
Mary Ann	born April 13th	1822
Francis Henry	born Jany 13th	1825
Diana	born Jany 27th	1828
Simon Lilley	born Decr 13	1830
Rensselaer	born Dec 5th	1832
Simon Leonard	born Augt 25th	1835
William	born April 13th	1839

TRUE ATTEST COPY
Date 10/10/85
Town Clerk Of Brooks
Audrey E. Mein

HUSBAND BENJAMIN LEATHERS (3rd ch) # 254-3

Born 27 Sep. 1818 Sangerville, Maine Piscataquis County
Married Brooks, Maine Waldo County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ENOCH LEATHERS 1791-1858 # 254
MOTHER NANCY ( )LEATHERS 1791 # 255

WIFE MARY (BUCKLAND) LEATHERS

Born 1812 Knox, Maine Waldo County
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Ref: Inf. taken at Augusta ,Maine search room 22 Sep. 1982. Salt Lake City, Utah 1850 census records for Brooks, Maine. Waldo Co. pg. 21. At that time Benjamin's farm was worth about $250.00. Stephen S. Leathers was living in the same household with his parents. He was 28 years of age. Isaac Leathers died of senile gangrene at 81 years,5 months 18 days.

CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 254-3-1 Stephen S. Leathers IInd	1846	Brooks, Maine Waldo County.					
2 # 354-3-2 Enoch Leathers (twin)	1849	Brooks, Maine Waldo County	17 Feb. 1931	Brooks, Maine Waldo County			
3 # 254-3-3 Esaac Leathers (twin)	1849	Brooks, Maine Waldo County	4 Jan. 1930	Brooks, Maine Waldo County			

SANGERVILLE, MAINE 1814

This Piscataquis County town of Sangerville was settled by Phineas \mes from Hancock, New Hampshire. He cleared the land and moved his family in 1801 or 1802. He built the first grist mill. In 1806 there were six families. By January 1808 there were thirteen families in town.

Sangerville was the third town to be incorporated in Piscataquis County in 1814. The first settled minister was Daniel Bartlett, a Baptist in 1822.

HUSBAND STEPHEN S. LEATHERS (4th ch) # 254-4

Born 24 Dec. 1820 Brooks, Maine Waldo County.
Married 9 May 1852 Knox, Maine Waldo County.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER ENOCH LEATHERS 1791-1858 # 254
MOTHER NANCY ( ) LEATHERS 1791- # 255

WIFE CATHERINE M. (WATTS) LEATHERS res of Knox, Maine

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

Stephen and Catherine were married by Justice of the Peace a Mr. A. McBoynton

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 254-4-1 Susie E. Leathers	12 July 1853						
2	# 254-4-2 Lizzie E. Leathers	28 Feb. 1855						
3	# 254-4-3 Clara E. Leathers	14 Jan. 1857						
4	# 254-4-4 Sarah F. Leathers	4 Feb. 1859						
5	# 254-4-5 Margaret E. Leathers	19 1860						
6	# 254-4-6 Hattie M. Leathers	23 Sep. 1862						
7	# 254-4-7 Fred L. Leathers	19 Oct. 1863						
8	# 254-4-8 Emma Leathers	21 Aug. 1865						

HUSBAND FRANCIS HENRY LEATHERS (6th ch) # 254-6

Born	13 Jan. 1825	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County.
Married	4 Apr. 1854	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County.
Died				
Buried at				

Other wives

FATHER	ENOCH LEATHERS	1791-1858	# 254
MOTHER	NANCY ( ) LEATHERS	1791-	# 255

WIFE BETSEY (HOGAN) LEATHERS

Born	1826	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Died (34)	Nov. 1860	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Buried at				

Other husbands

FATHER

MOTHER

Ref: Research Room, Augusta, Maine 22 Sep. 1982
Ref: Salt Lake City Library, Census Records. Page 18 Brooks, Maine The 1860 census show only Francis Henry and two children . Family # 379 House # 379.
**Nancy d. at 3 months. Betsey was ill one year before she died.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 254-6-1 John Leathers	1856	Brooks, Maine Waldo County					
2	# 254-6-2 James Leathers	1858	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
** 3	# 254-6-3 Nancy Leathers	Mar. 1860	Brooks, Maine Waldo County	June 1860	Brooks, Maine Waldo County			

BROOKS MAINE, 1816

This town in Waldo County was settled in 1798 by Joseph Roberts from Buckfild who built the first saw mills. By 1801 his brothers John and Jonathan joined him. Not long afterward Benjamin Cilley with his sons, Benjamin, Peter and Simon, also of Buckfield, took up residence near by. Phineas Ashman was the first lawyer & first postmaster. He opened a law office in Washington Plantation (now) Brooks in 1813. His home was always open to the leading citizens of the town. One of his guests was Daniel Webster.

In the early part of the year 1798 notices were posted throughout the District of Maine that settlers were wanted in that section of Hancock County, now Waldo County.

According to the census of 1790 William Cilley, Peter and Benjamin Cilley, Forbes, Leathers and Jenkins were residents of Buckfield at that time. A report shows that in 1804 there were only nine heads of families in Brooks, newcomers who for the most part were related to the early settlers began to locate in the town.

HUSBAND VAN RENSLEAR LEATHERS (8th ch) # 254-9

Born	5 Dec. 1832	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo	County
Married	17 Oct. 1854	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo	County
Died					
Buried at					
Other wives					
FATHER	ENOCH LEATHERS			1791-1858	# 254
MOTHER	NANCY ( ) LEATHERS			1791-	# 255

WIFE * NANCY (WARREN) LEATHERS

Born	1838
Died	
Buried at	
Other husbands	
FATHER	
MOTHER	

*Nancy was still living in 1860 as she appeared on the Census Records. Ref: 1860 Census in Brooks, Maine, Waldo County house # 458 dwelling # 458. Van Renselear was a farmer and had two children.

	CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 254-9-1 Edward Leathers		1855					
2	# 254-9-2 Eugene R. Leathers		1858					

WALDO County, 1827

This county was formerly a part of Hancock County and bears the name of General Samuel Waldo. His family came first into the History of Maine through its interest in what was originally called the Muscongus Grant. About the middle of the eighteenth century, it became known as the Waldo Patent, procured expressly for exclusive trade with the natives. He served our present state as Colonel of the Eastern Regiment as a General at the siege of Louisburg. He also aided in securing foreigners to settle his patent. He was greatly interested in the Penobscot Expedition which resulted in the building of Fort Pownal, when no white inhabitant retained a dwelling place on Penobscot Bay. A county, two thriving towns and the lofty elevation of Mount Waldo perpetuate his name.

HUSBAND	ENOCH LEATHERS				# 508
Born	2 Oct. 1763	Dover,	Maine	Piscataquis	
Married	15 Nov. 1788	Gorham,	Maine	Cumberland Co.	
Died	28 May 1858	Gorham,	Maine	Cumberland Co.	
Buried at	Joseph Perry Cem.	Sebago.	Maine	Cumberland Co.	
Other wives					
FATHER	LEATHERS				# 1016
MOTHER					# 1017
WIFE	MARY CILLEY				# 509
Born	23 Sep. 1765	Gorham,	Maine	Cumberland Co.	
Died					
Buried at					
Other husbands					
FATHER	WILLIAM SILLEY				# 1018
MOTHER	ANNA CLARK				# 1019

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 508-1							
2	# 508-2 Also # 254 Enoch Leathers	1791	Dover, N.H. Strafford Co.			Nancy # 255		
3	# 508-3							
4	# 508-4							

Enoch Leathers: To Honorable Judge of Probate within and for the County of Waldo died September 1857. Benjamin Leathers is the oldest son of Enoch & Nancy.

The notice was put in the "Progressive Age" newspaper printed in Belfast February 1863 for Nancy Leathers who had died 5 October 1862. Probate 10 February 1864.

An inventory of the estate of Enoch Leathers, late of Brooks in the county of Waldo deceased, appraised upon oath by the subscribers duly appointed to that service by the Honorable Judge for said county.

Real estate four acres of land	
4 acres @ $4.00 per acre	$16.00
1 buffalo skin	1.50
1 plow	1.50
10 harrow teeth	1.00
1 grind stone	2.00
2 chains	2.50
5 cultivator teeth	.25
1 bar	1.50
1 barrel	.50
1 broad axe	.25
chest of tools	2.00
	$29.00

Brooks April 6, 1863.

Ref: for Enoch Leathers history Vol. 5 page 173, Vol. 40 page 348, Vol. 41 page 375. Warrent to appraise Vol. 37 page 256, Vol. 45 page 544.

To Judge of Probate within and for the County of Waldo Vol. 40 page 524.

Heirs of Mary Cilley Estate:
John F. Silley
Lorenzo D. Cilley
Moses Cilley
Hannah Young
Rosa Cilley
Nancy F. Roberts
Levin M. Parker
Mary A. Brumberg
2 sons of Pluman, children & heirs.

Note different spelling for Cilley on the same document.

Mary Cilley died 29 January 1869. At the time of her death the United States Government owed her between $30.00 and $40.00. Peter Cilley, husband asked for administrator of the estate. Vol. 48 page 361.

Ref: Augusta, Maine Research Room 22 Sep. 1982
Ref: Salt Lake City, Utah Library 1982-1983-1984-1985

Brooks, Maine 1850 Census Records show House # 280, Family # 284 page 21. In the household were Francis H. 25 and Renslear 17 who was a sailor b. 5 Dec. 1832. Francis H. was a farmer b. 1825.

At the 1860 census Nancy Leathers was 66 years of age and a widow. Her property was worth $500.00 and her personal property was worth $180.00.

William Leathers was living at home as was Amanda 44 years of age. Amanda's house # was 378, her family # was the same. Amanda was the second child and at forty still hadn't married, probably company for her mother, who was a widow at the time.

Leathers is an ancient personal name pecular to Cheshire.

Gorham, Maine Cumberland County is about 11 miles west of Portland, Maine. In 1870 it had manufactories of cotton goods, tools and machinery.

The 1870 census showed population 868. We visited the town clerk's office this year and I'm sure the population was less than 100. We copied records from original books with beautiful entries hand written. It was a real pleasure to use the original documents.

Enoch Leathers was a Merchant. On 21 May 1850 Enoch purchased lot # 3 in Hermon from Alva Patten. He paid $200.00 for the land.
Ref: Document Vol. 205 page 374-375.

11 November 1845 he purchased property in Herman from John W. Leathers for $150.00.
Ref: Vol. 352 pages 98-99.

June 27, 1845 Enoch paid $350.00 to John Crosby and Elias Dudley, both of Hampden County property occupied by Benjamin Leathers.
Ref: Vol. 157 page 307.

Benjamin J. Leathers of Bangor purchased from Daniel Young of Greenbush for $90.00 lot # 2 on 1 June 1838 containing 45 acres. Daniel's wife was Deborah C. Young.
Ref: Vol. 351 page 123.

In 1845-1859 there were Leathers in Carmel, Hermon, Dexter, Exeter, Garland, Newport, Etna, Bangor and Bradford, Maine.

In 1860 there were in Penobscot County Leathers in Hermon, Greenbush, Carmel, Exeter, Etna, Garland, Boston, Corinna, Stetson, Bradford and Bradley. There were Leathers in these towns in 1874 and later.

LEATHER'S PROBATE RECORD WALDO COUNTY COURT HOUSE Vol. 40 pg. 362

Mary A. Leathers of Brooks, Waldo County represents that her husband William Leathers of Brooks died 18th day of November 1863. Published in the "Republican Journal" on the 2nd Tuesday of May 1864.

PERSONAL PROPERTY

2/3 of homestead, about 12 acres	$ 133.33
1 hay fork .33, 1 chain 1.00, 1 plow 4.00	5.33
1 manure fork .50, 1 cook stove 5.00	5.50
1/2 doz. chains 1.00, 1 bed, bedding and bedstead 6.00	7.00
1 note of hand against John H. Leathers	75.00
	$ 378.69

ref: Volume 45 page 605

Due two notes signed by L.B. Morse	$ 226.90
Due one note signed by L.B. Morse, Samuel Morse and Barrett Morse	71.90
Due on one note signed by Sumner Patten and Alex Farrow	213.39
37 notes with interest	$1927.05

LEATHERS IS AN ANCIENT PERSONAL NAME
PECULIAR TO CHESHIRE

The following accounts are bits of interest on the Leather's family. These are people who lived in our areas and are no doubt our family.

Benjamin Leathers signed a deed with John W. Leathers. General Thomas Sawyer took up the farm where Benjamin Leather's family lived.

Benjamin J. Leathers was of Oldtown, Maine, lived there in August 19, 1862. He purchased a north end lot # 5 in the town of Greenbush June 1st 1838. The half lot contained 45 acres and 78 rods more or less.

Edward Leathers was of Dover 1665, perhaps was commoner regarded as having Gypsey blood. Edward first appeared in Ipswich in 1663. His wife was massacred in 1694 as were some of his children.

George W. Leathers was the son of John Leathers a farmer who was a farm laborer for John Godding at 18. John was b. in 1809 and John's wife, Sybil H. was b. 1819. George was b. in 1842 and was listed in the 1860 census at Brooks, Maine in the County of Waldo.

John Leathers owned property valued at $400.00 at the 1850 census. By 1860 his property was worth $1000.00 and personal value was $315. Joseph B. Leathers was 14, Silas B. Leathers was 13, George W. twin with Thomas J. were 9 and Charles R. was age 3 in 1860 at Brooks, Me. Silas B. Leathers and Mary A. Forbes both of Brooks made marriage intentions the 4th of June 1860.

John Warren Leathers of Exeter sold his wife, Mary R. Leathers a certain parcel of land situated in Exeter being part of lot # 4 in the 5th range of lots, being the homestead of her late father. (recorded in Penobscot Registry of Deeds Book 37 page 87.) The said John W. Leathers and his heirs shall furnish Mary R. Leathers with a reasonable support in sickness & in health on the premises above described during her natual life, said support to be of the same kind to which she has been accustomed and also suited to her age and position in life.

Joseph B. Leathers was b. 1835 and was a harness maker. He was m. to Ann (Dwelly) Leathers b. 1837. In 1860 they had a son Alva Leathers born in Brooks, Maine.

Levi Leathers lived in Athens, Maine, Penobscot County in 1849. He paid $500.00 for a certain parcel or lot of land situated in Dexter being on the north side of the road leading from Dexter Village by Nathaniel Dexter's buildings.

BROOKS, MAINE

DISTRICT TOWNSHIP TOWN POST OFFICE	House No.	Family No.	NAMES OF PERSONS LIVING IN THIS FAMILY ON 1 JUNE 1860	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION	Value of Real Property
BROOKS, MAINE	379	379	LEATHERS, FRANCIS H. b. 1825	35	m	w	Farmer	300
b. 1856			LEATHERS, JOHN	4				
b. 1858			LEATHERS, JAMES	2				
b. 1842	450	450	LEATHERS, GEO. W.	18	m	w	laborer	
b. 1809	459	459	LEATHERS, JOHN	51	m	w	Farmer	1,000
b. 1819			LEATHERS, SYBIL H.	41	f	w		
b. 1837			" SILAS B.	23				
b. 1836			" MARY A.	22				
b. 1842			" GEO. W.	18				
b. 1842			" THOMAS J.	18				
b. 1848			" CHARLES	12				
b. 1835	436	436	LEATHERS, JOSEPH B.	25	m	w	Harness Maker	200
1837			" ANN (DWELLY of Brooks)	23	f	w		
1860			" ALVA	2 months				

CILLEY/SILLEY DIRECT LINEAGE

1018 William Cilley
b. 1 Sep. 1733 Salisbury, New Hampshire
1019 m. Anna Clark

509 Mary Cilley
b. 23 Sep. 1765 Gorham, Maine, Cumberland Co.
508 m. Enoch Leathers
b. 2 Oct. 1763 Dover, New Hampshire

254 Enoch Leathers Brooks, Maine
b. 1791
255 m. Nancy

127 Mary Ann Leathers
b. 13 Apr. 1823 Brooks, Maine
126 m. Elliot Parsons Thompson
b, 26 June 1826 Brooks, Maine

63 Fannie Alice Thompson
b. 4 Mar. 1860 Newport, Maine
62 m. David Kelsey Ordway
b. 14 Feb. 1831 Newport, Maine

31 Virginia Muzzey Ordway
b. 20 Feb. 1880 Newport, Maine
30 m. Sherman Lagrange Young
b. 10 June 1867 Sherman Mills, Maine

15 Edna Mary Young
b. 6 Aug. 1900 Hood River, Oregon Wasco Co.
14 Willis O. Shambaugh
b. 24 Mar. 1896 Harlan, Kansas

7 Nadine Allene Shambaugh
b. 8 Mar. 1918 Vancouver, Washington, Clark Co.
6 m. George Burton Mikesell
b. 17 Oct. 1913 Brush Prairie, Washington

3 Nancy Christine Mikesell
b. 26 Oct. 1947
2 Thomas John Dalrymple

1 Shawn Marie Dalrymple
b. 29 Mar. 1964 Vancouver, Washington, Clark Co.
m. Robert "Jerry" Orthmann

HUSBAND	WILLIAM CILLEY	REV. SOLDIER		# 1018
Born	1 Sep. 1733	Salisbury,	Massachusetts	Kingston Co.
Married	1754	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Died	1818	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Buried at	Wentworth Cem.	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Other wives				
FATHER	BENJAMIN CILLEY			# 2036
MOTHER				
WIFE	ANN (CLARK) CILLEY			# 1019
Born				
Died				
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

1018-11 Peter Cilley b. 19 Apr. 1772 Gorham, Maine Cumberlard Co. m. Patty Teague who d. 1855.

1018-12 Simon Cilley b. 13 June 1774 Gorham, Maine Cumberland Co. m. Polly Teague at Mary Teague's res. in Buckfield, Maine.

	CHILDREN (12)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-1 John Cilley	ca 1763	Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			Molly Murch	Int. 1 July 1786	Gorham,Maine
2	# 1018-2 Mary Cilley	23 Sep. 1765	Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			Enoch Leathers	15 Nov. 1778	Gorham,Maine
3	# 1018-3 Benjamin Cilley	ca 1768	Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co	18 Sep. 1846		(1) Patty Parsons (2) Sally Newton		
4	# 1018-4 Sarah Cilley		Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			Amos Brown	1777	
5	# 1018-5 Abigail Cilley					Richard Knight		
6	# 1018-6 Elizabeth Cilley		Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			Benjamin Skillings	moved to Ohio	
7	# 1018-7 Anna Cilley (twin	9 Apr. 1768	Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			Zachariah Weston Richard Lambert		
8	# 1018-8 Fannie Cilley (twin	9 Apr. 1768	Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			Joseph Lombard	12 May. 1788	
9	# 1018-9 William Cilley Jr.	27 Mar. 1770	Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			(1) Sarah Bonney (2) Mary-	1793	
10	# 1018-10 Hannah Cilley (twin	19 Apr. 1772	Gorham,Maine Cumberland Co			Caleb Lombard	1793	

SILLEY/CILLEY anciently spelled in various ways but most commanly SILLEY now CILLEY.

WILLIAM CILLEY'S Service Record: Enlisted as Seaman on Brig "Freedom" under Captain John Clouston, Massachusetts Sea Service. He served 11 April 1758 to November 24, 1758. He was also in Col. Hart's Regt. raised for Crown Point Expedition. William settled in Gorham, Maine and then moved to Buckfield, later in life he moved Brooks, Maine and died there.

Ref: Bangor Maine Public Library September 1985, "Maine Old Cemetery Assciation", Rev. War Vol. 1 page 127. D.A.R. lineage book, Maine State Library, Maine Gen. & Biographer, Vol. 1-3 (1875-1878). Brooks, Maine Town Clerk. Visited there in September 1985.

There are Cilleys in Monroe, Waldo County, Gorham, Cumberland Co. Turner in Androscoggin Co., Buckfield in Oxford Co., Knox Maine in Waldo County.

HUSBAND JOHN SILLEY (1st ch) # 1018-1

Born 1763 Gorham, Maine Cumberland County
Married Int 1 July 1786 Gorham, Maine Cumberland county
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIAM SILLEY 1733-1818 # 1018
MOTHER ANNA (CLARK) SILLEY 1733- # 1019

WIFE MOLLY (MURCH) SILLEY of Gorham

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

John & Molly were married by Caleb Jewett, Minister of the Gospel
Date of marriage was 15 Dec 1786.
Ref: Copy of an old record of a marriage from Augusta, Me. 1982
Town Clerks office in Brooks, Me. 1985.

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-1-1 Rebecca Silley	22 Feb. 1788	Gorham, Me. Cumberland Co					
2	# 1018-1-2 David Silley	15 July 1789	Gorham, Me. Cumberland Co					

HUSBAND * BENJAMIN CILLEY/SILLEY in 1840 census # 1018-3

Born	1761	Gorham,	Maine	Cumberland County
Married (2)	22 Sep. 1803	Brooks,	Maine	Cumberland County
Died	15 Dec. 1845	Brooks,	Maine	Cumberland County
Buried at	Wentworth Cem.	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Other wives	Martha Parson (1) 9 Apr. 1793			
FATHER	WILLIAM CILLEY/SILLEY			# 1018
MOTHER	ANNA (CLARK) SILLEY			# 1019

WIFE (2) SALLEY (NEWT) CILLEY of Buckfield. Also sp. (NEWTON)

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

* Service Record: Enlisted at age 18, served three years under Capt. Abner Wade, Col. M. Jackson's Regt. Received pension.
Ref: Census of Pensioners 1840
Maine Gen. & Biog., Vol. 1-3 (1875-1878.
Brooks Town Clerk, Rev. Soldiers taken September 1985 in the office Other records show Benj. b. ca. 1768

	CHILDREN (8)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-3-1 Edson Cilley	7 July 1804	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
2	# 1018-3-2 Lucy Cilley	2 Aug. 1805	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
3	# 1018-3-3 Susanna Cilley	3 Jan, 1807	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
4	# 1018-3-4 Dolly Cilley	26 Sep. 1808	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
5	# 1018-3-5 Fyetta Cilley	15 June 1811	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
6	# 1018-3-6 Phebe Cilley	29 June 1812	Brooks, Me. Waldo County			Simon Cilley Jr.	m. Int. 14 Nov.	1835
7	# 1018-3-7 Nathaniel Emerson Cilley	24 Jan. 1814	Brooks, Me. Waldo County	17 July 1887	Brooks, Me. Waldo County			
8	# 1018-3-8 Sally Cilley	24 Dec. 1820	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					

Children of Benjamin Cilley

Edmor born July 9th	1804
Lucy born Augt 9th	1805
Susanna born Jany 3rd	1807
Dolly born Oct 26th	1808
Fydelia born June 15th	1811
Phebe born June 22nd	1812
Nathaniel Emerson born Jan 24th	1814
Sally born Dec 24th	1820

25

Cilley

Children of Emerson Cilley

True Page born May 1 1839
Susan Ann born August 7 1840
Sarah S. Cilley Nov 11 — 1846
Edwin E Cilley Aug — 1855
Affie M Cilley Apl 17 1858

HUSBAND EMERSON SILLEY/CILLEY # 1018-3-7

Born 24 Jan. 1814 Brooks, Maine Waldo County
Married ** 26 Aug. 1837
Died (73) 17 July 1887 Brooks, Maine Waldo County
Buried at Rose Cemetery Brooks, Maine Waldo County
Other wives

FATHER BENJAMIN SILLEY 1761-1845 # 1018-3
MOTHER SALLEY (NEWTON) SILLEY (2)

WIFE FLORILLA (ROBERTS) SILLEY of Brooks, Me.
FATHER
MOTHER

Ref: Copy of an old record of a death Brooks, Maine, Augusta State Library. Town Clerk Brooks, Me. Oct. 1985

*Edwin was buried at the Rose cemetery in Brooks, Me. 24 yrs. 5 mo.
** m. Int.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-3-7-1 True Page Silley	1 May 1839	Brooks, Me. Waldo County			Fannie A.		
2	# 1018-3-7-2 Susan A. Silley	7 Aug 1840	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
3	# 1018-3-7-3 Sarah S. Cilley	11 Nov 1846	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
4	# 1018-3-7-4 Edwin E. Cilley *	Aug 1855	Brooks, Me. Waldo County	14 Jan. 1881	Brooks, Me. Waldo County			
5	# 1018-3-7-5 Affie M. Cilley	17 Apr 1858	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					

HUSBAND TRUE PAGE SILLEY (1st ch) # 1018-3-7-1

Born 1 May 1839 Brooks, Maine Waldo County.
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives

FATHER EMERSON CILLEY 1814-1887 # 1018-3-7
MOTHER FLORILLA CILLEY -

WIFE FANNIE A. CILLEY

Born 1849
Died 6 Dec. 1887 Brooks, Maine Waldo County.
Buried at Rose Cemetery Brooks, Maine Waldo County.
Other husbands
FATHER
MOTHER

HUSBAND WILLIAM CILLEY Jr. (9th ch) # 1018-9

Born 27 Mar. 1770 Gorham, Maine Cumberland County.
Married (1) 12 May 1793 Pembroke, Mass. Plymouth County
Died
Buried at
Other wives SARAH BONNEY (1)
FATHER * WILLIAM CILLEY Sr. 1733-1818 # 1018
MOTHER ANNA (CLARK) CILLEY 1733-

WIFE MARY(WESTERHOUSE) CILLEY (2)

FATHER
MOTHER

*William Cilley Sr. was married by Ichabod Bonney who resided in Turner and was the Justice of the Peace.

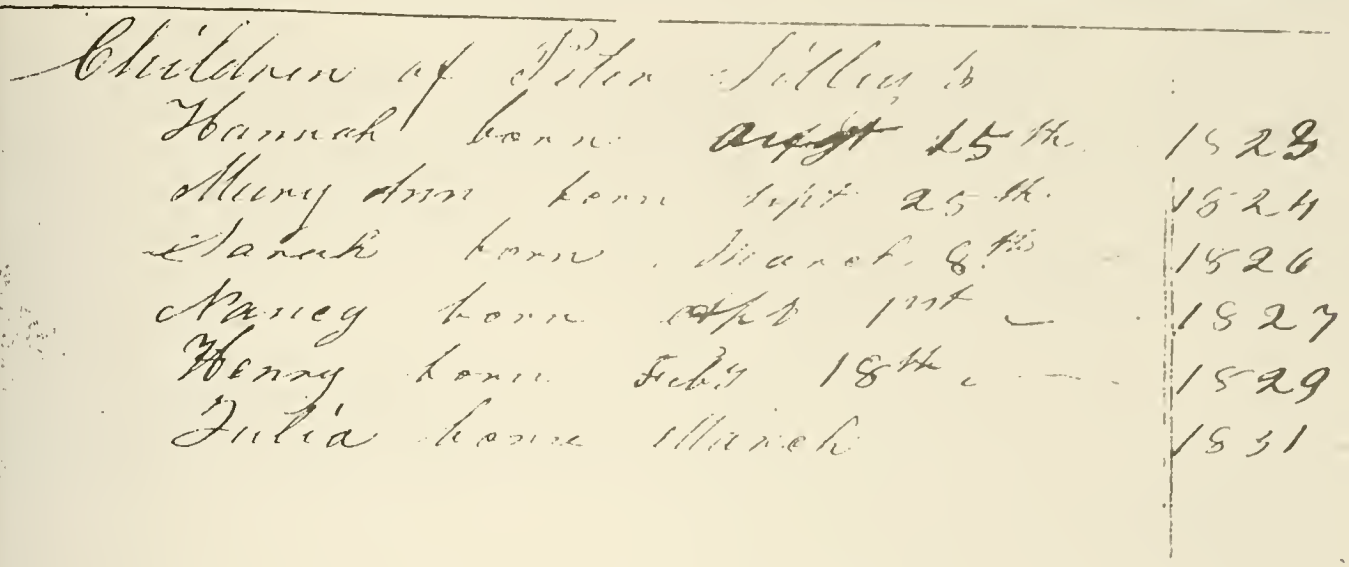
Ref: Book 1 Town Records Augusta, Maine 1982. pg. R 07 MO 168 Me. pg. B08 MO 168 computer index file. Salt Lake city, Utah. Films # 7020419 Feb. 1983. # 538536 Gorham, Me. & Cumberland Co.

HUSBAND PETER SILLEY (11th ch) # 1018-11

Born 19 Apr. 1772 Gorham, Maine Cumberland County
Married 18 Aug. 1795 Turner, Maine Androscoggin Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIAM SILLEY 1733-1818 # 1018
MOTHER ANNA (CLARK) SILLEY 1733- # 1019

WIFE PATTY (TEAGUE) SILLEY

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-11-1 Hannah Silley	15 Aug. 1823	Brooks, Me. Waldo County			Caleb Young		
2	# 1018-11-2 Mary Ann Cilley	25 Sep. 1824	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
3	# 1018-11-3 Sarah Silley	8 Mar. 1826	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
4	# 1018-11-4 Nancy Cilley	1 Apr. 1827	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
5	# 1018-11-5 Henry Silley	18 Feb. 1829	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
6	# 1018-11-6 Julia Silley	Mar. 1831	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					


Children of Peter Silley &
Hannah born August 15th 1823
Mary Ann born Sept 25th 1824
Sarah born March 6th 1826
Nancy born Sept 1st — 1827
Henry born Feby 18th — 1829
Julia born March 1831

HUSBAND CALEB YOUNG farmer

Born ca 1802
Married
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE HANNAH J. (CILLEY) YOUNG (1st ch) # 1018-11-1

Born 15 Aug. 1823 Brooks, Maine Waldo County.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER PETER CILLEY (11th ch) 1772- # 1018-11
MOTHER PATTY (TEAGUE) CILLEY
Ref: 1850 census 255-259 at Brooks, Me. Salt Lake City, Utah Library.

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-11-1-1 Silas Young		1845					
2	# 1018-11-1-2 Almond Young		1847					
3	# 1018-11-1-3 Mary Young		1847					

HUSBAND SIMON CILLEY/SILLEY (12th ch) # 1018-12

Born	13 June 1774	Gorham, Maine	Cumberland County
Married	* 19 July 1795	Buckfield, Maine	Oxford County
Died	13 Nov. 1847	Brooks, Maine	Waldo County
Buried at			
Other wives			

FATHER WILLIAM CILLEY/SILLEY 1733-1818 # 1018
MOTHER ANNA (CLARK) SILLEY # 1019

WIFE POLLY TEAGUE/MARY TAGUE

Born	1775	Buckfield, Maine	Oxford County
Died	15 June 1859	Brooks, Maine	Cumberland County
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER			
MOTHER			

* Simon & Polly were married at the res. of Mary Teague in Buckfield, Maine. Simon was 73 years 4 months 29 days at death.

Ref: Brooks Town Clerk's office original documents Oct. 1985
Ref: Augusta State Archives old records 1982
Book # 1 Town Records, Brooks, Me. Grace Hamlin Town Clerk 1982

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	# 1018-12-1 Elizabeth Cilley	31 Jan. 1796 Brooks, Me. Waldo County		
2	# 1018-12-2 Darling Silley	23 Apr. 1798 Brooks, Me. Waldo County	18 Oct. 1888 Brooks, Me. Waldo County	Esther Frost b. 1808
3	# 1018-12-3 Moses Cilley	29 Apr. 1800 Brooks, Me. Waldo County	10 Feb. 1834 Brooks, Me. Waldo County	Martha ca 1821
4	# 1018-12-4 Judah Cilley	28 Aug. 1801 Brooks, Me. Waldo County		Suannah
5	# 1018-12-5 Polly Cilley	28 Apr. 1803 Brooks, Me. Waldo County		
6	# 1018-12-6 Fanny Cilley	28 Sep. 1805 Brooks, Me. Waldo County		
7	# 1018-12-7 Ann Clark Cilley	15 Oct. 1809 Brooks, Me. Waldo County		
8	# 1018-12-8 Simon Silley Jr.	23 Dec. 1811 Brooks, Me. Waldo County		Phebe Cilley m Int 14 Nov 1835 # 1018-3-6
9	# 1018-12-9 Ashbeth Wells Silley	20 May 1815 Brooks, Me. Waldo County		
10	# 1018-12-10 Debora Silley	5 Mar. 1816 Brooks, Me. Waldo County	1872 Brooks, Me. Waldo County	

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A MARRIAGE

Groom Simon Silley
Bride Mary Tagud
Residence of Groom Buckfield
" Bride "
Age of Groom
" Bride
Color of Groom White
" Bride "
Occupation of Groom
" Bride

Birthplace of Groom
" Bride
No. of Marriage of Groom
" Bride
Groom Widowed or Divorced
Bride " " "
Intention Filed —
By whom Married John Turner
Residence Turner
Official Station* Not Given
Date of Marriage July 19. 1796
Place Turner

*Clergyman, Justice of the Peace, etc.

(Record continued over)

Children of Simeon Silley

Elizabeth	born	Jan'y 31st	1796
Darling	born	April 23d	1799
Mercy	born	April 27th	1801
Judah	born	Aug st 28th	1801
Polly	born	April 28th	1803
Fanny	born	Sept 28th	1805
Ann Clark	born	Oct 15th	1809
Simeon 3d	born	Dec 23d	1811
Deborah	born	March 5th	1816
Ashbell Wells	born	May 20th	1815

Form R-1 (For old records only)

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth Brooks Maine

Street ..... No. .....

Child's Name Darling Silley

Date of Birth Apr 23 1798

Sex ..... Color .....

Living or Stillborn .....

No. of Child, 1st, 2nd. etc. .....

Father's Name Simon Silley

" Color ..... Age .....

" Birthplace .....

" Residence .....

Father's Occupation .....

Mother's Maiden Name .....

Color ..... Age .....

Mother's Residence .....

" Birthplace .....

" Occupation .....

Source of Record

Old Records

State of Maine

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the birth recorded in

Brooks Maine

Signature Grace H. Hamlin Town Clerk

Form R-1 (For old records only)

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth Brooks Maine

Street ..... No. .....

Child's Name Moses Silley

Date of Birth Apr 29 - 1805

Sex ..... Color .....

Living or Stillborn .....

No. of Child, 1st, 2nd. etc. .....

Father's Name Simon Silley

" Color ..... Age .....

" Birthplace .....

" Residence .....

Father's Occupation .....

Mother's Maiden Name .....

Color ..... Age .....

Mother's Residence .....

" Birthplace .....

" Occupation .....

Source of Record

Old Records

State of Maine

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the birth recorded in

Brooks Maine

Signature Grace H. Hamlin Town Clerk

HUSBAND	DARLING SILLEY	(2nd ch)		# 1018-12-2
Born	23 Apr. 1798	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Married				
Died	22 Aug. 1876	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Buried at		Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Other wives				
FATHER	SIMON SILLEY		1774-1847	# 1018-12
MOTHER	POLLY (TEAGUE) SILLEY			
WIFE	ESTHER			
Born				
Died	18 Oct. 1888	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-12-2-1 Louisa Cilley	20 Sep. 1831	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth ....Brooks Maine....
Street .....No. .....
Child's Name....Louisa Cilley....
Date of Birth....Sept- 20th 1831....
Sex.....Color .....
Living or Stillborn .....
No. of Child, 1st, 2nd. etc. .....
Father's Name Darling Silley....
" Color .....Age .....
" Birthplace .....
" Residence .....
Father's Occupation .....
Mother's Maiden Name.....
Color .....Age .....
Mother's Residence .....
" Birthplace .....
" Occupation .....
Source of Record
....Old Records....

State of Maine

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth ....Brooks Maine....
Street .....No. .....
Child's Name....Julia Silley....
Date of Birth....March....1831
Sex.....Color .....
Living or Stillborn .....
No. of Child, 1st, 2nd etc. .....
Father's Name Peter Silley....
" Color .....Age .....
" Birthplace .....
" Residence .....
Father's Occupation .....
Mother's Maiden Name.....
Color .....Age .....
Mother's Residence .....
" Birthplace .....
" Occupation .....
Source of Record
....Old Records....

State of Maine

FATHER DARLING CILLEY 1798-1876 # 1018-12-2
MOTHER ESTHER (FROST) CILLEY 1808-1888

This page continued from previous page as I found more family information in Salt Lake City, in Feb. of 1986. Darling Cilley's real estate was valued at $1,000 when the census was taken in 1850. Darling's family unit was # 176 and the dwelling was # 178. Polly (Teague) Cilley of Turner d. 15 June 1859 at 84 years of age.

CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 1018-12-2-1 Louisa Cilley	20 Sep. 1831	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
2 # 1018-12-2-2 Lovincia Cilley	1832	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
3 # 1018-12-2-3 Andrew J. Cilley	1833	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
4 # 1018-12-2-4 Lois Cilley	1835	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
5 # 1018-12-2-5 James Cilley	1840	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
6 # 1018-12-2-6 Nelson Cilley	1843	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					

JUDAH CILLEY # 1018-12-4
Found in Salt Lake City, Utah in Feb. 1986 the 1850 census record. The census was taken 15th of August. The dwelling #175, family # 177 at Brooks, Maine, Waldo County. By this time there were two more children. Ann Cilley b. 1843 in Brooks, Maine # 1018-12-4-5 the sixth ch. Eunice J. Cilley b. 1845 in Brooks, # 1018-12-4-6.

HUSBAND	MOSES CILLEY	(3rd ch)		# 1018-12-3
Born	29 Apr. 1800	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Married	ca 1821	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Died (age 34)	10 Feb. 1834	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Buried at		Brooks,	Maine	Waldo County
Other wives				
FATHER	SIMON CILLEY Sr.			# 1018-12
MOTHER	POLLY (TEAGUE) CILLEY resided in Buckfield			
WIFE	MARTHA			
Born	1803			
Died (age 26)	24 Jan. 1829	Brooks,	Maine	Waldo county
Buried at				
Other husbands				
FATHER				
MOTHER				

Ref: Town Clerks office Brooks, Me. 1982 copy of old death records.

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-12-3-1 Isaac Silley	8 Aug. 1822	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
2	# 1018-12-3-2 Abigail Silley	20 July 1824	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					

- Children of Moses Silley
Isaac born Aug 8th 1822
Abigail born July 20th 1824

HUSBAND JUDAH SILLEY (4th ch) # 1018-12-4

Born 28 Aug. 1801 Brooks, Maine Waldo County
Married ca 1829 Brooks, Maine Waldo County
Died
Buried at
Other wives

FATHER SIMON CILLEY (12th ch) 1774-1847 # 1018-12
MOTHER MARY TAQUE res Buckfield

WIFE SUSANNAH

Born ca 1807
Died 27 Aug. 1854 * Brooks, Maine Waldo County
Buried at

Ref: copy of old death records Augusta Search Room Sep. 1982
Box 256 Vital Records. *47 years

	CHILDREN (3)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 1018-12-4-1 Augustus Cilley	23 July 1829	Brooks, Me. Waldo County			Lydia A. Sturdem. Int. Knox	vant 22 Mar. 1855	
2	# 1018-12-4-2 Philena Silley	10 Dec. 1831	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
3	# 1018-12-4-3 Thomas Jefferson Cilley	6 Mar. 1835	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					
4	# 1018-12-4-4 John Wells Cilley	20 Jan. 1839						

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth Brooks Maine
Street ..... No. .....
Child's Name Philena Silley
Date of Birth December 10th 1831
Sex ..... Color .....
Living or Stillborn .....
No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc. .....
Father's Name Judah Silley
" Color ..... Age .....
" Birthplace .....
" Residence .....
Father's Occupation .....
Mother's Maiden Name .....

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth Brooks Maine
Street ..... No. .....
Child's Name Erastus Silley
Date of Birth August 4th 1830
Sex ..... Color .....
Living or Stillborn .....
No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc. .....
Father's Name Samuel Silley
" Color ..... Age .....
" Birthplace .....
" Residence .....
Father's Occupation .....
Mother's Maiden Name .....

HUSBAND	SIMON CILLEY Jr. (8th ch)		# 1018-12-8
Born	23 Dec. 1811	Brooks, Maine	Waldo County
Married Int.	14 Nov. 1835	Brooks, Maine	Waldo County
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	SIMON CILLEY Sr. (12th ch)		# 1018-12
MOTHER	POLLY/MARY (TEAGUE) CILLEY		
WIFE	MRS. PHEBE CILLEY (6th ch)		# 1018-3-6
Born	29 June 1812		
Died	29 Apr. 1855	Brooks, Maine	Waldo County
Buried at	Old Cemetery	Brooks, Maine	Waldo County
Other husbands			
FATHER	BENJAMIN CILLEY (3rd ch)		# 1018-3
MOTHER	SALLEY (NEWTON) CILLEY		

Simon Cilley Jr. married his cousin Phebe Cilley. Their father's were brothers. Simon Cilley Sr. and Benjamin Cilley.
Ref. Copy of an old record of marriage Augusta State Library
m. by Hugh M. Boynton Esq. Nov. 18, 1835. Book I Town Records

CHILDREN (2)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 1018-12-8-1 Emerson Cilley	15 Sep. 1838	Brooks, Me. Waldo County					

The intention of Marriage between Mr Simon Cilley Jr and Miss Phebe Cilley, both of this Town has been published in this Town as the law directs —

Brooks November 14th 1835 —
Chs. A. Fogler Town Clerk

Taken in London, England Sept. 28, 1983
SILLEY

10 Nov. 1705 date of will for Hender Silly of Trevelves (Cornwall)

Edward to my Uncle 100 pounds
Hobnur my sister 500 pounds Exeter
Land and personal estate to William Silley my brother
Extr sp? If he dies before me.
Proved 13 April 1706 by Jane Silley sister of Dec. Account 99 to
Nathaniel Shepherd (husband of Jane)

1625 Jan. 21 will date of;
Silly Raymond Rockenford, Devon(born) to;
Silly, Margaret Richards w/o Nicholas R 3/4
Silly Jo An my dau. heir of all land her heirs if she dies too.
Silly Charity my dau. is like Mama in default to
Silly Charity my wife Exectutrx
Snell Aubrary my brother in-law overseerer
Chapman Richard overseerer

proved 24 June 1651

For the Lord is good; his steadfast love endures for ever, and his faithfulness to all generations. Psalms 100:5

FAMILIES ARE FOREVER

Whats happening to families today? Once, generations of American families spent their entire lives together, in the same area, secure in living and dying together. Today however family members are often scattered. We are blessed to have our family not only live near us but are very close to one another.

RACKLEFF DIRECT LINEAGE

# 3984 # 3985	William Rackleff m. Jean	b. 1630
# 1992 # 1993	John Rackleff Elizabeth Trafton	b. 1660 York,
# 996 # 997	John Rachliff m. (1) Mary Foss (2) Joanna Pike (3) Mrs Mehetable (Chandler) Davis.	b. 1691 York,
# 498 # 499	Benjamin Rachliff Sarah (Jordon0 Rachliff	b. 1739
# 249 # 248	Mehetable Rachliff m. Jonathan Burbank Ordway	b. 23 June 1762 Goffstown, New Hampshire b. 20 June 1762
# 124 # 125	Abial Ordway m. Mary Moor Kelsey	b. 1801
# 62 # 63	David Kelsey Ordway Fannie Alice (Thompson)	b. 1830
# 31 # 30	Virginia Muzzey Ordway Sherman Lagrage Young	b. 1880
# 15 # 14	Edna Mary Young Willis O. Shambaugh	b. 1900
# 7 # 6	Nadine Allene Shambaugh m. George B. Mikesell	b. 1918
# 3 # 2	Nancy Christine Mikesell Thomas Dalrymple	b. 1943
# 1	Shawn Marie Dalrymple Robert "Jerry" Orthmann	b. 1964

Shawn & Jerry are expecting a blessed event in Sept.

You will notice that most of the reference material in this book is presented exactly as recorded in the source. The spelling and word usage may be confusing at times, however the author felt that editing would detract from the authenticity of this genealogical history.

HUSBAND * WILLIAM RACKLEFF Portsmouth before 1684 # 3984

Born 1630
Married
Died 1699 Portsmouth
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER
MOTHER

WIFE JEAN # 3985

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands ANTHONY LIBBY (2) 9 June 1718 he d. in few weeks
FATHER
MOTHER

* First record of William is found in town records under date of 10 Nov. 1694; "William Ratliffe, carpenter, came from Pascataqua with a family in Magnes Whites house. It was evident that he returned to Portsmouth as he & his wife were assigned seats in the meeting house in 1694. He may be the Wm. Rackleff "imprest" for military service at Dover & Oyster River 1696. William Rackley made his will and signed it 25 March 1699.

	CHILDREN (5)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 3984-1 William Rachleff		1658					
2	# 3984-2 also # 1992 John Rachleff		1660	before 1699		Elizabeth Trafton # 1993	1690	
3	# 3984-3 Agnes Rachleff (1 m)		1662			Matthew Nelson	before 1694	of Portsmouth,
4	# 3984-4 (2 m) Benjamin Rachleff		1700					
5	# 3984-5 Mary Rachleff		1702			Richard Cross	19 Sep. 1719	of Portsmouth,

A William Ratcliffe was freeman of Greenwich, Conn. in 1669; He was deputy to the General Court 1670; land owner 1672; after which his name is not in the records of the Colony. Persons bearing the unusual name lived in Portsmouth, Kittery & York before 1700. Wm. bequeaths to wife Jean all his lands, goods, all my tools that I now work with & all personal estate; reserved 2 bras candill sticks for his dau. Nelson and 1 shillings to every one of his grandchildren. His will was not offered for probate until all of the attesting witnesses had died, the last one dying 1720. He was m. twice. It is thought Jean m. (2) Deacon Abraham Moulton for her third husband. She probably gave birth to 1 or 2 children after the date of the will.

HUSBAND *JOHN RACKLEFF resided in York # 1992

Born 1660 York
Married 1690
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER WILLIAM RACHLIFF 1630-1699 # 3984
MOTHER JEAN/JANE # 3985

WIFE ELIZABETH TRAFTON # 1993

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER THOMAS TRAFTON # 3986
MOTHER # 3987

*John was a tanner; witness to a deed of gift from Trafton to Rachliff in 1690 where William Rackleff and Matthew Nelson, probable brother & brother-in-law of the bridegroom. He probably died in the massacre of 1692, leaving one son as issue.

CHILDREN (1)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1 # 1992-1 Also # 996 John Rackleff		1691 York			Mehetable Chandler Davis		

HUSBAND * JOHN RACKLEFF/RACHLIFF "only son" # 996

Born 1691 York
Married (3) 6 Aug. 1730
Died ca 1744
Buried at
Other wives (1) MARY FOSS d. 14 May 1718 York (2) JOANNA PIKE
FATHER JOHN RACHLIFF 1660-1699 # 1992
MOTHER ELIZABETH TRAFTON m. 1690 # 1993

WIFE (3) MRS. MEHETABLE (CHANDLER) DAVIS # 997

Born
Died
Buried at
Other husbands THOMAS CUMMINGS (2) m. 1 Jan. 1746/47 at Scarboro.

continued on next page

	CHILDREN (9)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 996-1 John Rackleff (1 m.)	6 June 1715	Scarboro,					
2	# 996-2 William Rakleff (1 m.)	22 Apr. 1717	Scarboro,					
3	# 996-3 Benjamin Rakleff (2 m.)	21 May 1731	Scarboro,	d. young				
4	# 996-4 Joseph Rackleff	6 Feb. 1733	Scarboro,	d. young				
5	# 996-5 Mary Rackleff (twin)	15 Oct. 1734	Scarboro.					
6	# 996-6 Joanna Rackleff (twin)	15 Oct. 1734	Scarboro,					
7	# 996-7 Joseph Rackleff	26 Mar. 1737	Scarboro,					
8	# 996-8 Also #498 Benjamin Rackleff	18 Oct. 1739	Scarboro,			Sarah Jordon	14 July 1763	# 499
9	# 996-9 Joanna Rackleff	10 Dec. 1742	Scarboro					

* John called yeoman, was in the military service in 1712. He was on a scouting party under Capt. Westbrook, served as Corp. in 1724 at York. He was m. 3 times. (1) Mary Foss,10 Jan. 1714/15 who d. in 3 or 4 yrs. They had 2 ch. (2) Joanna Pike of Kittery, d. 7 Mar. 1730 at York, had no ch. (3) Mehetable (Chandler) was the mother of the rest of the ch. John d. shortley after the birth of his last ch.

996-1 John was perhaps soldier in Crown Point Expedition of 1762.
996-2 William removed to Kennebec in 1760.

HUSBAND BENJAMIN RACHLIFF # 498

Born 18 Oct. 1739
Married 14 July 1763 Scarborough, Maine Cumberland County
Died
Buried at
Other wives
FATHER JOHN RACHLIFF 1691-1744 # 996
MOTHER (3) MEHETABLE (CHANDLER) DAVIS RACHLIFF # 997

WIFE SARAH (JORDON) RACHLIFF # 499

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	# 498-1 Also # 249 Mehetable Rachliff	23 June 1762	Scarborough Cumberland Co	17 May 1835	Stuart Cem. Newport, Me.	Jonathan Burbank Ordway # 248	23 Apr. 1785	

John Ordway joined Lewis and Clark expedition across the continent. He was appointed to keep the daily records.

John Ordway was born in 1775. His parents were John Ordway and Hannah (Morse) Ordway. He was the 6th child of 10. One record says he was born in Dunbarton, New Hampshire in Merrimack county.

John enlisted about 1800 in the United States Army and in 1803 was in Capt. Russell Bissell's Co. of the 1st Inf. stationed at Kaskaskia, Illinois.

On January 1, 1804 John joined Capt. Meriwether Lewis and Capt. Clark in an expedition across the country. He kept a journal which was lost for over 100 years. The journey was easily traced and probably the party was the first white men upon the Lower Salmon River. (East Fork of the Lewis River.)

For the trip to the Pacific Coast, John received $15.00 per month and at least 400 acres of land. He also bought claims of three other members of the party thereby acquiring 960 acres in addition to his own.

After returning to the east he visited his parents in New Hampshire and then returned to Missouri where he married. They had no children. He died a young man in 1817. His wife outlived him and applied for lands appropriated for the relief of earthquake sufferers. Their home had suffered severly in the quake of 1811.

HUSBAND	Sgt. JOHN ORDWAY	of the LEWIS & CLARK EXPOSITION	
Born	1775	Dunbarton, New Hampshire Merrimack Co.	
Married			
Died	1817	Missouri	
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER	JOHN ORDWAY m. 22 July 1762		
MOTHER	HANNAH (MORSE) ORDWAY b. 28 Feb. 1740 Newbury, Ma.		
WIFE	ELIZABETH "BETSEY" (		

Our knowledge of Sgt. Ordway is slight, that he was held in high esteem by Lewis & Clark is clear from their journals. He was early entrusted with the duty of keeping the rosters and the Orderly book; during the absence of the two Captains he was put in command of the camp at River Dubois.

After the return of the expedition Sgt. John Ordway settled in the Tywappity Bottom in southeasten Missouri, where he quickly attained prosperity, having within a year two plantations under good cultivation. He had peach and apple orchards and good buildings.

HUSBAND	JOHN ORDWAY (6th ch)	Father of Sgt. John Ordway	
Born	22 July 1762	Amesbury, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Married			Scott Co.
Died			
Buried at			
Other wives			
FATHER			
MOTHER			
WIFE	HANNAH (MORSE) ORDWAY (7th ch)		
Born	28 Feb. 1740	Newbury, Massachusetts	Essex Co.
Died			
Buried at			
Other husbands			
FATHER	WILLIAM MORSE	b. 7 Oct. 1704	Newbury, Mass.
MOTHER	*JUDITH (HALE) MORSE	b. 28 May 1711	

* Judith was the d/o Henry and Sarah (Kelly) Hale. Henry and Sarah were married 17 June 1729.

	CHILDREN (10)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	Sarah Ordway	8 May 1763	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
2	William Ordway	18 May 1765	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County	1813	South East Missouri	Mary Scribner	lived near	Hebron, N.H.
3	Hannah Ordway	24 July 1768	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
4	Stephen Ordway	7 July 1771	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
5	Daniel Ordway	16 June 1773	Amesbury, Ma. Essex County					
6	Sgt. John Ordway	1775	Bow, N.H. Merrimack Co		Missouri	Elizabeth'Betsey'		

I was reading to Mother about Sgt. John Ordway when I mentioned Sacajawea and her child were at the same campsight on the Lewis and Clark Expedition. Quick as could be Mother was a rally queen.

Sacajawea, Jawa, Jawo
Apples and strawberries we do grow
Who are we? You can guess
Hood River, Hood River, yes, yes, yes.

HUSBAND	WILLIAM ORDWAY (2nd ch) *
Born	18 May. 1765 Amesbury, Massachusetts Essex County
Married	
Died	1813 Missouri S.E. part
Buried at	
Other wives	
FATHER	JOHN ORDWAY (6th ch)
MOTHER	HANNAH (MORSE) ORDWAY (7th ch) d/o of WILLIAM MORSE[5]
WIFE	MARY(SCRIBNER) ORDWAY **
Born	
Died	
Buried at	
Other husbands	(2) Edward Mathews (3) Mr. Taylor
FATHER	
MOTHER	

* brother to Sgt. John Ordway
** Mary Scribner lived near Hebron, New Hampshire

William migrated from New England to Louisiana Territory in 1800
*** Ben Wirt lived near Sikeston, Missouri in Scott County.

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	Grace Ordway	16 May 1792	Bow Twp. N.H. Merrimack Co.			Edward Kew from		Price's Landing Missouri
2	Rosanna Ordway	24 Oct. 1793	Bow Twp. N.H. Merrimack Co.			Thomas Fletcher	24 Nov. 1814	Price's Landing
3	Mary/Polly Ordway	27 June 1795				Ben Wirt***		
4	Abigail Scribner "	17 Oct. 1799	Bow Twp. N.H Merrimack Co.			John Northent	ca 1830	Price's Landing
5	Zelinda Ordway					William Rial		lived in S. Illinois.
6	Charles Ordway							

HUSBAND WILLIAM LESLIE ORDWAY (6th ch) (1st marriage)

Born 19 Apr. 1923 Hood River, Oregon Wasco County
Married 8 July 1945 Elkhart, Indiana Elkhart Co.
Died
Buried at
Other wives VIRGINIA LEE HELMICK (2)**
FATHER EARL ORDWAY (1st ch) 1888- 1976
MOTHER PEARL EVEDNA (BLAYLOCK) ORDWAY 1888- 1979

WIFE MARY ELIZABETH (SMITH) ORDWAY (1)

Born 25 Mar. 1924 Elkhart, Indiana Elkhart Co.
Died
Buried at
Other husbands
FATHER IRA JOHN SMITH
MOTHER ANGELINE MATILDA (WACHTEL) SMITH

* Pasadena

** (2 m) 5 Oct. 1957 in Las Vegas, Nevada Clark County Virginia Lee b. 26 Mar. 1937 Steamboat CO. d/o Thomas Galloway and Nora Eileen (Whitt) Helmick.

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1	Angeline Estelle Ordway	2 Mar. 1948 Elkhart, IN Elkhart Co.		
2	Amy Lee Ordway (1 m)	1 Sep. 1950 Elkhart, IN Elkhart Co.		
3	Lori Kay Ordway (2 m)	8 Jan. 1959 Los Angeles Co. California.*		
4	Lois Jean Ordway	25 Mar. 1961 Anaheim, CA Orange County		Rashed Mohamed Ahmed
5	David Glen Ordway	21 Dec. 1962 Anaheim, CA Orange Co.		
6	Jennifer Lee Ordway	1 Apr. 1965 Anaheim, CA Orange County		
7	Bryan Alan Ordway	4 June 1973 Mission Hills L.A. Calif.		

William Leslie Ordway "Bill" attended Hood River City Schools and graduated from Hood River High School in 1941. He received an athletic scholarship to Oregon State College and one to the Univ. of Oregon 1941-1943.

In June 1942, he joined the U.S. Navy and on 1 July 1943 was assigned to the Navy V-12 College Training Program at UCLA for three semesters. He attended Navy Midshipman's Schools at both N.W. Univ. in Chicago, Illinois and Notre Dame U. in South Bend, Indiana where he received his commission in March 1945. Bill was then assigned to Officer's Communication School at Harvard Univ. in Cambridge, Mass. where he was stationed until July 1945.

After a short tour of duty at the Naval Base in Astoria, Oregon, he was sent to Japan, where he was with the occupation forces for 7 mo.

Bill returned to the Univ. of Oregon in September 1946. June 1947 he received his B.S. degree in Business. He then returned to Elkhart, Indiana where he lived until March of 1955.

He then moved to L.A. Calif. where he lived, (Except for two years living in St. Louis, Missouri and three years in Orlando, Florida.) until April of 1983 when his Company transferred him to Houston, TX. In September of 1985, he retired and moved back to his home town of Hood River, Oregon.

WILLIAM LESLIE ORDWAY

Bill was an accountant for eight years, and then worked with computers in their infancy. He became Management Consultant, and while working for three large corporations, travelled extensively for eighteen years. His hobbies are genealogy, gold and bridge.

Picture at left was taken in 1944.

HUSBAND EARL ORDWAY (1st ch)

Born	11 Jan. 1888	Burns, Kansas	
Married	1 May 1910	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County
Died	8 Oct. 1976	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County
Buried at	Idlewilde Cem.	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County
Other wives			
FATHER	ROBERT WILLIAM ORDWAY		
MOTHER	MARY ESTELLE(DUNLAP) ORDWAY		

WIFE PEARL EVENDA(BLAYLOCK) ORDWAY

Born	16 May 1888	Grass Valley, Sherman Oregon	
Died	3 Nov.1979	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County
Buried at	Idlewilde Cem.	Hood River, Oregon	Wasco County
Other husbands			
FATHER	WILLIAM ALEXANDER BLAYLOCK		
MOTHER	JOSEPHINE LAVESTA PREVOST		

	CHILDREN (7)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	Lloyd Arthur Ordway	15 July 1912	Hood River, Ore. Wasco Co.			Gladys Irene Perkins		
2	Malcolm Earl Ordway	8 Nov. 1914	Hood River, Ore. Wasco Co.			Helen Stevenot		
3	Doris Irene Ordway	10 Sep. 1916	Hood River, Ore, Wasco Co.			James R. Woodley (1) Paul Philip Brooks (2)		
4	Arlo Blaylock Ordway	23 Aug. 1918	Hood River, Ore. Wasco Co.			Marguerite Clark		
5	(twin) Robert Wayne Ordway	19 Apr. 1923	Hood River, Ore. Wasco Co.			Rose C. Kucera		
6	(twin) Ordway William Leslie	19 Apr. 1923	Hood River, Ore. Wasco Co.			Mary E. Smith (1) Virginia Helmick (2)		
7	Ordway Kenneth Raymond	4 Feb. 1926	Hood River, Ore. Wasco Co.					

HUSBAND	ROBERT WILLIAM ORDWAY			
Born	13 Dec. 1853			Wisconsin
Married				
Died	27 Oct. 1920	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County
Buried at	Idlewilde Cem.	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County
Other wives				
FATHER	HENRY ORDWAY			
MOTHER				

WIFE	MARY ESTELLE (DUNLAP) ORDWAY			
Born	11 Aug. 1864			Wisconsin
Died	13 Oct. 1947	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County
Buried at	Idlewilde Cem.	Hood River,	Oregon	Wasco County
Other husbands				
FATHER	ALEXANDER DUNLAP			
MOTHER	MARY JANE (McILVAIN) DUNLAP			

	CHILDREN (6)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	Earl Ordway	11 Jan. 1888	Burns Kansas			Pearl E. Blaylock		
2	Alta Ordway	1889	Burns Kansas			Wm. T. Stewart		
3	Edith Ordway	1 Dec. 1890	Burns Kansas			John Surrell		
4	Glen Ordway	1892	Burns Kansas			Mary Hanningsman		
5	Floy Ordway	1895	Burns Kansas			Clint Mooney		
6	Edna Lucille Ordway	11 May 1904	Hood River, Or. Wasco Co.	d infant				

MARY ESTELLE (DUNLAP) ORDWAY

Funeral services for Mary Estelle Ordway, 82, a native of Rock Springs, Wisconsin, who died at Hood River Hospital, October 13, were held October 16, at the Anderson Funeral Home, the Rev. A. E. Place officiating, with interment at Idlewilde Cemetery.

Mrs. Ordway came to Hood River 43 years ago, was a member of the Women's Relief Corps, and was well known to her many friends.

Surviving are son, Earl of Hood River; three daughters, Alta Stewart, Vancouver, Washington; Edith Surrell, Pendleton and Floy Mooney, Hood River; 11 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. Also living are a sister, Mrs. J.W. Hindes, Rock Springs, Wisconsin and a brother, J.M. Dunlap, Dayton Washington.

Abbott, John Capt. 33
Abbott, Joshua 10
Abbott, Sarah 9
Adams, Abiah Brohn 29
Adams, Abiah (Ordway) 29
Adams, Daniel 29
Adams, David 28,29
Adams, Edwin S. 29
Adams, Elisha Rev. D.D. 40
Adams, Harvey 428
Adams, James 29
Adams, John (ex president) 39
Adams, Luther 40
Adams, Lydia (Reed) 40
Adams, Martha (Marsh) 29
Adams, Mary Ann (Merrill) 40
Adams, Patty 29
Adams, Robert 29
Adams, Sarah 29
Adams, Sarah J. 39
Ahmed, Rashed Mohamed 522
Alexander, Ann Elizabeth (Crawford) 368
Alexander, James H. 368
Alleck, Fred 168,169
Alleck, George 168,169
Alleck, Joe 168,169,298
Alleck, Martha 168,169
Allen, Margaret 5
Allen, N.H. 149
Allen, Nathan H. 134
Ames, John 141
Ames, Mary A. 139
Ames, Phineas 489
Anderson, C.C. 193
Andrews, J.W. Sr. 171
Annis, Christopher 58
Annis, Dorothy 56
Annis, Ruth (Merrill) 58
Arbaugh, Catherine 417
Appleton, Maj. 457
Appleton, John Esquire 101
Arnold, Benedict 83
Arnold, Elizabeth 95
Asher, J.R. 152
Ashman, Phineas 491
Augur, Sarah 144

Back, R.H. Judge 196,197
Bailey, Abigail 62
Bailey, Abigail (Chaney) 70
Bailey, Abner 70
Bailey, Ann 14
Bailey, Isaac 26,454
Bailey, John 1
Bailey, Judith 16,26
Bailey, Moses 18
Bailey, Sarah 18
Bailey, Sarah (Emery) 26
Bailey, Susan C. 70,88
Bair, David 345
Bair, David John 342d,343,344
Bair, Delbert John 343
Bair, Dorothy (Miller) 343
Bair, Helen (Heberlein) 345
Bair, Helen Marie (Heberlein) 343
Bair, John Calvin 344,345
Bair, Therese 345
Bair, Therese Marie 344
Baker, Nathan 11
Baley, John 453
Barber, Barbara 357
Bark, John 176
Barker, Stephen 84
Barnes, Doris 408
Barnes, Edna 272,311,408,443,447
Barnes, Harold 408
Barnes, Herbert 408
Barnes, Jerry 408
Barnes, John 408
Barnes, Lorraine 408
Barnes, O.H. Mr. & Mrs. 395
Barnes, Omer H. 287
Barnes, Omer Herbert 383,408
Barrell, Coburn 146
Bartels, Ron 438
Bartlett, Abial 17
Bartlett, Abigail 19,62,72,455
Bartlett, Daniel 489
Bartlett, Hannah 16
Bartlett, Hannah (Emery) 17,18
Bartlett, Humphry 18
Bartlett, John 16,17
Bartlett, Joseph 128
Bartlett, Josiah Jr. 57
Bartlett, Judith 17
Bartlett, Judith (Rogers) 17
Bartlett, Martha 62
Bartlett, Mary 18
Bartlett, Mary (Ordway) 17
Bartlett, Moses 17
Bartlett, Rebecca 70
Bartlett, Richard 17, 454
Bartlett, Seth 47
Bartlett, Thomas 3,4,5
Basford, Jesse 141
Batchelder, Julia E. 64
Batchelder, Mary 5
Batey, Judy 367
Batson, Ann 269,270
Battram, Albert 338
Battram, Mrs. 338
Battram, Albert Mr. & Mrs. 337
Beach, Rex 233
Bean, Andrew 476
Bean, Andrew Capt. 470,473
Beard, E.E. 193
Beaulieu, Laura 117
Beaulieu, Laura Bertie (Ordway 118
Beaulieu, Randolph 117,118
Beaulieu, Suzanne 117
Beaulieu, Suzanne Linnette 117
Beavers, Janice 336,340
Beeks, Cindy Coleen 283,295
Beeks, Lawrence (Larry) 295
Belz, Howard 325
Bence, Bertie L. 109,116
Bence, F.O. 116
Bence, Phobe J. (Farish) 116
Bender, Barbara 119
Benjamin, S.E. 100
Bennett, Mary 49,466
Benson, Simon Mr. 159, 161,162
Berry, Lizzie M. 99
Bidwell, Mary 143
Billson, Dawn 308
Billson, Don 291,308
Billson, Sherri J. 308
Billson, Sherri Jean 291
Billson, Shirley 291,308
Binkele, Hilda 116,119
Bissell, Russell Capt. 519
Black, Linnie 248,249,262
Black, Mr. 262
Blaisdell, Joseph W. 32
Blaisdell, Sally 32
Blake, Eleanor 46
Blake, Jonathan 5
Blanchard, Joseph 93
Blanchard, Shepard Lt. 141
Blaylock, Pearl E. 525
Blaylock, William Alexander 524
Blood, Edwin A. 152
Blowers, A.S. 185
Blue, Milton Thurman 376
Blue, Wanita Mae 368
Blythe, S.F. 178,183,184
Boardman, Earl 250
Boardman, Stella 250
Bodwell, Henery 454
Bohonon, Louisa Waldo 33,39
Bohonon, Moses 39,40
Bolton, Ann 71

Bolton, Anne 48
Bolton, Simeon 189
Bond, Abigail 3,82,449,
Bond, Joseph 82
Bond, Sarah (Williams) 82
Bonney, Ichabod J.P. 504
Bonney, Sarah 499,504
Bowen, D.O. 96
Bowen, Donnita (Ordway) 342a
Bowen, Duane 342a
Bowen, Martin 342a
Bowen, Shaun Martin 342a
Bowen, Stacey 342a
Bowen, Stacey Marie 342a
Bowen, William 342a
Bowen, William Roy 342a
Bowles, Miron W. 98
Boyes, William Capt. 10
Boyle, Janet (Ordway) 312
Boynton, Hugh M. Esquire 513
Brackett, Daniel 141
Bradley, Bonnie Jeanne (McIrvin) 372,378b
Bradley, Cheryl Lynn 372
Bradley, David Lawrence 372
Bradley, Donald 372
Bradley, Donna Arminta (Kennedy) 372
Bradley, Kenneth 371,372
Bradley, Ronald 371
Bradley, Ronald J. 378
Bradley, Susannah 415
Bradshaw, Patience 18
Brasted, Clark 12
Brickett, Ann Delia 68
Brickett, Augusta Ellen 68
Brickett, John James 68
Brickett, Ralph 63,68
Brickett, Sally Ann 68
Brickett, Sarah (Ordway) 68
Brier, Moses 141
Britain, Charles W. 484
Britain, eugene T. 484
Bronson, Jemema 143
Brookens, Rachel 412,415
Brooks, Paul Philip 524
Brooks, Susan Smith Mrs. 143
Brown, Amos 499
Brown, Charles 95
Brown, J.M. Mrs. 430
Brown, John 138
Brown, Joseph 454
Brown, Mary 16
Brown, Mary A. 97
Brown, Michael 417
Brown, Mr. 95
Brown, Sarah 1,19
Brown, Thomas 1,16
Brown, Wendell 418
Brown, William 152
Brumberg, Mary A. 494
Bruning, L.L. 152
Buck, Jonathan Col.
Buckland, Mary 487
Buckley, J.A. 152
Buel, Elizabeth 143
Buell, Jemina 143
Buffum, Annie 126
Buffum, C. Frank 126
Buffum, Catherine 126
Buffum, Charles 107,125,126
Buffum, Fred 126
Buffum, Lydia S. (Ordway) 126
Buffum, Mary (Neal) 126
Buffum, Samuel 126
Bumpus, Mr. 220
Burbank, John 93
Burbank, Mehetable (Saunders) 82,89,93, 449
Bushnell, Isaac 3
Butman, Samuel 138
Byron, George 14
Caesar, Julius 276
Cain, Arminta Josephine (Alexander) 368
Cain, Elizabeth (Leeper) 368
Cain. Isaac 368
Cain, Leota 157,186,251
Cain, Newton Fulton 368
Calder, Mrs. 259
Caldwell, Lena 242
Camilli, Anthony "Tony" 407
Camilli, Dolph 407
Campbell, William 332
Carlson, Craig Edward 447
Carlton, Jonathan 57,62
Carpenter, Alice 106
Carr, Elizabeth (Chase) 26
Carr, James 27a
Carr, John 27a
Carr, Judith 26
Carr, Moses 78
Carr, Rebecca 47
Carr, Richard 18,47
Carr, Sarah (Chase) 47
Carroll, Launda 357
Carrpoll, Richard Pastor 357,362
Carsten, Charles G. Mrs. 395
Carter, Enoch, Major 79
Carter, Phebe 143
Carter, Thomasine 450
Caruthers, Mary Doty Sophia 408
Casheros, Adam Zachari 407
Casheros, Angela Marie 407
Casheros, Angela George 404-05-06-07
Casheros, Cathy (Crisp) 407
Casheros, Christopher Angelo 406
Casheros, Eleanor 311,405
Casheros, Eleanor Marie (Shambaugh) 404, 405,406,407
Casheros, George 311,383,404,405
Casheros, George Mrs. 395
Casheros, Jerry Angelo 405,406
Casheros, John Delbert 405,407
Casheros, Johnathan David 407
Casheros, Judith Elaine 405
Casheros, Kathie (Ward) Camilli 407
Casheros, Mary (Kula) 404
Casheros, Virginia (Silva) 406
Castleberry, Lois (Shambaugh) Mrs. 417, 418,419
Cate, Charles H. 36,37
Cate, Mary W. 36
Cate, Sarah (Batchelder) 36,37
Chalmers, Dr. 193
Chamberlain, Abiel 33
Chamberlain, Charles 232
Chamberlain, Charlotte 241
Chamberlain, Jefferson 132,133
Chamberlain, Lola (Whitney) 33
Chamberlain, Lucy 28,33
Chamberlain, Mary Ann 207,212
Chambers, Dean 332
Chaney, Betsey (Linscott) 108,109
Chaney, Mary A. 111
Chaney, William 109,113
Chaney, William H. 111
Chapman, Richard 514
Chase, Mr. 458,486
Chase, Amos 52
Chase Anna 48
Chase, Anna (Moulton) 50
Chase, Aquila 47,50,51
Chase, Benjamin 18
Chase, Elizabeth 50
Chase, Emma (Chase) 65
Chase, Enoch 9
Chase Esther (Bond) 47
Chase, Eunice 48
Chase, Eunice (Merrill) 52
Chase, Frances 8
Chase, Jemima 16
Chase, Jemima Mr. 157,471,483-485

Chase, John 57
Chase, Johnathan 55
Chase, Joseph 65
Chase, Mary 62
Chase, Mary (Ordway) 72
Chase, Moses 72
Chase, Paul 69
Chase, Polly 62
Chase, Rebecca 57
Chase, Ruth (Hills) 57
Chase, Sprague 50,51
Chickering, J.W. 45
Churchill, Winston, Sir 236,278
Cilley, Abigail 499,511
Cilley, Affie M. 502,503
Cilley, Andrew J. 5.0
Cilley, Ann 510
Cilley, Ann Clark 506,507
Cilley, Anna 499
Cilley, Anna (Clark) 493,499,500,501, 504,506
Cilley, Ashbeth Wells 506,507
Cilley, Augustus 512
Cilley, Benjamin 491,499,501,502,503, 513
Cilley, Charity 514
Cilley, Darling 507,508,509,510
Cilley, David 500
Cilley, Deborah 506,507
Cilley, Dolly 501,502,506
Cilley, Edson 501,502
Cilley, Edward 514
Cilley, Edwin 503
Cilley, Edwin E. 502,503
Cilley, Elizabeth 499,506,507
Cilley, Emerosn 502,503,513
Cilley, Erastus 512
Cilley, Esther 509
Cilley, Esther (Frost) 510
Cilley, Eunice J. 510
Cilley, Extr 514
Cilley, Fanny 499,507
Cilley, Fannie A. 503
Cilley, Fanny 506
Cilley, Florilla 503
Cilley, Florilla (Roberts) 503
Cilley, Fyetta 501,502
Cilley, Hannah 499,504,505
Cilley, Hannah J. 505
Cilley, Henry 504,505
Cilley, Hobnur 514
Cilley, Isaac 511
Cilley, James 510
Cilley, Jane 514
Cilley, Jo Ann 514
Cilley, John 499,500
Cilley, John F. 494
Cilley, Judah 506,507,510,511
Cilley, Julia 504,505,509
Cilley, Lois 510
Cilley, Lorenzo 494
Cilley, Louisa 509,510
Cilley, Lovincia 510
Cilley, Lucy 501,502
Cilley, Margaret (Richards) 514
Cilley, Martha 511
Cilley, Mary 493,494,498,499
Cilley, Mary (Teague) 512,513
Cilley, Mary (Wentworth) 504
Cilley, Mary Ann 504,505
Cilley, Molly (Murch) 500
Cilley, Moses 494,506,507,508,511
Cilley, Nancy 504,505
Cilley, Nathaniel Emerson 501,502
Cilley, Nelson 510
Cilley, Nicholas 514
Cilley, Patty (Teague) 504,505
Cilley, Peter 491,494,499,504,505,509
Cilley, Phebe 501,502,506
Cilley, Phebe Mrs. 513
Cilley, Philena 512
Cilley, Polly 506,507,509
Cilley, Polly Teague) 506,509,510,511, 513
Cilley, Rebecca 500
Cilley, Rosa 494
Cilley, Sally 501,502,513
Cilley, Sally (Newton) 501,502,513
Cilley, Samuel 512
Cilley, Sarah 499,504,505
Cilley, Sarah S. 502,503
Cilley, Simon 491,499,506,507,508,509, 512
Cilley, Simon Jr. 501,506,507,510,513
Cilley, Simon Sr. 513
Cilley, Susan A. 503
Cilley, Susan Ann 502
Cilley, Susanna 501,502,512
Cilley, Thomas Jefferson 512
Cilley, True Page 502,503
Cilley, William 491,493,498,499,500, 501,506,514
Cilley, William Jr. 499,504
Cilley, William Sr. 504
Clare, Anthony Louis 400
Clare, Debra K. (Shambaugh) 400
Clare, Jason Louis 400
Clare, Mitchell L. 399
Clare, Mitchell Lewis 400
Clark, Captain 519
Clark, Alexander 138
Clark, Allene 157
Clark, Anna 493,498
Clark, Earl 334
Clark, Etta 334
Clark, Fielding 334
Clark, Iva 334
Clark, Marguerite 524
Clark, Mary 334
Clark, Mary Susan 53
Clement, Rebecca Sophia 74
Click, Bill 439
Clouston, John Captain 500
Cochran, Joseph 21,
Cochran, Mary (Martin) 21
Cochran, Mary Ann 21
Cochran, Noah 21
Cochran, Noah Martin 21
Cochran, Samuel 21
Cochran, Sophia 21
Coffin, Eliza 93
Coffin, John 16
Coffin, Peter 92,93
Coker, Sarah 77
Colby, Ebeneazer, Capt. 20
Cole, Brian 330
Cole, Brian Scott 328
Cole, Frank W. 328
Cole, Gladys (Benjamin) 328
Cole, Karen 330
Cole, Karen Alice (Pyle) 328
Cole, Ron 330
Cole, Ronald 330
Cole, Ronald Frank 328
Cole, Ronald Gordon 328
Collier, J.T. 477
Collins, Elsie 318
Conant. Isaac A. 139
Conklin, Fred 320
Conn, Florence E. 413
Conn, Iola Eileen 423
Conn, Lee 423
Conn, Lee Ervin 412
Conn, Mr. 413
Conn, Stella, Mrs. 413
Corker, Robert 1
Corliss, Elizabeth (Brown) 37
Corliss, George 37
Corliss, Joshua 93
Corliss, William H. 37
Cotta, Antonio Rocha 402
Cotta, Elmira (Gomes) 402
Cotta, Mary B. 399
Cotta, Mary Bernadetta 402

Cowie, Anita Louise 299,302,306,311
Cowie, David 299,302,310
Cowie, David Marshall 299,304
Cowie, Della (DeRose) 305
Cowie, Denice 305
Cowie, Denice Mary Elizabeth 304,305
Cowie, Elsie 302
Cowie, Elsie Joan 299,302
Cowie, Forrest 305
Cowie, Forrest David Marshall 304
Cowie, Gerald 299,301,302,310
Cowie, Gerald Wayne 299
Cowie, Ilia 272,299,302,306,310
Cowie, Jeffery Grace 305
Cowie, Jennifer Elizabeth 305
Cowie, Jim 308,309
Cowie, Joan 268,299
Cowie, Joanie 310
Cowie, Marshall 207,299,302,305,307,310
Cowie, Marshall Mrs. 314
Cowie, Marshall Brooks 299,301,303,304, 305
Cowie, Mary 305
Cowie, Mary Lenora (Pierce) 299
Cowie, Mary (Reill) 304
Cowie, Robert Orrin 299
Cowie, Stevan 299,310
Cowie, Stevan Douglas 299,301,305
Cox Ann 519
Cox Clara 68
Cox, Howard Fredrick 343
Cox, Janet Louise (Shaw) 343
Cox, S.H. 181,182,183,188
Cradelbaugh, J.H. 178,183
Craig, Joseph Selectman
Crandall, Ryan Lee 315,316
Crandall, William 315
Crawford, Edna 12
Crisp, Cathy 405
Crocker, W.R. Dr. 14
Crook, William H. 171
Crosby, Don 259
Crosby, Hiram 12
Crosby, John 259,495
Crosby, Vi 259
Cross, Clarissa 94
Cross, Martha (Woodman) 95
Cross, Nathaniel 95
Cross, Richard 516
Crowell, George P. 182,183
Croxford, John 141
Cruz, Arelia Dela 336
Cummings, Thomas 517
Cunning, John L. 99
Cunningham, James 141
Cunningham, William 98
Curry, George Law 147
Cushman, Ed. 219,220,221,223,226
Cushman, Florence 219,220,221,223,225, 226,235,248,249,259,261,262,263
Cushman, Lydia (Smith) 104
Cushman, Nathaniel Capt. 104
Cushman, Ned. 218,262,266
Cushman, Orie 233,249
Cushman, Otis 221,223
Cushman, Sarah Jane 95

Dagon, Elizabeth 415
Dale, Marian K. Miss 450
Dale, Miss 450
Dalrymple, Chris. 441
Dalrymple, Christian Thomas 441,445,447
Dalrymple, Eric 441,447
Dalrymple, Eric John 441,447
Dalrymple, Jack Donald 441
Dalrymple, Nancy 447
Dalrymple, Nancy Ann 441,445,447
Dalrymple, Nancy Christine (Mikesell) 441,442,448
Dalrymple, Shawn 447
Dalrymple, Shawn Marie 93,425,441,447, 449,486,498,515
Dalrymple, Thomas 421,515;
Dalrymple, Thomas J. 447
Dalrymple, Thomas John 93,441,448,449, 486,498
Dalrymple, Tom 409
Dalton, Trisram 2
Dark, John 297
Davidson, Henry 138
Davis, Arthur T. 73
Davis, Ebenezer 48
Davis, Eleazer 141
Davis, Francis 82
Davis, George G. 475
Davis, Isaac 69
Davis, Mehetable Chandler 515,517
Davis, Marshall 476,477
Davis, Rebecca B. 72
Davis, Sarah 48
Davis, Susann 48
Davis, Walter Goodwin 450
DeLorsmeir, Rev. 319
Dennis, Edward 1,2
Dennis, Sarah 1,2
Derby, Andrew 141
Dethman, Frank 226
Deurwaader, Dan Thomas 379
Deurwaader, Dean 378,379
Deurwaader, Jana Marie 379
Deurwaader, Marilyn Helen (McIrvin) 378a,379
Dewalt, Rhoda 416
Didas, Frances 12,
Dietzel, C.W. 188
Dillon, Adelia Ann 447
Dillon, Adelia (Gabbert) Orthmann 448
Doane, Estelle 104
Dodge, Mr. 21
Doe, Samuel 100
Doe, Samuel Jr. 101
Dolliff, John 141
Dorman, Donya Mae 290
Dorman, Dwayne Jerome 290
Dorman, Monya 283
Douglas, James 141
Dow, Abigail 84
Dow, Benjamin 84
Dow, Elizabeth 84
Dow, Hannah (Johnson) 84
Dow, Mary 8
Dow, Susanna 84
Downer, Sarah 2
Downer, Sarah Pike 61,63
Downing, Lewis & Sons 40
Dozler, Vickie 345
Drano, William 171,176,297
Drayton, Cora Mrs. 397
Drew, Ada Ann (Oakes) 361
Drew, Dorthy Mae 357
Drew, Stewart Eldon 361
Dryer, Thomas 147
DuBois, Jane 143
Dudley, Elias 495
Dudley, L.K. Justice of the Peace 166,167
Dumble, Dr. 225
Dunlap, Alexander 525
Dunlap, Mary Jane (McIlvain) 525
Dunning, F.S. 146,150
Durgan, Etta J. 25
Durham, John 138
Durham, Johnathan 141
Durham, Tolford 138
Durham, William Sgt. 141
Duswalt, John J. 415
Dwelly, Ann 497
Dye, Betsey 171,176,297
Dye, John 171,176,297
Dyer, George 139
Dyer, William 452

Earl, Cora Belle (Ordway) 120
Earl, Elmer 116,120,269
Earl, Gertrude 120
Earl, Marcele 120
Eaton, Ann 143
Eaton, Daniel 451
Eaton, Elizabeth 83
Eaton, Louisa A. 35
Edgerley, David L. Minister of the Gospel 36
Edmunds, Edward 94,95,104
Edmunds, Harriet (Ordway) 104
Eells, Robert L. Sgt. 141
Eells, Seth W. 141
Elgood, Anthony 350
Eliot, Thomas L. Dr. 147
Elkenhaus, George C. 418
Ellice, Matilda 153
Ellinger, Mr. 116,120
Ellinger, Phoebe Estelle (Ordway) 120
Elliot, Thomas O. 145
Ellis, John 125,483
Emerson, Abigail (Lake) 84
Emerson, Jonathan 84
Emerson, Lydia 83
Emerson, Stephen 84
Emery, see D'Armery, Gilbert Norman, Knight 455
Emery, Abigail 454,456
Emery, Agnes 3,453
Emery, Ann Ordway 2,4,5
Emery, Ann 449,450,453,456
Emery, Anna 450,453
Emery, Anthony 450,451,452,453,455,457
Emery, Bethia 454
Emery, Daniel 456
Emery, David 457
Emery, Edward 455,457
Emery, Eleanor 453
Emery, Elizabeth 452,454
Emery, Ellin 450
Emery, Frances 451,452
Emery, Hannah 454
Emery, Helena 450
Emery, Hugh 450,451
Emery, James 450,452
Emery, James 451,452
Emery, James Jr. 452,456
Emery, John The Emmigrant 3,5,450,451, 453,455
Emery, John Sr. 1,455,457
Emery, John Anthony 3
Emery, Johnathan 453,457
Emery, Joseph 454
Emery, John 141,449,453,454,456
Emery, John Jr. 1,450,453,454,455
Emery, Josiah 454,456
Emery, Judith 454,456
Emery, Lucretia 452
Emery, Lydia 452,454,456
Emery, Margaret (Hitchcock) 452
Emery, Margery 450
Emery, Mary 451,453,454,456,457
Emery, Mary/Agnes 457
Emery, Mary (Sawyer) 455
Emery, Mary (Shotwell) Webster 454,455
Emery, Mary Webster 456
Emery, Mary (Woodman) 457
Emery, Noah 451
Emery, Polly/Mary 77
Emery, Rebecca 451,452
Emery, Robert 455
Emery, Ruth 456
Emery, Ruth (Jaques) 456
Emery, Samuel 452,456
Emery, Samuel Rev. 454
Emery, Sarah 454,455,456,457
Emery, Stephen 454,456,457
Emery, Thomas 452,455
England, Elephalet 27b
England, Elizabeth 27b
England, William 27b
Endquist, Betty Miss 395
Erickson, Vinton 367b
Ervin, Kathy Jo (Kennedy) 375
Ervin, Keith 375,376
Everett, Walter 79
Ewers, John F. 138

Fair, Joann Faye 383
Fair, Polly (Faust) 399
Fair, Ray 399
Fair, Ruth Ann 311
Fairbanks, Carrol Rev. 429
Fairbanks, Daniel 67
Farrow, Alex 496
Fellows, Ephraim 139
Fermer, Frank 397
Ferrera, Eileen (Kelly) 405
Ferrera, James 404
Ferrera, James Thomas 405
Ferrera, Jeffry 404
Ferrera, Jeffry Eric 405
Ferrera, Joel T. 405
Ferrera, Joel Thomas 405
Ferrera, Joseph 405
Ferrera, Judith (Casheros) 407
Ferrera, Judith Elaine (Casheros) 405
Fisher, John Mr. 167
Fisk, Mr. 92
Fisk, Henry S. 129
Fitts, Daniel 80
Fitts, Richard 2
Fitts, Sarah Alice (Ordway) 79
Fitts, Sarah (Appleton) 80
Fitzgerald, Laura 121
Flanders, Isaiah 24
Flanders, Mary 23
Flanders, Mary (Morrill) 24
Flemming, J.G. 152
Fletcher, Anne 9
Fletcher, Samuel 141
Fletcher, Thomas 521
Foote, Dolly (Ingersol) 79
Foote, Enoch 79
Forbes, Mary A. 497
Ford, Benjamin Thomas Wade 304
Ford, Daniel 303
Ford, Daniel Martin Wade 303,304
Ford, Elsie Joan (Cowie) 303,304
Ford, Joan 303,313
Ford, Rochell (Jentzsch) 304
Ford, Suzanne 303
Ford, Suzanne Melinda Joan 303
Ford, Wade 299,303,304
Foreman, Janet L. 342d
Foss, Mary 515,517
Foss, Winfield Scott 105
Foudrays, E.M. 153
Fowler, Miles 141
Frederick, William 141
Freeman, Erastus V. 106
Freeman, Sarah Elizabeth 95
Freeman, Sarah Hinds (Smart) 106
French, Abram 141
French, Clarissa 33
French, Jacob 141
French, Nathaniel 141
French, Samuel 141
Frezin, Bonnie 332
Frietas, Ilia Alice (Young) Cowie 299,303,304,305
Frietas, Izaias 299,313
Frost, Benjamin Jr. 141
Frost, Elizabeth 452
Frost, Esther 506
Frost, John 452
Frothingham, Willim Rev. 131,136,139

Gemell, Mr. 217
Gage, Charles, Battalion Chief 438
Gages, Major 33
Galbraith, Lorin 367b
Gardner, Ed. Mr. 461
Garner, Ira B. 101
Garrett, Lee 354
Gelino, Gwen Marie 363
Gemmell, Mr. 216,217
George, Annie E. 64
George, Betsey (Ordway) 64
George, Charles 64
George, Dale 205
George, Dudley 63,64
George, Edna 205,310
George, Ellen A. 64
George, Isaac 64
George, Lucian 64
George, Sarah Elizabeth 64
George, Stephen 93
George, Warren Dudley 64
Gillette, John R. 179
Gillette, T.P. 484
Gilmore, Clyde 253
Gilmore, John IInd 141
Gladden, Benjamin Jr. 69
Godard, Henry 138
Godding, John 496
Godfrey, John 16
Godfrey, Mary 3
Godfrey, Mary (Brown) 16
Godfrey, Peter Sr. 16
Goetschius, Ann Amelia 41
Goetschius, Hannah 41
Goetschius, Joseph 41
Goffe, John 93
Goodridge, Daniel 3
Gordon, Charles Corporal 141
Gould, Charles B. 126
Gowdey, Nancy 144
Graff, Jacob 418,419
Graff, Ursula 418,419
Graves, Benjamin 351
Graves, Benjamin Alexander 349
Graves, Bob 347,348
Graves, Christopher 349
Graves, Christopher Benjamin 349
Graves, Doris 348,351
Graves, Doris (Ordway) 345,353
Graves, Doris Allene 352
Graves, Doris Allene (Ordway) 346,347, 349,352,353
Graves, Emma 346
Graves, Emma (Kennett) 346
Graves, Gary 348,349,351
Graves, Gary Benjamin 348
Graves, Gary Dennis 346,349
Graves, Gary Dennis Mr. 349
Graves, Gary Dennis Mrs. 349
Graves, Gloria 348
Graves, Gloria June 346,348,352
Graves, Kathleen 348
Graves, Kathleen Diane 346,348,353
Graves, Lucy 350
Graves, Lucy V. 351
Graves, Lucy Victoria 349,351
Graves, Nikki 351
Graves, Oliver Timothy 349,351
Graves, Robert 334,346,348,353
Graves, Robert M. 349
Graves, Robert Mrs. 349
Graves, Robert Jr. 352
Graves, Robert M. Jr. 346,349,352,353
Graves, Robert M. Sr. 346
Graves, Timothy 349
Graves, Timothy Chritopher 349,351
Graves, William 152
Graybill, Cora 408
Graybill, Jacob 409
Graybill, Jacob Elephalet 408
Graybill, Nancy 408
Graybill, Willis 409
Green, E.M 195
Greenleaf, Caroline 78
Greenleaf, Joshua 77
Greenleaf, Stephen 5,59
Greenway, Lt. Col. 349
Greenway, Mrs. 349
Greenway, Arthur Lt. Col. 349
Greenway, J.W.H.K. Rev. 350
Greenway, Nicolette 346
Greenway, Nicolette Olivia 349
Greenway, Patricia Dabree (Anderson) 349
Gregory, Mrs. Ida 185,186
Gregory, J.E. 185,186
Gregory, John 181,183
Grey, Linda Jean (Kennedy) 375
Grey, Scott 375
Grey, Scott A. 376
Griffin, George L. Clergyman 36
Griffin, Lois 144
Griffin, Sarah Tucker 64
Griffin, William 141
Grobaski, Linda 336
Grove, Scott Mr. 357
Guilpe, John E. Judge 128
Guinn, Kenneth Rev. 447
Gunter, Odie Rev. 413

Hadley, Elizabeth 8
Hadley, George Plummer 92
Hadley, Hannah 5
Hadley, John 8
Hadlock, Abigail 56
Haffey, James 152
Haffey, Mary 152
Haffey, William 152
Hale, Anna (Short) 61
Hale, Henry 520
Hale, Sarah (Kelley) 520
Hale, Thomas 61
Halse, Gladys Bell (Brown) Marczynski 289
Halse, Myron Leslie 289
Halse, Patricia 283
Halse, Patricia Ann 289
Hamanjian, John 117
Hambleton, John Rev. 481
Hamilton, Jonathan Rev. 466,474
Haney, Rose 269,270
Hanningsman, Mary 525
Hanson, Carolyn 72
Hanson, Frances E. 46
Hanson, Matilda (Elder) 46
Hanson, Samuel 46
Hanson, Statira (Morton) 46
Hanson, William 46
Harding, E.A. 481
Hardt, Bette 83
Harlan, Milton 206
Harlan, Mrytle. Mrs. 206
Harrison, Benjamin Pres of the U.S.A. 171
Harrison, Benjamin Edgar 416
Hart, Col. 500
Hartsborn, Benjamin 139
Haskins, John 5,59
Haskins, Scott 447
Hawkins, Bradstreet M. 144
Hawthorne, D. James 147
Hays, Rutherford B. Pres. of the U.S.A. 171
Hazeltine, Paul R. Capt. 139
Hazen, Anna S. (Webb) 128
Hazlett, Hettie 417
Hazlett, Matilda 417
Hazlett, Samuel 417
Heard, John 1
Heath, Elizabeth 4,26
Heath, James 125
Heberlein, Debbie (Olano) 345
Heberlein, Debora Louise (Olano) 343
Heberlein, Edwin 342d,343,345

Heberlein, Edwin Rothe 342d
Heberlein, Fredrich William 342d
Heberlein, Helen M. 342d
Heberlein, Helen Marie 344
Heberlein, James 343,345
Heberlein, James E. 342d
Heberlein, James Edwin 344
Heberlein, Jan 345
Heberlein, Jan Ann 342d,344
Heberlein, Janet Louise (Forman) 344
Heberlein, Jennifer Katherine 344
Heberlein, Joseph 345
Heberlein, Joseph Kyle 343
Heberlein, Julie 342d,345
Heberlein, Julie Kay 342d,344
Heberlein, Katherine (Rothe) 342d
Heberlein, Marianne (Ordway) 342d,343,344, 345
Heberlein, Ronald 345
Heberlein, Ronald G. 343
Heberlein, Ronald Gale 342d
Heberlein, Stacey Lynn 344
Heller, Ralph 429
Helmick, Nora Eileen (Whitt) 522
Helmick, Thomas Galloway 522
Helmick, Virginia 522
Helmick, Virginia Lee 522,524
Henrioulle, Gunnar 397
Henry, Ernest 394
Henry, Ernest Mr. & Mrs. 395
Henry, Kathryn Miss 395
Henry, Kathryn M. 383
Henry, Kathryn Mae 394,396
Herman, Raleigh H. 414
Hewes, Roswell I. 98
Higgens, Aldelbert 97
Hight, Bryce 129
Hill, Dr. 147
Hill, John H. Postmaster 167
Hill, Joseph 83
Hill, Katherine 82
Hill, Susanna 452
Hills, Benjamin 60
Hills, Nathaniel 57
Hitchcock, Lucretia (Williams) 452
Hitchcock, Margaret 451
Hitchcock, Richard 451,452
Hockett, Dr. Lester 408
Hockett, Lillian 408
Hogan, Betsey 487
Holme, Don 409
Holme, Mehetable 89
Holme, Sarah M. 89
Holmes, John 141
Holmes, Peter 141
Holmes, Robert 519
Holt, Hannah P. (Shute) 139
Holt, Mary Ellen 139
Holt, William 139
Holtz, Jacob 418
Hoobler, Sarah 418
Horning, Edna 205
Horning, George 205
Horning, Lulu 205
Householder, Fred Richard 412
Householder, Marie Mrs. 413
Houston, James 458
Houston, James Sgt. 141
Houston, Joseph 138
Houston, Robert 138
Houston, Sam 138
Huckins, Georgeanna 35
Huckins, Louisa (Pollard) 37
Huckins, Samuel 37
Hughs, Charles Jack 367a
Hughes, Gena 367a
Hughes, Jeremy Alan 367,367a
Hughes, Justin Michael 367,367a
Hughes, Reta Jill (Pederson) 367,367a
Hughes, Ronald 357,367,367a,367b
Hunington, B.S. 174
Hunington, Anna 26
Huse, Abel 454
Hyatt, Edward 123

Ingalls, Mr. 454
Ingram, Howard 346
Ingram, Robert 171,176,297
Irvins, 233

Jackman, Abigail (Moulton) 55
Jackman, David 55
Jackman, Mr. 225
Jackson, M. Col. 501
Jacobson, Kenneth 276
Jacobxon, Mary 276,279
James, Jill 373,374
Jaques, Henry 454,456
Jaques, Ruth 454,456
Jarrett, Marci 345
Jarrett, Robert 356
Jarvis, Mrs. 227
Jelsma, Lawrence 367b
Jenson, Otto 438
Jewell, Jacob 93
Jewett, Caleb Minister 500
Jewett, Joseph 97,139
Johns, Frank L. 185,186
Johnson, Daniel Jr. 141
Johnson, Edgar B. Rev. 413
Johnson, John 171,176,297
Johnson, Ralph 98
Johnson, Thomas 82
Johnson, William 181,183
Jones, Cecil Lester 414
Jones, Evan 4,60
Jones, Ken 350
Jones, Tamsen 143
Jordon, Sarah 518

Karr, Huce 10
Kautz, Marie 211
Keep, c.M. 198
Keep, Thomas S. 198
Keim, Karen Celst 376
Kelley, John 454
Kellock, James 141
Kelsay, A.M. 184,185,189,206
Kelsey, Abner 143
Kelsey, Amos 143
Kelsey, Daniel 143
Kelsey, David Bosworth 140
Kelsey, Earl Sturdevant 140
Kelsey, Elias 143
Kelsey, Enoch 143
Kelsey, Ezra 143
Kelsey, George 143
Kelsey, Giles 143
Kelsey, Heth 143
Kelsey, Hugh 143
Kelsey, James Ramsey 140,142
Kelsey, Job 143
Kelsey, Joel 143
Kelsey, John 143
Kelsey, Jonas 143
Kelsey, Mary 131
Kelsey, Mary M. 139
Kelsey, Mary M. Miss 131
Kelsey, Mary Moor 84,138,139,140,141, 142,449,515
Kelsey, Molly 142
Kelsey, Nathan J. 144
Kelsey, Robert 131,138,140,142
Kelsey, Robert IIIrd 140
Kelsey, Robert Capt. 140,141,144
Kelsey, Samuel Jr. 144
Kelsey, Seymour 144
Kelsey, Siles 144
Kelsey, Stephen 144
Kelsey, Stephen Sr. 144
Kelsey, William 140,144
Kemp, Nettie 221
Kennedy, Angie 377
Kennedy, Ann 363,365

Kennedy, Ann Louise 361
Kennedy Art. 377a,377b
Kennedy, Arthur 272,357,367b,370,375, 377a
Kennedy, Arthur Elliot 368,376,377
Kennedy, Barbara (Barber) 359,360
Kennedy, Barbara J. 378
Kennedy, Bill. 377a,377b
Kennedy, Caroline 360,364
Kennedy, Caroline J. 361,363
Kennedy, Caroline Jean 363
Kennedy, Chris. 364,365
Kennedy, Christine 363
Kennedy, Christine M. 361,363
Kennedy, Dad 203,204,232,247,252,258,260
Kennedy, David Elliot 377
Kennedy, Donna 368,370
Kennedy, Donna Arminta 368,371
Kennedy, Dorothy 362,363,366,
Kennedy, Dorothy (Drew) 361
Kennedy, Dorothy Mrs. 364,365
Kennedy, Dorothy Mae (Drew) 361,362
Kennedy, Edgar 153,156,157,176,186,190,193, 199,215,248,251,254,257,258,272,276, 279,298,319,332,359,367b,378,378a, 378b,380
Kennedy, Edwin Alan 361
Kennedy, Elliot 156,176,252,257,264,266, 272,298,369,380,381
Kennedy, Elliot W. 157,186
Kennedy, Elliot William
Kennedy, F.A. 180
Kennedy, Fannie A. 178,179,180,181,182, 183,184,186,190,192,193,196,197,215,485
Kennedy, Fannie Alice 186,196,200,268
Kennedy, Fannie Alice (Thompson) Ordway 156,
Kennedy, Fannie Alice (Thompson) Ordway 186, 256,271,357,368,378,468
Kennedy, Gracie 359,360,367b
Kennedy, Gracie (Woolf) 156,261
Kennedy, Gracie Evelyn (Woolf) 357,359,360, 361,363,366,367
Kennedy, Grandma 203,205
Kennedy, Grandmother 264,285,286,424
Kennedy, Great-grandmother 425
Kennedy, Grandpa 204
Kennedy, Gwen Marie (Gelino) 361,363
Kennedy, Hazel 378a
Kennedy, Hazel H. (Nagel) 378
Kennedy, James C. 359,360
Kennedy, James Clayton 360
Kennedy, Jane 357,366
Kennedy, Jane A. 357
Kennedy, Jane A. Commander 359,367b
Kennedy, Jannette Marie 361
Kennedy, Jean 364,365
Kennedy, Jennie 377
Kennedy, Jo Ann 377a,377b
Kennedy, Jo Ann (Spina) 375,377
Kennedy, Joan 370
Kennedy, Joan Marie 368
Kennedy, Joe 375,377b
Kennedy, Joseph 377a
Kennedy, Joseph Edward 376,377
Kennedy, Karen (Keim) 375
kennedy, Karen Celeste (Keim) 377
Kennedy, Kathy 360,377a,377b
Kennedy, Keith 362,366
Kennedy, Keith Dr. 359,360,367b
Kennedy, Krista 377
Kennedy, Leota 369
Kennedy, Leota Arminta (Cain) 368,371
Kennedy, Leota (Cain) 376
Kennedy, Linda Jean 376
Kennedy, M. Edwin Jr. 357
Kennedy, Mama 216,217,219,220,221,227, 228, 230,231,232,235,236,240,241,242,244, 248,252,254,256,257,258,259,260,261, 263,264,266
Kennedy, Mari 377
Kennedy, Marie 332
Kennedy, Marie Noll 378
Kennedy, Marion 272
Kennedy, Marion Edwin Jr. 361,362,363
Kennedy, Marion Edwin Sr. 361.362,366
Kennedy, Marion Jr. 363,365,366
Kennedy, Marion Mr. & Mrs. 364
Kennedy, Marion Sr. 362,363
Kennedy, Marion E. Sr. 357
Kennedy, Mark 360
Kennedy, Mathew 360
Kennedy, Mr. 266
Kennedy, Mrs. 462
Kennedy, Peggy 360
Kennedy, Thomas 186
Kennedy, W. Keith J. 357
Kennedy, Wanita 377a
Kennedy, Wanita (Blue) 375
Kennedy, Wanita Mae (Blue) 376,377
Kennedy, Welles K. 357
Kennedy, Wilbert 156,176,254,257,258, 259,261,264,272,298,359,381,465
Kennedy, Wilbert Mr. 362,366
Kennedy, Wilbert Mrs. 362,366
Kennedy, Wilbert K. 357
Kennedy, Wilbert K Jr. 359
Kennedy, Wilbert Keith Jr. 360
Kennedy, Wilbert Keith Sr. 360
Kennedy, Wilbert Keith Sr. Dr. 359,360
Kennedy, Wilbert P. 157,186,198,359, 367b
Kennedy, Wilbert Parsons 190,193,357, 358,359,360,361,363,366,367,380
Kennedy, Will 227
Kennedy, William 152,171,176,180,184, 185,186,187, 188,189,190,191,193, 194,195,196,197,200,205,226,297, 298,357,378,466,485
Kennedy, William E. 156,375
Kennedy, William Elliot 157,176,186, 190,193,199,357,368,370,371
Kennedy, William Milton 376,377
Kent, Louisa M. 65
Kerns, Sara 412
Kessler, Elizabeth 418
Kew, Edward 521
Kimball, Hannah 519
Kimball, James F. 167,297
Kimball, Sophia 29
Knapp, W.J. 193
Knight, Elizabeth 519
Knight, Florence Doris 414
Knight, Richard 499
Knowlton, A.W. Mr. 166,167
Koenig, Anna 191,194,196
Koster, Clifford 326
Koster, Eva Marie (Paul) 326
Koster, Reioda Marie 328
Kostrub, Donald Steven 117,118
Kostrub, Kathleen Karen 118
Kostrub, Suzanne Linnette (Beaulieu) 118
Kucera, Rose C. 524
Kunselman, Bob. 373,374
Kunselman, Dianna 373,374
Kunselman, Dianna Teresa Dalton 372
Kunselman, Donna Arminta (Kennedy) 371, 372
Kunselman, Jason Christopher 372,373
Kunselman, Joanne M. 371
Kunselman, Kim 374
Kunselman, Kimberly Ann 372,373
Kunselman, Louise (Weigel) 371
Kunselman, Melissa Elizabeth 372,373,374
Kunselman, Robert 368,374
Kunselman, Robert B. 372
Kunselman, Robert Francis 371,372
Kunselman, Stephenie Marie 372,373,374

Ladd, Charles e. 152
Lafoon, Sandra 336
Lage, Ben 216
Lamb, Alan Dale 283,294
Lamb, Janine Elizabeth 294,309
Lamb, Linda Marie (Neal) 296,309
Lamb, Maxine (Hall) 294
Lamb, Rachel Marie 294,309
Lamb, Richard 294
Lambert, Richard 499
Lancaster, Charles 207
Lancaster, Virgie 122
Lancaster, Virginia 272
Lancaster, Virginia (Ordway) Young, Wingert 272
Landreth, Laura 397
Lane, Cornelius 141
Lane, Evie A. 139
Lane, Joshua 132,133
Langdon, Mr. 425
Langer, Lebiton 137
Langsdorf, J.S.G. 190,191
Langworthy, James 138
Lawry, John f. 105
Lay, Sybil 143
Leathers, Alva 496,497
Leathers, Amanda 487,488,495
Leathers, Ann (Owelly) 497
Leathers, Benjamin 487,488,489,494,495, 496
Leathers, Benjamin J. 495,496
Leathers, Bethan N. 487,488
Leathers, Betsey 491
Leathers, Betsey (Hogan) 491
Leathers, Catherine 490
Leathers, Catherine M. (Watts) 490
Leathers, Charles 497
Leathers, Charles r. 497
Leathers, Clara E. 490
Leathers, Diana 487,488
Leathers, Edward 492,496
Leathers, Emma 490
Leathers, Enoch 458,466,483,486,487,488, 489,490,491,492,493,494,498,499
Leathers, Esaac (twin) 489
Leathers, Eugene R. 492
Leathers, Francis H. 495,497
Leathers, Francis Henry 487,488,491
Leathers, Fred L. 490
Leathers, George 496
Leathers, George W. 496,497
Leathers, Hattie M. 490
Leathers, Isaac (twin) 489
Leathers, James 491,497
Leathers, John 491,496,497
Leathers, John H. 496
Leathers, John W. 495,496,497
Leathers, John Warren 497
Leathers, Joseph B. 497
Leathers, Levi 497
Leathers, Lizzie E. 490
Leathers, Margaret E. 490
Leathers, Mary (Cilley) 486,487
Leathers, Mary A. 496,497
Leathers, Mary A. (Forbes) 497
Leathers, Mary Ann 175,460,464,466,470, 484,485,486,487,488,498
Leathers, Mary R. 497
Leathers, Nancy ( ) 458,466,483,489, 490,491,492,493,494,495,498
Leathers, Nancy (Warren) 492
Leathers, Renslear 488,495
Leathers, Sarah F. 490
Leathers, Silas B. 497
Leathers, Simon Cilley 487,488
Leathers, Simon Leanard 487,488
Leathers, Stephen 488,490
Leathers, Stephen S. 489,490
Leathers, Stephen S. 11nd 487,489
Leathers, Susie E. 490
Leathers, Sybil H. 496,497
Leathers, Thomas J. 497
Leathers, Van Renslear 487,492
Leathers, William 487,488,495,496
Leavitt, Charles 260
Leavitt, Dolly 260
Leiser, Dr. Miles 259
Leiser, Dr. Ralph 331
Lengasher, Ada Bishop
Lewis, Jack 263
Lewis, Merriweather 519
Libby, Anthony 516
Lindlow, H.W.
Lindquist, Frederick 152
Lindsey, Bonnie 345
Lindsey, Cary 355
Lindsey, Cary Jay 355
Lindsey, Charles Frank 354
Lindsey, Dale 175,334,345,354,355
Lindsey, Dale Eugene 354,356
Lindsey, Dale Mrs. 272
Lindsey, Emma (Carper) 354
Lindsey, Iva 355
Lindsey, Iva (Ordway) 175,345
Lindsey, Iva Teresa (Ordway) 354,355, 356
Lindsey, Loreen L. 355,
Lindsey, Lyle Eugene
Linscott, Betsey 113
Linscott, Esther J. 110
Linscott, Samuel 110
Livesley, Kathy S. 355,356
Lombard, Caleb 499
Lombard, Joseph 499
Long, Daniel W. 152
Longfellow, Caroline Miss 139
Loomis, Hannah 10
Lovejoy, Deborah 28
Luce, Sion W. 104
Lucke, August 152
Lumpkin, Dale Sr. 409
Lunt, Annie 126
Lunt, Lois (Whittier) 126
Lunt, Mary Ann 74
Lunt, Nathaniel 126
Lyon, Gene 412
Lyon, Ova 412,423

MacLardy, Don Capt. 438
Mackey, John 152
Mackey, Pluma H. 152
Mahoney, Lucy 95
Mahrt, John 323
Mahrt, Lorraine 317
Mahrt, Ruby (Denlinger) 323
Manning, A.B. 191,194,196
Manning, E.R. 191,194,196
Manning Franc C. 194,196
Manning, Frank O. 191
Manning, Mary J. 191,194,196
March, Elizabeth 48
March, Hugh Capt. 60
Marczynski, Gladys Belle (Brown) Halse 289
Markley, Clara M. 416
Markley, Daisy 416
Markley, George Austin 416
Markley, James 416
Markley, John William 416
Markley, Margaret 416
Markley, Mathias Daniel 415,416
Markley, Myrtle 416
Markley, Sarah Belle 416
Marshall, Charles F. 106
Marshall, William 409
Marston, Elmon Capt. 17
Martin, James 21
Mason, A.I. 226
Mason, Bertha 116
Mason, David 125
Mason, Mr. 226
Mason, Mrs. 226

Mathews, Edward 521
Mays, Robert County Judge 181,187,188
Meier, Audrey E. Town Clerk 488
Meier, Golda 278
Merrick, Abigail 16
Merrill, Abigail 2,3
Merrill, Abigail (Webster) 60
Merrill, Abraham 60
Merrill, Ann (Ordway) 55
Merrill, Hannah 55
Merrill, Israel Capt. 40
Merrill, John 55,92
Merrill, John Deacon 47,55
Merrill, John E. 69
Merrill, Joseph 43
Merrill, Lucius H. Prof. 126
Merrill, Molly (Royal) 55
Merrill, Nancy (Farmer) 40
Merrill, Nathaniel 2
Meyer, Charles 297
Meyer, Gilbert George 292
Meyer, Karen 283
Meyer, Velda Mae 292
Middlemass, William Rev. 459,465
Middleton, Arthur Gov. 455
Middleton, Sarah 455
Middleton, Thomas 455
Mikesell, Bill 409,437,439
Mikesell, Bill Lt. 438
Mikesell, Christian Jesse 420
Mikesell, George 126,383,420,429,438
Mikesell, George Mrs. 395
Mikesell, George B. 93
Mikesell, George Burton 332,421,432,
433,438,441,449,486,498,515
Mikesell, Lillie May (Burton) 421
Mikesell, Nadine 310,312,429,431,432,438,
439,432,443,447
Mikesell, Nadine (Shambaugh) 156,432
Mikesell, Nadine Allene (Shambaugh) 420,
421,433,438,441
Mikesell, Nancy 443
Mikesell, Nancy C. 421
Mikesell, Nancy Christine 93,442,444,447,
449,486,515
Mikesell, Patricia 421
Mikesell, Patricia Jean 435
Mikesell, William 421
Mikesell, William Lt. 438
Mikesell, William Burton 437,438,440
Miles, E.B. 237
Miles, Mrs. 239
Miller, James Jr. 141
Miller, Jim 332
Miller, Samuel 124
Milligan, J.V. 124
Millikin, Lydia 12
Millikin, S.L. 477
Millikin, S.S. Mr. 474
Mills, Burton Emmanuel 336,337
Mills, Burton E. Mr. & Mrs. 338
Mills, Dorthy Mae (Battrom) 336,337
Mills, Margaret 143
Mills, Mary 144
Mills, June E. 334
Mills, June Elizabeth 337,338
Minard, Charles Milton 416
Moody, Caleb 1
Moody, Mary 16
Moody, Mary E. 139
Moody, Mary L. 139
Moody, Moses S. 62
Moody, William 1
Moony, Clint 525
Moor, John 141
Moore, Jerry 14
Moore, John 411
Moore, Rebecca 10
Moore, Virginia C. 22
Moore, William 14
Moors, Gilman 71
Morby, Frank 175
Mores, Joseph K. 71
Morh, Tillie 216
Morrill, Ethel Louise 106
Morrill, Jedediah 144
Morrill, Lindley E. 106
Morrill, P. 144
Morrow, Mrs. 463
Morse, Ann 83
Morse, Ann (Cox)
Morse, Anthony 27,27a,519
Morse, Anthony Lt. 519
Morse, Barrett 496
Morse, Benjamin 61
Morse, Benjamin Deacon 519
Morse, Caleb 27,27a,27b
Morse, Caleb Moody 27b
Morse, Daniel Peasley 27b
Morse, Elephalet 27,
Morse, Enoch 43
Morse, Esther 519
Morse, Eveline 27b
Morse, Frances 27b
Morse, Hannah 27b,519
Morse, Hannah (Peasley) 27a
Morse, Israel A. 46
Morse, James 27a
Morse, James Ordway 27,27a
Morse, Joseph 519
Morse, Joshua 27a,56,519
Morse, Judith 27,27a
Morse Judith (Carr) 27,27a
Morse, Judith (Hale) 520
Morse, Judith (Moody) 27
Morse, Julius 27b
Morse, L.B. 496
Morse, Lydia 519
Morse, Mary 519
Morse, Mary (Woodman) 27b
Morse, Meribah 26
Morse, Molly 27b
Morse, Moody 27b
Morse, Moody Dr. 27,27a,27b
Morse, Pricilla 60
Morse, Rhoda 27,27b
Morse, Ruth (Sawyer) 61
Morse, Samuel 496
Morse, Sarah 27,519
Morse, Sarah (Ordway) 27,27a,27b
Morse, Stephen 27
Morse, William 519,520
Morton, Charles E. 40
Moulton, Abraham, Deacon 516
Moulton, Ruth 30
Mouton, Samuel 56
Muenk, Gary E. 394,396,397
Muenk, Max 396
Muenk, Paula (Ketter0 396
Muenk, Paula K. Mrs. 397
Muenk, Susan Katherine (Shambaugh) 396
Murch, John 452
Murch, Molly 499
Murch, Zebulon 141
Myers, Charles 171,176
Myers, Lovina 171,176

McBoynton A. Justice of the Peace 490
McCabe, Eileen 325
McCafferty, Brian 345,355
McCafferty, Brian R. 355
McCafferty, Brian Roy 356
McCafferty, Ian 345
McCafferty, Ian Mathew 356
McCafferty, Kenneth Wilson 356
McCafferty, Loreen 355
McCafferty, Loreen (Lindsey) 345
McCafferty, Loreen Louise (Lindsey) 356
McCafferty, Marci 355
McCafferty, Marci Lyn Jarrett 356
McCallister, Edward 106

McCallum, Joan (McIrvin) 378b
McCallum, Joan Marie (McIrvin) 379
McCallum, Joshua Robert 379
McCallum, Mark 378b
McCallum, Mark M. 378,379
McCallum, Orval C. 379
McCoy, L. Clark 192
McDaniels, Catherine
McFarlan, Andrew 141
McFarland, John 418
McFarland, widow 418
McIrvin, Barbara (Kennedy) 378b
McIrvin, Barbara Jeanne (Kennedy) 372, 378,379
McIrvin, Bonnie 371
McIrvin, Elmon Emery 378
McIrvin, Elsie (Wilson) 378
McIrvin, Bonnie Jeanne 378
McIrvin, Joan Marie 378
McIrvin, Marilyn Helen 378
McIrvin, Tom 272,378b
McIrvin, Thomas Wilson 372,378,379
McKeen, Betsey 27b
McKeen, John 141
McKinley, John 138
McLandsborough, Mr. 416
McMahon, Wanda 411
McMillan, James Harvey 145,146
McMillan, June 131,145,298
McMillan, r.H. 150
McMillan, S.H. 150
McNamer, Benjamin Franklin 315
McNamer, Greg 315
McNamer, Gregory Alvin 315
McNamer, Kim Louis 315
McNamer, Pauline (Herrick) 315
McNamer, Mary Virginia 315,482
McNamer, Roy 207,315
McNamer, Virginia 272,312
McNamer, Virginia Muzzey (Young) 315
McNemee, Hannah 147

Naff, Jack Pastor 308
Nagel, Hazel 157,186
Nagel, Jennie May (Jackson) 378
Nagel, Julius John 378
Nason, Lydia Frost 75,76
Neal, Arthur 293,296
Neal, Arthur Bracy 283,288,293
Neal, Brady 207,283,287,289,290,291,292, 293,294,295,296,306,310
Neal, Bill 291,308
Neal, Brian 289
Neal, Brian Leslie 289,307
Neal, Candice Ann 295
Neal, Candy 295
Neal, Chantell Marie 293
Neal, Christy 291,295,308
Neal, Cindy 295
Neal, Eric Christopher 290,307
Neal, Esther 283,306,310,312
Neal, Esther Mrs. 298
Neal, Esther (Young) 175,204,294
Neal, Esther W. (Young) 290,298
Neal, Esther Wilhelmina (Young) 283,289, 291,292,293,294,295
Neal, Gary 292,296
Neal, Gary Stephen 283,288,292
Neal, Glen 283,290,296
Neal, Glen Vincent 283,288,290
Neal, Irena (Ferrell) 283,306
Neal, Jamie 292
Neal, Jamie Lynn Ott 292,309
Neal, Jayne (Smith) 290
Neal, Jeffrey 308
Neal, Jeffrey Mr. & Mrs. 308
Neal, Karen 292
Neal, Karen Juanita (Myers) 292
Neal, Katrina 293
Neal, Katrina Lynn 293
Neal, Ken 308
Neal, Kenneth Brady 291,308
Neal, Lance 283,295,296
Neal, Lance B. 296
Neal, Lance Brady 283,295
Neal, Leland 268,289,296
Neal, Leland Dean 283,288,289
Neal, Linda 283,296,306
Neal, Linda Irene 283,294
Neal, Linda Marie 296
Neal, Lisa 289
Neal, Lisa Joy 289,307
Neal, Mary 175
Neal, Mary Christine (Saunders) 291
Neal, Mary Jeanne (Wenz) 293
Neal, Mary Josephine 290,307
Neal, Michell Marie 291
Neal, Monya Dorman 290
Neal, Morgan 292,309
Neal, Morgan Gilbert 292
Neal, Pat 289
Neal, William 283,287,296
Neal, William Mrs. 287
Neal, William Jeffery 291,308
Neal, William Sherman 283,288,291
Needham, Harold F. 411
Nelson, Bob Mrs. 461
Nelson, Irene B. 88
Nelson, Mathew 516,517
Nesmith, James O. 475
Nevis, Shirley 175
Newcomb, Levi 125
Newth, Charles 350
Newth, Juliette 350
Newton, Sally 499
Nickerson, Joshua Ensign 141
Nickerson, Salathiel 141
Niemela, Elmer f. 122
Miemela, Larry James 123
Niemela, Mildred June (Wareham) 123
Niemela, Sally Kay 123
Norris, Casilda 99
Northent, John 521
Northup, Jay 329,330
Noyes, Harriet 63
Noyes, Thomas Capt. 5,59
Nunn, James 152

O'Brian, Agnes 463
O'Farrell, Father 318
Olano, Angela 345
Olano, Debra L. 342d
Olano, Stacie 345
Olson, Gary M. 175
Orcut, Allen 139
Orcut, Augusta 139
Orcutt, Charles 139
Orcutt, Charles A. 139
Orcutt, Damaetta H. 139
Orcutt, Eleanor J. 139
Orcutt, Frank H. 139
Orcutt, George E. 139
Orcutt, Mary (Love) 139
Ordway, Abial 139
Ordway, A. Mrs. 133
Ordway, Aaron, 15,43,45,46
Ordway, Aaron Lucius 46
Ordway, Abbie 257
Ordway, Abbie L. Mrs. 153
Ordway, Abbie Jane 36,73
Ordway, Abbie M. 124
Ordway, Abiah 28
Ordway, Abial 33,34,35,37,93,94,107. 131,134,135,136,137,138,140,142, 145,149,157,449,515
Ordway, Abial C. 35,36
Ordway, Abiel 33,34,35,132,133,139
Ordway, Abigail 15,55.56.57.60.62.82. 83.84,90
Ordway, Abigail (Bailey) 70
Ordway, Abigail (Bartlett) 21,22,75,76
Ordway, Abigail (Bond) 82,83,85,89
Ordway, Abigail (Hadlock) 57

Ordway, Abigail Marie 72
Ordway, Abigail (Merrick) 56,57,58
Ordway, Abigail (Merrill) 60,61
Ordway, Abigail (Parker) 88
Ordway, Abigail Rogers 63
Ordway, Abigail Scribner 521
Ordway, Abigail Wheeler 54
Ordway, Abner 1,2
Ordway, Adelaide 14
Ordway, Adeline J. 73
Ordway, Adeline (Kimball) 73
Ordway, Albans 49
Ordway, Albert 12,13,87
Ordway, Albert E. 129
Ordway, Albina Taylor 103
Ordway, Albion King 127,130
Ordway, Alfred 71
Ordway, Alice 313,319,321,322,324,329
Ordway, Alice (Carpenter) 106
Ordway, Alice Louise 317,324
Ordway, Alice Marie (VanSkiver) 13
Ordway, Alice Sarah (Fitts) 80
Ordway, Allene 257,254,255,257,258,331, 334,335,346,354,424,425,485
Ordway, Allene (Clark) 175,334,336,342, 342d,344,345,346,354
Ordway, Alluria 127
Ordway, Almira 95,99
Ordway, Alse 30
Ordway, Alta 525
Ordway, Alta L. 153
Ordway, Alvira/Almira 97
Ordway, Amelia 14
Ordway, Amos 9,43
Ordway, Amy Lee 522
Ordway, Andrew 52
Ordway, Angeline Estelle 522
Ordway, Ann 3,47
Ordway, Ann Emery 1,3,16,60,82
Ordway, Ann (Fletcher) 10
Ordway, Ann W. (Bolton) 52
Ordway, Anna 50,61,85
Ordway, Annah ( ) 30,31
Ordway, Annah (Chase) 50,51
Ordway, Anna (Huntington) 43
Ordway, Anne J. 10
Ordway, Anne (Morse) 85
Ordway, Annie 1,16
Ordway, Ansel 97
Ordway, Arlo Blaylock 524
Ordway, Arthur Grant 102
Ordway, Arthur Moody 73
Ordway, Augusta 45
Ordway, Augustus 99,102
Ordway, Augustus Bartlett 71
Ordway, Aurellia Dela (Cruz) 341
Ordway, Belle 114,115,153,244,269
Ordway, Belle C. 154
Ordway, Benjamin 6,15,26,47,48,49,50,51, 52,54,55,83,85,90
Ordway, Benjamin F. 45
Ordway, Benjamin Henry 46
Ordway, Benjamin Warren 54
Ordway, Bert 12
Ordway, Bertha (Mason) 117
Ordway, Bertie (Bence) 114,115
Ordway, Bertie L. (Bence) 117,119,120
Ordway, Betsey 43,86,88
Ordway, Betsey Rogers 63,69
Ordway, Bette Jean 13,
Ordway, Bettee 8
Ordway, Betty 15
Ordway, Bill 272,342c
Ordway, Bradshaw 19,23,24
Ordway, Bryan Alan 522
Ordway, C.F. 112
Ordway, Caleb 124
Ordway, Caleb F. 107,109,112,113,123,125, 153,154
Ordway, Caroline 53,129
Ordway, Caroline Frances 79
Ordway, Caroline Greenleaf (Foote) 79,80
Ordway, Caroline Pond 46
Ordway, Caroline W. (Mudgett) 128
Ordway, Carrie A. 103
Ordway, Catherine (Pond) 45,46
Ordway, Cecile J. 106
Ordway, Charles 12,50,70,88,105,150,521
Ordway, Charles Mrs. 119
Ordway, Charles G. 111,113,116,119.153
Ordway, Charles Edwin 68
Ordway, Charles F. 36
Ordway, Charles George 119
Ordway, Charles H. 127,128
Ordway, Charles Hardy 50
Ordway, Charles L. 109,113
Ordway, Charles M. 51
Ordway, Charles Thomas 54
Ordway, Chlora 30
Ordway, Clarence A. 25
Ordway, Clarence Eugene 67
Ordway, Clarissa 96,125
Ordway, Clarissa (Cross) 95,103,104,105 106
Ordway, Clarissa (French) 35,37
Ordway, Clarissa M. 125
Ordway, Clarissa M. (Sterritt) 125
Ordway, Cora Belle 115,116
Ordway, Cora F. 37
Ordway, Crystal 119
Ordway, Cynthia 74
Ordway, D.K. 152,176,177,178,182,183, 196,471,472
Ordway, Dana 65
Ordway, Daniel 10,11,14,28,29,30,31,32, 33,82,86,88,520
Ordway, Daniel Fairbanks 68
Ordway, Daniel Henry 65
Ordway, Daniel Leighton 80
Ordway, Daniel Ralph 336,339,341
Ordway, David 77,78,79,84,88,91,95,98, 112,131,133,171,175,177,297,298
Ordway, David Charles 119
Ordway, David Glen 522
Ordway, David Hale 61,77,78,81
Ordway, David K. 124,152,166,167,168, 172,174,179,181,183,187,188,189, 196,204,466
Ordway, David Kelsey 93,131,146,156,157 158,159,163,167,170,173,177,180, 185,186,207,297,317,334,449,485, 486,498,515
Ordway, David Leighton 79
Ordway, David P. Dr. 98
Ordway, Deane Marie 119
Ordway, Deborah (Lovejoy) 30,31,32
Ordway, Delila P. 37
Ordway, Dolly (Stuart) 127,128,130,135
Ordway, Doris Allene 334.346,352
Ordway, Doris Irene 524
Ordway, Dorothy (Annis) 20,58
Ordway, Dominicus 94
Ordway, Donnita 342
Ordway, Earl 244,522,524,525
Ordway, Earl C. 150,151
Ordway, Earl Constant 145,146,151
Ordway, Ebenezer 89,91
Ordway, Edgar N. 154
Ordway, Edith 525
Ordway, Edith B. 102
Ordway, Edith May 36
Ordway, Edna (Crawford) 13
Ordway, Edna Lucille 525
Ordway, Edward 1,2,3,82,83,84,85,86,87, 88,89,449
Ordway, Edward S. 36
Ordway, Effie Louise 37
Ordway, Eileen 342c
Ordway, Eileen Helen (Ward) 342,342a, 342b
Ordway, Eleazer 84
Ordway, Eliot 146,147,148

Ordway, Eliot W. 150,151
Ordway, Eliot Weidler 145,146
Ordway, Eliphalet 62,70
Ordway, Eliza 14,45
Ordway, Eliza Annette 104
Ordway, Eliza Coker 81
Ordway, Eliza Frances 39
Ordway, Eliza Sanborn (Chase) 65,66,67
Ordway, Elizabeth 6,11,20,26,48,50,54, 57,60,61,77,86,87,91,100
Ordway, Elizabeth (Arnold) 99,102,103
Ordway, Elizabeth/Betsey 519
Ordway, Elizabeth (Eaton) 86,87,88
Ordway, Elizabeth (Heath) 6
Ordway, Elizabeth (March) 54
Ordway, Elizabeth Perkins (Choate) 67
Ordway, Elizabeth (Poor) 88
Ordway, Elizabeth (Webster) 87
Ordway, Ella/Etta J. (Durgan) 25
Ordway, Ellen Bradstreet 79
Ordway, Ellen Louisa 39
Ordway, Elliot 153,257
Ordway, Elvira 65
Ordway, Enoch 27b,62
Ordway, Enoch Jr. 27b
Ordway, Emma Eliza 65
Ordway, Emma Louise 68
Ordway, Eneas 31
Ordway, Enoch 9,10,11,14,52,69
Ordway, Enoch Foote 79
Ordway, Ephraim 1,3
Ordway, Eric Burton 336,339,341
Ordway, Ernest J. 25
Ordway, Ervin 130
Ordway, Esther 16
Ordway, Ethel 25
Ordway, Eunice 26,321,330,331
Ordway, Eunice (Chase) 52,53
Ordway, Eunice Emily 53
Ordway, Eunice Mable (Webb) 317,323,327
Ordway, Eva M. 25
Ordway, F.A. 176,177,185,186
Ordway, F.R. 176,177
Ordway, Fannie 9,171,176
Ordway, Fannie (Thompson) 166
Ordway, Fannie A. 174,179,185
Ordway, Fannie Alice 167,170,173,420,480,481
Ordway, Fannie Alice (Thompson) 93,157,158, 163,168,173,186,207,317,334,357
Ordway, Florence Nightengale 25
Ordway, Floy 525
Ordway, Frances Chase 9,10
Ordway, Frances Ellen (Hanson) 46
Ordway, Francesca Pamela (Seilhorst) 342b
Ordway, Francis 49
Ordway, Franklin N. 153
Ordway, Fred 104
Ordway, Fred G. 129
Ordway, Frederick Robie 158,163,173
Ordway, George 99,103
Ordway, George A. 36
Ordway, George Augustus 54
Ordway, George Eldredge 68
Ordway, George H. 76
Ordway, George Langdon 25
Ordway, George Newell 75
Ordway, George W. 127,128,129
Ordway, George Warren 79
Ordway, Georgianna (Huckins) 37
Ordway, Gertrude 13
Ordway, Gertrude E. 116
Ordway, Gilbert Ingersoll 80
Ordway, Gilbert M.L. 127,129
Ordway, Giles 86,87
Ordway, Giles Jr. 87
Ordway, Glen 525
Ordway, Gordon Clark 342b
Ordway, Gordy 342c
Ordway, Grace 88,521
Ordway, Grandma 347
Ordway, Grandpa 347
Ordway, Greg J. 323
Ordway, Gregory Jay 323
Ordway, Guy 103
Ordway, Hammond 43
Ordway, Hananiah 1,3,60,61
Ordway, Hannah 8,16,18,19,58,59,62,83, 86,90,520
Ordway, Hannah (Bartlet) 18,19
Ordway, Hannah C. Poor 98
Ordway, Hannah (Hadley) 8,9,15
Ordway, Hannah (Hill) 71
Ordway, Hannah (Loomis) 14
Ordway, Hannah Moody 78
Ordway, Hannah (Morse) 519,520,521
Ordway, Hannah (Rogers) 59
Ordway, (Sumnah) 49
Ordway, Hanson 74
Ordway, Harold 106
Ordway, Harriet 33,87,94,95
Ordway, Harriet Sherman 39
Ordway, Harry 116,154
Ordway, Hazen 30
Ordway, Heath 342c
Ordway, Heath Jeremy 342b
Ordway, Heidi Eileen 342b
Ordway, Helen C. 105
Ordway, Helen M. 73
Ordway, Helen (Swenzey) 12,13
Ordway, Henry 103,116,153,525
Ordway, Henry Choate 67
Ordway, Henry H. 109,113,116,117,119, 120,124,153
Ordway, Hilda 119
Ordway, Hilda (Binkele) 119
Ordway, Hiram 12,30,32,127,128,129,130
Ordway, Hiram Lewis 53
Ordway, Horace F. 31
Ordway, Hubert Ingersoll 79
Ordway, Inez May 106
Ordway, Ira Prescott 106
Ordway, Irene 13
Ordway, Isaac 1,3,30,77,81,95,105
Ordway, Isaac Bartlett 75,76
Ordway, Isaiah 82
Ordway, Iva 354
Ordway, Iva L. 129
Ordway, Iva Teresa 334
Ordway, J. Mr. 150,182
Ordway, Jacob 56,82
Ordway, Jairus 31
Ordway, James 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,14, 15,16,26,27,28,29,30,33,42,43,44, 48,49,59,60,82,85,117,119,124,173, 449,453
Ordway, James Jr. 3,5,59
Ordway, James IIIrd 5,59
Ordway, James S. 107,111,112,112a,112b 113,116,121,150,153,154
Ordway, Jamie Anita 341
Ordway, Jane 1,2,3,77
Ordway, Jane/Jean 92,93
Ordway, Janet 312
Ordway, Janice (Beavers) 340
Ordway, Jeanette T. 106
Ordway, Jefferson 153
Ordway, Jeffery Wayne 340
Ordway, Jemima 48
Ordway, Jemima (Chase) 47
Ordway, Jennie D.C. 342
Ordway, Jennie Dea Clark 342
Ordway, Jennifer Lee 522
Ordway, Jesse 130
Ordway, Joanna 5,60,82
Ordway, Joel 12,31
Ordway, John 2,5,6,7,8,9,10,15,16,17, 18,19,22,24,26,47,48,50,51,56,58, 59,67,83,89,90,92,109,113,519,520 521
Ordway, John Jr. 63,65,67
Ordway, John Jr. Mrs. 66

Ordway, John Sgt. 3,16,519,520
Ordway, John Sr. 62,63,64,65,68,84
Ordway, John C. 38,44
Ordway, John Casey 44,45
Ordway, John Chamberlain Capt. 38,39,40
Ordway, John Chamberlain 33
Ordway, John Chamberlain Jr. 39,40
Ordway, John Chase 58
Ordway, John Dana 65,67
Ordway, John French 35,37
Ordway, John Kent 67
Ordway, John Morse 22
Ordway, John Pond 46
Ordway, Johnathan 84,91,96
Ordway, Johnathan Burbank 92,94,131,449, 515,518
Ordway, Johnathan Burbank Jr. 95,96,98, 99,103,104,105,106
Ordway, Johnathan Burbank Sr. 93,95,107, 127
Ordway, Joseph 62,70,82,84,88,89,90,91, 92,93,95,100,105,449
Ordway, Joseph Jr. 93,94
Ordway, Joseph Sr. 92,93
Ordway, Joseph IIIrd 92
Ordway, Joseph Cutler Pond 46
Ordway, Joseph Hill 83,86,88
Ordway, Joseph Morse 22
Ordway, Joseph William 76
Ordway, Joses/Joves Rev. Soldier 28,33, 34,35,39,40
Ordway, Joshua 2,61,62,63,69,70,71,72,73, 74,75
Ordway, Joshua Albert 73
Ordway, Joshua Hale 72,73
Ordway, Joshua Merrill 72
Ordway, Josiah F. 106
Ordway, Judith 77,81,85
Ordway, Judith (Bailey) 26,27,28,42
Ordway, Julia 12,150
Ordway, Julia C. 109,113
Ordway, Julius 112,124,131,133,134,137, 144,145,147,149,150,151,152,153,154, 159,161,162,171,182,272,298,319,321, 322,324,332
Ordway, Julius uncle 109,230
Ordway, Julius James 317,323
Ordway, June 151,153,345
Ordway, June E. (Mills) 336,340,341
Ordway, June Elizabeth (Mills) 339
Ordway, June (McMillan) 145,146,147,150, 151,153,154
Ordway, Justus 31
Ordway, Katherine (Hill) 83,84,86
Ordway, Kelsey 96,107,342c,345,347
Ordway, Kelsey Dr. 99
Ordway, Kelsey David Jr. 336,339,340
Ordway, Kelsey David Pvt. 337,338
Ordway, Kelsey David Sr. 334,336,339,340, 341
Ordway, Kenneth Raymond 524
Ordway, Laura 117
Ordway, Laura Bertie 117
Ordway, Leanard 95,99,100,102
Ordway, Leonard 71,103
Ordway, Leonard W. 103
Ordway, Lemuel 30,31
Ordway, Leroy 12,13
Ordway, Levi 84
Ordway, Lewis 97,130
Ordway, Lewis E. 106
Ordway, Lillian M. 37
Ordway, Linda (Groboski) 336,339
Ordway, Linda (Veach) 341
Ordway, Lisa Marie 340
Ordway, Lizzie May (Beery) 103
Ordway, Lloyd Arthur 524
Ordway, Lois 33,77
Ordway, Lois (Patten) 77,78,81
Ordway, Lois Jean 522
Ordway, Lori Kay 522
Ordway, Lorraine 322
Ordway, Lorraine (Mahrt) 323
Ordway, Louisa A. (Eaton) 35,36
Ordway, Louisa (Adams) 40
Ordway, Louisa M. 54
Ordway, Louisa M. (Kent) 67
Ordway, Louisa Manning 54
Ordway, Louisa Waldo (Bohonon) 39,40
Ordway, Lovinia 127
Ordway, Lucy 33,35,92
Ordway, Lucy (Chamberlain) 33,34,35,39
Ordway, Lucy F. 104
Ordway, Lucy Jane 99
Ordway, Lucy (Mahoney) 105
Ordway, Lucy (Stephens) 23
Ordway, Lulu (Turner) 119
Ordway, Luther 53
Ordway, Lydia 4,74,84,89,92,127
Ordway, Lydia (Emerson) 84
Ordway, Lydia (Page) 53
Ordway, Lydia S. 107
Ordway, Mable 25
Ordway, Mable Eunice (Webb) Powers 325
Ordway, Malcolm Earl 524
Ordway, Margaret (Allen) 7
Ordway, Margaret E. 153,154
Ordway, Marriann 334
Ordway, Mark Albert 336,339
Ordway, Martha 71,99
Ordway, Martha Ann 52
Ordway, Martha (Bartlett) 71
Ordway, Martha S. 35
Ordway, Martha (Sanborn) 67
Ordway, Mary 1,3,5,8,10,14,16,18,20, 56,57,58,60,72,77,89,90,92,97, 257,261
Ordway, Mary A. 113
Ordway, Mary Abbie 109
Ordway, Mary Adams 40
Ordway, Mary Ann 24,72,74,76
Ordway, Mary Ann (Leathers) 157
Ordway, Mary (Batchelder) 7
Ordway, Mary (Bennett) 49
Ordway, Mary C. 113,150,153,154
Ordway, Mary Caroline Pond 46
Ordway, Mary (Chaney) 108,109,110,111, 112,112a,112b,116,121,173
Ordway, Mary (Chase) 73
Ordway, Mary (Dow) 9
Ordway, Mary Elizabeth 26,51
Ordway, Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 522
Ordway, Mary Ellen 46,317,322,327
Ordway, Mary Emery 79
Ordway, Mary Estelle (Dunlap) 524,525
Ordway, Mary (Flanders) 24
Ordway, Mary (Godfrey) 16,17,18,26, 47,56,59
Ordway, Mary (Hallet) 11,12
Ordway, Mary J. 35
Ordway, Mary (Jackman) 55
Ordway, Mary Jane 76
Ordway, Mary (Kelsey) 136
Ordway, Mary M. (Hazelton) 32
Ordway, Mary Malvina 78
Ordway, Mary Moor (Kelsey) 93,131,145, 157
Ordway, Mary/Polly 521
Ordway, Mary/Polly (Chase) 72
Ordway, Mary (Scribner) 521
Ordway, Mary Susan (Clark) 53
Ordway, Mary (Wood) 82
Ordway, Mary Moody 47
Ordway, Mary Stuart 130
Ordway, Mary W. (Cate) 36
Ordway, Maxey 99,101
Ordway, Mehetable 92,94
Ordway, Mehetable (Burbank) 89,90,91, 92,93,94
Ordway, Mehetable (Holme) 90
Ordway, Mehetable (Rachliff) 93,94, 95,107,127,131,
Ordway, Melinda 127

Ordway, Melissa 14
Ordway, Mercy 18
Ordway, Meribah 28
Ordway, Meribah (Morse) 28,29,30,33,43
Ordway, Merrill 72
Ordway, Mical 15
Ordway, Michael 8
Ordway, Mohr Tillie 217
Ordway, Moody Morse 69,72
Ordway, Moses 5,6,8;9,15,30,40,48,50, 52,53
Ordway, Moses Jr. 15,28,40,42,43,44, 45
Ordway, Moses Sr. 15,26,40,42,43,44
Ordway, Moses IIIrd 43,44,45
Ordway, Moses Moody 88
Ordway, Motts, Mrs. 217
Ordway, Muschelle Lee 340
Ordway, Myra E. 32
Ordway, Nancy 97
Ordway, Nancy Rogers 63
Ordway, Nancy A. (Bean) 24,25
Ordway, Nathan 16,56,58,59,61
Ordway, Nathaniel 48,52,60,61,62,71, 77,92
Ordway, Nathaniel Leach 49
Ordway, Nehemiah 19,20,21,23,24
Ordway, Nehemiah Dr. 18,19,20,21,23
Ordway, Nehemiah Rev. 20
Ordway, Nehemiah George 24,25
Ordway, Nelson 65,66
Ordway, Newell 74,75
Ordway, Nicolette Olivia (Greenway) 349
Ordway, A butcher 39
Ordway, and Richardson butchers 39
Ordway, and Weidler 159
Ordway, Olive 10
Ordway, Oliver J. 116,117,154
Ordway, Oliver James 117
Ordway, Ordel 12
Ordway, Otto 12
Ordway, Pam 342c
Ordway, Parsons 74,75
Ordway, Patience (Bradshaw) 19,20,23
Ordway, Paul 58
Ordway, Pearl D. 98
Ordway, Pearl Evenda (Blaylock) 522,524
Ordway, Pearly 72
Ordway, Peletiah S. 107
Ordway, Persis 28,43,44
Ordway, Persis (Ordway) 44,45
Ordway, Peter 16,47,48,55
Ordway, Phebe 74,84
Ordway, Phebe (Sawyer) 74,75
Ordway, Phoebe 94,95,96
Ordway, Phoebe Estelle 115,116
Ordway, Phoebe (Pendleton) 96,98,99
Ordway, Polly 30,63
Ordway, Polly (Chase) 63
Ordway, Polly/Mary (Emery) 78,79
Ordway, Priscilla 61,80
Ordway, Priscilla (Morse) 61,77
Ordway, Prudence 56,57,62
Ordway, R. K. Mr. & Mrs. 352
Ordway, R. W. 201,212
Ordway, R. Wiggins 176
Ordway, Rachel 82
Ordway, Ralph 177,180,203,217,227,230, 242,247,248,254,257,258,259,261, 262,271,297,320
Ordway, Ralph uncle 1,171,204,285,297, 332,462,485
Ordway, Ralph W. 157,179,181,198,331
Ordway, Ralph Wiggins 158,163,173,177, 317,319,323,325,327,380
Ordway, Raymond 157,158,163,179,180,181, 203,272,297,317,319,322,324,329,331, 485
Ordway, Raymond William 331
Ordway, Rebecca 47,48,60,77
Ordway, Rebecca (Carr) 47,48,55
Ordway, Rebecca (Chase) 57
Ordway, Rebecca D. 73
Ordway, Rebecca (Moore) 11
Ordway, Rebecca Sophia (Clement) 75
Ordway, Rebecca (Smith) 60
Ordway, Rebekah 55
Ordway, Richard 18,19,48,54
Ordway, Robbin 116
Ordway, Robert 119
Ordway, Robert Andrew 340
Ordway, Robert David 119
Ordway, Robert Wayne 524
Ordway, Robert William 524,525
Ordway, Robie 1,157,166k171,297,485
Ordway, Robie F. 157
Ordway, Rosanna 521
Ordway, Rosanna Page 53
Ordway, Roscoe 99
Ordway, Rose Mae 53
Ordway, Roxanne 11
Ordway, Rufus 70,88,203,217,227,230, 232,236,244,147,248,254,257,258, 297,346,354,381,424,425
Ordway, Rufus Mr. & Mrs. 338
Ordway, Rufus K. 179,180,181,198,199, 485
Ordway, Rufus Kelsey 157,158,163,190, 193,334,335,336,337,342,342d,344, 345,346,354,380
Ordway, Ruth 58,62,90,98,133,134
Ordway, Ruth Ann 31
Ordway, Ruth S. 134
Ordway, Ruth (Sanborn) 45
Ordway, Ruth (Stephenson) 136,145
Ordway, Ryon Layton 341
Ordway, Sabrina 97
Ordway, Sally 22,48
Ordway, Sally (Blaisdell) 30
Ordway, Sally Brown 70,88
Ordway, Sally Morse 22
Ordway, Sally (Rogers) 63,64,65,68
Ordway, Samuel 23,83,84,86,89,95,104
Ordway, Samuel Dr. 19,21,22
Ordway, Samuel Hanson 46
Ordway, Samuel Jr. 22
Ordway, Samuel IIIrd 22
Ordway, Samuel Holmes 91
Ordway, Sandra (Lafoon) 341
Ordway, Sarah 1,2,3,6,8,9,10,14,15,20, 26,49,61,77,82,90,99,100,520
Ordway, Sarah (Abbott) 10,11,14
Ordway, Sarah (Brown) 20,21,5ɔ
Ordway, Sarah (Clark) 4,7,8
Ordway, Sarah (Coker) 81
Ordway, Sarah Downer 71
Ordway, Sarah Elizabeth 75
Ordway, Sarah Elizabeth (Freeman) 106
Ordway, Sarah (Hale) 61,62
Ordway, Sarah J. (Adams) 40
Ordway, Sarah Jane (Cushman 104
Ordway, Sarah Jane (Scribner) 73
Ordway, Sarah M. 154
Ordway, Sarah M. (Holme) 91
Ordway, Sarah Mariah 81
Ordway, Sarah P. 98,100,101
Ordway, Sarah Pike (Downer) 62,69,70, 71,72,74,75
Ordway, Sarah (Poor) 105
Ordway, Sarah Susan (Clark) 5
Ordway, Sewell 75
Ordway, Shane 342c
Ordway, Shane Clark 342b
Ordway, Shawna Elaine 340
Ordway, Sophia 33,72,107,125
Ordway, Sophia E. 109,113
Ordway, Sophia (Smith) 107,125,126
Ordway, Statira 30
Ordway, Stella 114,115,154
Ordway, Stephen 16,43,56,57,58,520
Ordway, Stephen Jr. 56,57
Ordway, Stephen IIIrd 56,57
Ordway, Suel Goodrich 15
Ordway, Stephen IV 58

Ordway, Sukey Chamberlain 33
Ordway, Susan 15,33,39
Ordway, Susan Mrs. 139
Ordway, Susan Abigail 76
Ordway, Susan Perkins (Richardson) 130
Ordway, Susan (Sargent) 44,45
Ordway, susanna 15,83,
Ordway, Susanna Davis 50,51
Ordway, Susanna (Davis) 48,49,50,52,54
Ordway, Susie B. 117
Ordway, Tabetha S. 22
Ordway, Thomas 19,62,74,75
Ordway, Thomas Greenleaf 81
Ordway, Thomas Sawyer 74
Ordway, Timothy 9
Ordway, Timothy Clark 336,339,341
Ordway, Tirsey 26
Ordway, Tristrom/Trustran 9
Ordway, Velma Lucille 13
Ordway, Vickie 119
Ordway, Virgie 1,202,406
Ordway, Virginia 171,203,297
Ordway, Virginia M. 157,167,176,177,179, 198,202,206
Ordway, Virginia Muzzey 93,158,163,165, 166,171, 173,213,449,486,498,515,
Ordway, Walter H. 71,95,97
Ordway, Warren 80
Ordway, Warren Moody 78,79,80
Ordway, Webster 87
Ordway, Wesley Robert 119
Ordway, William 12,14
Ordway, William 25,62,75,76,95,99,105, 115,154,342c,520,521
Ordway, William "Bill" Clark 342c
Ordway, William C. 150
Ordway, William Chaney 116
Ordway, William Clark 334,342,342a,342b
Ordway, William D. Lawyer 153,154
Ordway, William F. 98
Ordway, William G. 94,107,109,112b,113,125, 126,141,153
Ordway, William Henry 11,12
Ordway, William Leslie 522,523,524
Ordway, Zelinda 521
Ordway, Zennophon 95,96,106
O'Roak, Nadine 312
Orser, Sadie 205
Orthmann, Curtis 447
Orthmann "Jerry" 448
Orthmann, Richard W. 438,447
Orthmann, Robert 515
Orthmann, Robert Jerome "Jerry" 447
Orthmann, Robert "Jerry" 93,438,439,486, 498
Orthmann, Shawn 448
Orthmann, Shawn Marie (Dalrymple) 438

Park, John 171
Parker, Abigail 86
Parker, Levin M. 494
Parmelee, Mable 143
Parson, Marth 501
Parsons, Charles A. 459
Parsons, Hannah 461
Parsons, Hannah aunt 1,236,247,258,265,269, 461,462,465,485
Parsons, Hannah (Prescott) Wyeth 463
Parsons, John Mr. 156,470
Parsons, John M. 459
Parsons, Jono/John 157,458,459,460,464,466, 483,485,486,487
Parsons, Mary A. Mrs. 461
Parsons, Mary Ann 481
Parsons, Mary Ann (Bennet) 459
Parsons, Mary Ann (Leathers) 458,459,464, 466,474,484
Parsons, Mary E. 466
Parsons, Patty 499
Parsons, Sarah D. 466
Parsons, Stanley M. 459
Parsons, "Wib" uncle 1,156,247,248,258,260,265,266
Parsons, Wilbert 156,461
Parsons, Wilbert E. uncle "Wib" 466
Parsons, Wilbert Enoch uncle "Wib" 459,460,462,464,470
Parsons, uncle Wilbert 236,257,485
Partridge, Lizzie A. 127
Patrick, William Rev. 35
Patten, Alva 495
Patten, Lois 61
Patten, Sumner 496
Patterson, Elisha 141
Patterson, Eliza Mrs. 139
Patterson, George 141
Patterson, John 141
Patterson, Robert 141
Patterson, Robert IInd
Patterson, Robert V 141
Pattison, Lizzie Gatchell 246
Pchollham, Henry 152
Peake, Mrs. 219
Peaker, Charles 320
Peaker, Cora Mable 320
Peaker, Elsie 320
Peaker, Eunice (Morris) 320
Peaker, Minnie 320
Pearson, Daniel 72
Pease, Mr. 458,483,484,486
Pease, Mrs. 485
Pease, Grandmother 171,176,204,205
Pease, Mary 297
Pease, Mary Ann 171,485
Peasley, Daniel 27a
Peasley, Rebecca 27a
Peck, Samuel 141
Pederson, Bradley 367b
Pederson, Christi Lee 367
Pederson, Christ 366,367
Pederson, Edwin B. 367
Pederson, Ethel Molly (Martin) 367
Pederson, Jason 367,367a
Pederson, Judy (Batey) 367a
Pederson, Kenny Lee 367,367a
Pederson, Merle 357,367,367a
Pederson, Michael 367
Pederson, Michael G. 367,367a
Pederson, Michael Kent 367,367a
Pederson, Rita 367
Pederson, Victoria 367
Pederson, Welles, Mrs. 366
Pederson, Welles Kathleen (Kennedy) 366,367,367a
Pederson, Wil 357
Pederson, Wilbert 367
Pederson, Wilbert E. 366,367
Pederson, Wilbert Edwin 366,367
Penny, Pamela 475
Perkins, Elizabeth 65
Perkins, Gladys Irene 524
Perkins, Thomas 123
Perry, Harriet 104
Perry, Henry Skinner 21
Perry, Mary 21
Pettyjohn, Joanne Marie (Kunselman) 371
Pettyjohn, Mark Justin 371
Pettyjohn, Melissa Marie 371
Pettyjohn, Justin 371
Pettyjohn, Justin Wilkes 371
Philbrick, Isaac 99,102
Philbrick, Leanard 102
Philbrick, Sarah (Ordway) 102
Philbrook, Revel 141
Phipps, Rev. John 272
Phipps. John F. 314
Pierce Mary (Woodhouse) 519
Pike, Joanna 515,517
Pillsbury, Dorothy (Ordway) 21
Pillsbury, John Dr. 20,21
Pillsbury, Sophia Fitts 21
Pitzer, Margaret 332
Pitzer, William 332

Platt, Anna 144
Pollard, Elizabeth (Shelburne) 37
Pollard, Joseph 37
Pond, Catherine 43
Pond, Lucius 45
Poor, Charles 98
Poor, Elizabeth 86
Poor, Hannah C. 95
Poor, James 138
Poor, John 98
Poor, Sarah 95
Porter, Mrs. 204
Porter, Nellie 204
Powers, Charles 317,318,320
Powers, Edgar C. 128
Power, Edward C. 127
Powers, Ernest 318
Powers, Eunice M. 319
Powers, Thomas 127
Powers, Thomas M. 128
Prather, Geo. T. 187,188
Pratt, Ebenezer 97
Pressly, Rev. John 395
Preston, Caroline 11
Prevost, Josephine Lavesta 524
Pruett, Lura 412
Puckett, Kathleen 383
Purvis, Alice 383,412
Pyle, Alice (JOY) 327
Pyle, Alvin L. 330
Pyle, Alvin Lawrence 327,328,329
Pyle, Charles 327
Pyle, David 330
Pyle, David Michael 329
Pyle, Donald 329,330
Pyle, Donald Dwayne 329
Pyle, Jack 317,327,328,329,330
Pyle, Jack Leanard 326,327
Pyle, Jack r. 330
Pyle, Jack Ralph 328,329
Pyle, Karen A. 330
Pyle, Karen Alice 325,328
Pyle, Linda 330
Pyle, Mary 330
Pyle, Mary Ellen (Ordway) 327,328,329
Pyle, Reioda 330
Pyle, Peioda Marie (Koster) 329
Pyle, Shawn M. 330
Pyle, Shawn Marie 329
Pyle, Susan 327,328,329
Pyle, Tina M. 330
Pyle, Tina Marie 329

Rachliff, Agnes 516
Rachliff, Benjamin 94,515,516,518
Rachliff, Jean ( ) 515,516
Rachliff, Jean/Jane 517
Rachliff, Joanna (Pike) 515,518
Rachliff, John 515,516,517,518
Rachliff, Joseph 518
Rachliff, Mary 516,518
Rachliff, Mary (Foss) 515
Rachliff, Mehetable 92,449,515,518
Rachliff, Sarah (Jordon) 94,515,518
Rachliff, William 515,516,517,518
Radspinner, Margaret 409
Rand, Lulu 205
Ray, Hulda 144
Reager, George 418
Reager, Katherine 418,419
Redstone, Lillian J. Miss 450
Rees, Raymond S. Rev. 287
Reese, Della 299
Reeves, S.F. 198
Reill, Mary 299
Reynolds, Daniel Col. 10
Rial, William 521Rich, C.R. 411
Richards, Emmitt 428
Richardson, John 130
Richardson, Joshua 3
Richardson, Mary Jane (Perkins) 130
Richardson, Susan Perkins 127
Richmond, H.M. 79
Rickter-Bergh, Joe M. 395
Rider, Richard 141
Ridlon, Walter 106
Ringer, Richard 399,400
Ringer, Richard John 400
Ripley, Lucian W. 52
Roberts, Byron 397
Roberts, Emanual 70,88
Robert, John 452
Roberts, John 491
Roberts, Johnathan 491
Roberts, Joseph 491
Roberts, Mrs. 238
Roberts, Nancy F. 494
Roberts, Winslow 475
Robertson, Mrs. 216
Robinson, Effie 216
Robinson, George Mrs. 227
Robinson, Mable 227
Robinson, Ruth A. 98
Rackenford, Silly Raymond 514
Rogers, Betsey 62
Rogers, Bob 175
Rogers, Caleb 77
Rogers, Sally 62
Rogers, Sarah (Woodman) 63
Rogers, Sukey 62
Rogers, William 27a
Romig, Clifford 325
Romig, Debbie 447
Romig, Debora Susan 325,326
Romig, Katherine Alice (Springer) 325
Romig, "Pam" 447
Romig, Pamela Ann 325,326
Roosevelt, Pres. 278,431
Ross, Hugh 141
Rowe, O.B. 130
Rowe, Oliver W. 127
Rowe, Peter 141
Royal, Deborah 5
Royal, Nathaniel 55
Royds, Charles 350
Russ, Sarah 142
Russell, Ephraim p. 10
Ryan, Dennison W. 141
Ryan, John Jr. 141

Sabin, Mary 447
Sadler, Thomas 451
Safford. Eugenia 68
Sampson, William G. 54
Sanborn, Eliza 63
Sanborn, Ruth 44
Sangor, Zebulon 149
Sargent, James 28
Sargent, John 78,138
Sargent, Judith (Ordway) 85
Sargent, Mary 85
Sargent, Robert L. 138
Sargent, Stephen 85
Sargent, Susan 43
Sargent, Thomas
Saunders, Mary C. 283
Savory, Samuel 60
Sawyer, Aaron 141
Sawyer, Abel 56
Sawyer, Beatfield 74
Sawyer, Emery Esquire 475
Sawyer, Mary 454
Sawyer, Nina 312
Sawyer, Phebe 62
Sawyer, Ruth 454,455,519
Sawyer, Samuel 454
Sawyer, Susannah 74
Sawyer, Thomas Gen. 496
Sawyer, W.S. 124
Sawyer, William 454,455
Scherner, Nancy 409
Schoonover, G. 240
Schribner, Rebecca 71
Schultz, Ann 362,366

Schultz, Ann Louise (Kennedy) 364
Schultz, Art 364
Schultz, David 364,367b
Schultz, David Mrs. 364,365
Schultz, Emma 364
Schultz, Molly 269,270
Schultz, Victoria Ann 364
Scribner, George W. 100
Scribner, Mary 520,521
Scribner, Sarah Jane 72
Scudder, Fannie H. 67
Sears, Annie, Mrs. 217,227
Sears, Chester 217
Sedgley, James 39
Seilhorst, Pamela 342b
Selva, Virginia 405
Serth, Austin 13
Sewell, Samuel Rev. 4
Shambaugh/Shambach 418,419
Shambaugh, Adele Maude 414
Shambaugh, Aleda 389,390,392,394,421, 426,427
Shambaugh, Aleda I. 383
Shambaugh, Aleda Irene 390,425
Shambaugh, Alice (Purvis) 410,411
Shambaugh, Andrew J. 415
Shambaugh, Barbara 418,419
Shambaugh, Bill 411
Shambaugh, Brian Daniel 402
Shambaugh, Clara Myrtle 412,413
Shambaugh, Clifford 390,423
Shambaugh, Clifford F. 413
Shambaugh, Clifford, Franklin 412
Shambaugh, Dale Malcolm 410
Shambaugh, Daniel E. 399
Shambaugh, Daniel Earl 402
Shambaugh, Daniel S. 415
Shambaugh, Darcie M. 399
Shambaugh, Debra K. 399
Shambaugh, Denice L. 399,401
Shambaugh, Doreen Rae 399
Shambaugh, E.M. Mrs. 287
Shambaugh, Earl 311,389,395
Shambaugh, Earl George 383,399,400,402
Shambaugh, Edna 122,308,312,314,485
Shambaugh, Edna (Young) 155,422
Shambaugh, Edna Mary (Young) 176,256,382, 383,390,399,404,421,422,423
Shambaugh, Eleanor M. 383,389
Shambaugh, Elizabeth, (Brown) Wirt 415, 417,418
Shambaugh, Elsie Irene 414
Shambaugh, Eva Elaine 423
Shambaugh, Florence 412
Shambaugh, Florence (Swank) 383
Shambaugh, Florence E. (Swank) 412
Shambaugh, Florence Eglintine (Swank) 412,413
Shambaugh, George II 417
Shambaugh, George the emmigrant 418,419
Shambaugh, George/Joerg IInd 418,419
Shambaugh, George IIIrd 415,417,418
Shambaugh, George IV 412,413,415,416, 417
Shambaugh, George Edward 412,414
Shambaugh, George Washington V th 383, 412,413,414,415
Shambaugh, Grandma/Grandmother 422,425
Shambaugh, Grandpa/Grandfather 421,422, 425
Shambaugh, Hazel 392
Shambaugh, Hazel Matilda 412
Shambaugh, Irvin 414
Shambaugh, Isaac 415
Shambaugh, Jacob 415,418,419
Shambaugh, James 412,413
Shambaugh, James Hershel 412,414
Shambaugh, Jane Ann 394,395,396,397,398
Shambaugh, Jim 422
Shambaugh, Joann Faye (Fair) 399,400,402
Shambaugh, Johann Jacob 418
Shambaugh, Johann Philip 419
Shambaugh, John 418
Shambaugh, Joshua Andrew 411
Shambaugh, Junia E. 419
Shambaugh, Katherine 418
Shambaugh, Katherine (Henry) 393
Shambaugh, Katherine (Reager) 417
Shambaugh, Kathleen (Puckett) 411
Shambaugh, Kevin Michael 402
Shambaugh, Lester 413
Shambaugh, Lester Cecil 412
Shambaugh, Lettie (Yoder) 414
Shambaugh, Lulu Marie 412
Shambaugh, Lura 422
Shambaugh, Lura (Pruette) 414
Shambaugh, Margaret 417
Shambaugh, Margaretha 419
Shambaugh, Mary 418
Shambaugh, Mary Catherine 415
Shambaugh, Matilda (Hazlett) 412,413, 415,416
Shambaugh, Michael 417,419
Shambaugh, Michael L. 415
Shambaugh, Mother 390
Shambaugh, Nadine 262,271,311,347,389, 390,391,394,421,422,424,425,428, 430,467
Shambaugh, Nadine A. 93,449
Shambaugh, Nadine Allene 155,256,383, 424,430,486,498,515
Shambaugh, Nancy 418
Shambaugh, Ova (Lyon) 423
Shambaugh, Paul 311,389,393,395,426
Shambaugh, Paul L. 383,397
Shambaugh, Paul Lester 394,396,427
Shambaugh, Peggy (Young) 410
Shambaugh, Philip 417,418
Shambaugh, Rachel (Brookens) 412,413,414
Shambaugh, Richard 383,411
Shambaugh, Richard, Walter 411
Shambaugh, Sarah Jane 415,416
Shambaugh, Sarah Lynne 411
Shambaugh, Scott Alexander 410
Shambaugh, Stella 391,423
Shambaugh, Stella Ieta 412
Shambaugh, Stephen 383,410
Shambaugh, Stephenie Renee 410
Shambaugh, Steve 411
Shambaugh, Susan Kathryn 394,395,397
Shambaugh, Susanna 415
Shambaugh, Vera 412
Shambaugh, Vera Ann (Stall) 414
Shambaugh, William 383,411
Shambaugh, William Malcolm "Mac" 410
Shambaugh, Willis 206,254,255,262,264, 269,391,392,394,413,422,426
Shambaugh, Willis O. 93,384,390,394,399, 404,410,411,421,423,449,486,498,515
Shambaugh, Willis otterbein 383,412,423
Sharpe, Jason 353
Sharpe, Jason Michael 353
Sharpe, Kathleen (Graves) 353
Sharpe, Michael 353
Sharpe, Thomas 346
Sharpe, Thomas Michael 353
Sharpe, Travis 353
Sharpe, Travis Robert 353
Shaw, Benjamin 129
Shaw, Myra 122,124,272,273,311,312,313, 314,443
Shaw, Myra (Young) 485
Shaw, Myra Helen (Young) 204,273,276
Shaw, Robert 122,207,276,278,306,311,443
Shaw, Robert Roy 273,485
Shaw, Sarah Samantha 273
Shelburn, Rachel 94
Shepherd, Nathaniel 514
Shibles, John 139
Shute, John 141
Siler, K.P. Mrs. 413
Siler, Kenneth P. 412

Silva Eleanor 406
Silva Jess 406
Silva Virginia 404
Simpson, George B. 195
Skillings, Benjamin 499
Skov, Charles Lt. 438
Skov, Lucile 269,270
Skov, Ralph 439
Slade, Beulah 412
Slawson, Herbert 315
Slawson, Virginia (Young) 269,442
Smith, Angeline Matilda (Watchtel) 522
Smith, Caleb 107,138
Smith, Caroline Jean (Kennedy) 362
Smith, Daniel Capt. 452
Smith, Iva John 522
Smith, James 5
Smith, Jasper D. 34
Smith, Jean 362,366
Smith, Lillian D. Mrs. 430
Smith, Lloyd 362,367b
Smith, Lydia 107,125
Smith, Martha 55
Smith, Mary E. 524
Smith, Nathaniel 26
Smith, Roscoe Benjamin 104
Smith, Samuel 452
Smith, Sargent 26
Smith, Sophia 94
Snell, Aubray 514
Snell, Nancy Ann 24
Snider, Aleda Irene (Shambaugh) 390
Snider, Robert O. 383
Snider, Robert Owen 390
Snyder, William 152
Sparks, Mary Isabella 416
Spear, John 97
Spencer, Elizabeth 452
Spencer, Isaac 452
Spina, Jo Ann 376
Springer, Alice (Ordway) 326
Springer, Alice Louise (Ordway) 325,327
Springer, Amy Lorraine 327
Springer, Barbara 326
Springer, Barbara Jane 323,325
Springer, Eileen 327
Springer, Eileen (McCabe) 327
Springer, Katherine Alice 322,325
Springer, Katherine 326
Springer, Katherine Leontine (Parthenay) 325
Springer, Paul 324,326
Springer, Paul Winston 325,327
Springer, Rachel Eileen 327
Springer, William Melvin 325
Springer, Winston 313,317,326
Springer, Winston Eldon 323,325,327
St. Ouse, Abner 152
Stacy, Ivy Mrs. 152
Staples, Miles S. Justice of the Peace 477,483
Stearns, Ezra S. 51
Steele, Harold 438
Steinmueller, Jeanette 447
Stennson, J.H. 152
Stephens, Don 409,421,433,435,436
Stephens, Donald 421
Stephens, Donald Lee 433
Stephens, Ida Katheryn (Wettels) 433
Stephens, Leanard Bryce "Dutch" 433
Stephens, Lucy 19
Stephens, Michael 435,436
Stephens, Patricia Jean (Mikesell) 433, 435
Stephens, "Patty" 436
Stephens, "Patty" (Mikesell) 409
Stephens, Michael 409,436
Stephens, Michael Thomas 433
Stephens, Scott 409,434,435
Stephens, Scott Michael 433
Stephenson, Alfred J. 139
Stephenson, Betsey 139
Stephenson, Caleb 139
Stephenson, Fannie 139
Stephenson, Francis 138
Stephenson, Jennie 139
Stephenson, Jerome 141
Stephenson, John 139
Stephenson, Joshua 139
Stephenson, Ruth 131,139,142,145,157
Stephenson, Susannah 139
Stephenson, Warren 139
Stephenson, William H. 139
Sterritt, Abner 125
Sterritt, Clarissa M. 107
Sterritt, Mary 125
Sterritt, Mary C. 125
Stevenot, Helen 524
Stevens, Anna Miss 139
Stevens, Johnathan 141
Stewart, Louis B. 459
Stewart, William T. 525
Stickney, Amos 519
Stickney, Andrew
Stockwell, David K. 134
Stone, Kenneth 401
Stonehouse, Betty Miss 395
Strong, George 11
Stuart, Betty 135
Stuart, Charles T. 135
Stuart, Dolly 94,135
Stuart, Frederick 135
Stuart, Hannah 135
Stuart, James 135
Stuart, John 94,135
Stuart, Joseph 135
Stuart, Lyman A. 135
Stuart, Moses 135
Stuart. Nathaniel 135
Stuart, Robert 135
Stuart, Sally 135
Stuart, Sally E. 135
Stuart, Timothy W. 135
Sturdevant, Lydia 512
Sugg, R.C. 193
Suiter, Don 204
Sumnah, Hannah 48
Surrell, John 525
Swan, Nathan 140
Swank, Buelah 391,413,421
Swank, Charles Otterbein 412,413
Swank, Clara 390,421
Swank, Clara Myrtle (Shambaugh) 413
Swank, Claresa Mrs. 413
Swank, Elmer 413
Swank, Florence 415
Swank, oscar 413
Sweetland, Almira (Ordway) 103
Sweetland, Daniel Gammon 104
Sweetland, Josiah H. 95,103
Sweetland, Judson Edward 104
Sweetland, Sarah E. 104
Sweetland, Susan Rachel 104
Swenzy, Joel 12

Taft, President 229
Tague, Mary 507
Takalo, John 447
Tamsey, Guy Reed 298
Tau, Cristina (Wallace) 356
Tau, Lyle Eugene Lindsey 355,356
Tau, Tina 355
Taylor, 521
Taylor, Lillian G. 357
Teague, Mary 499,506
Teague, Patty 499
Teague, Polly 499
Thayer, William W. 147
Thomas, H.E. 152
Thomas, Jacob 419
Thomas, William 411
Thomas, William E. 152

Thompson, Mr. 458
Thompson, Elliot 484,485,486,487
Thompson, Elliot P. 157,166,269,270, 466,469,470,471,472,473,474,475, 476,477,478,479,480,481,483
Thompson, Elliot Parsons 186,468,498
Thompson, Elmira 467
Thompson, Fannie 131
Thompson, Fannie A. 466,469,474,479, 480,481
Thompson, Fannie Alice 166,167,297,449, 469,479,480,481,486,498,515
Thompson, Granville, Mrs. 482
Thompson, Mary A. 471,472,474,475,479, 481,483
Thompson, Mary Ann 467,469,471,472,474
Thompson, Mary Ann (Leathers) 156,186
Thompson, Nancy E. 466,472,474
Thompson, Simon 467,468
Thompson, Walter 297
Thompson, Walter uncle 204
Thompson, Walter E. 171,466,469,471, 474,479,480,481
Tilden, Charles 138
Titcomb, Penuel 60
Titcomb, Tirzah 3,4,5,6
Titcomb, William 4,60
Titcomb, William Sir 5,59
Todd, Alex C. 138
Tollackson, J.O Mr. & Mrs. 395
Tolman, Mary Miss 139
Toppan, Abraham 1
Torgusen, Mr. 458,486
Torgusen, Grandmother 203,297
Torgusen, Mary Ann great-grandmother 347,484
Torgusen, Mary Ann Pease 173
Torgusen, Sondre Mr. 157,175,484
Towne, Harriett Noyes 63
Townsend, Mary Ann 213
Townsend, "Mother" mother-in-law to "Virgie" Ordway 216,217,218, 219,220,221,222,223,224,225,229, 230,231,233,234,235,237,242,248, 250,252,253,254,256,257,260,262, 263,264,266,282,275,311
Townsend, Mrs. 202
Tracy, Alice 227,228,230
Tracy, Alice (YOung) 213,225,312
Tracy, Mr. 214,215,216,218,219,220, 221,223,224,228
Trafton, Elizabeth 515,516,517
Trafton, Thomas 517
Triphagen, George 14
Turner, Grandpa 228,236
Turner, John
Turner, Lulu 116
Turner, Mr. 216,282
Turner, Mrs. 216,220

Ulmer, Col. 141,144
Underwood, Lovina 297
Ussery, Albert R. 152

Van Allen, Mrs. 220,227
Van Skiver, Albert 13
Van Skiver, Alice Marie 12
Veach, Linda 336
Veradt, Donald 346,352
Veradt, Loyal 352
Vores, Mary Catherine 415

Wade, Abner Capt. 501
Wagmer, F.P. 190
Wagner, Carl Dr. 395
Wagner, F.P. 195
Waldo, Samuel Gen. 492
Walker, C.D. 152
Walker, Clarence D. 152
Walker, Cyrus W. 101
Walker, James 152
Walker, Leona 152
Walker, Mardy 276
Walker, Mary A. 487
Walker, Raymond Dr. 111
Walker, Robert Rev. 276
Walker, Susan 97
Walker, Timothy Clergyman 23
Walker, W.S. 137
Walker, William S. 149
Wallace, Barbara 355
Wallace, James 355,356
Wallace, Kathyrn 355
Wallace, Norma (Autenrieth) 356
Walter, Ruby Miss 148
Walz, George M. 413
Ward, Donald 342
Ward, Eileen 334
Ward, Harleith (Ingraham) 342
Wareham, Albert 109,121,122,124
Wareham, James 119,122
Wareham, James Mrs. 124
Wareham, James C. 113
Wareham, James Chaney 113,121,122,123
Wareham, Laura 111,119,122
Wareham, Laura (Fitzgerald) 112a,122,123
Wareham, Mary Abbie 113,150
Wareham, Mary Abbie (Ordway) 112b,121,122
Wareham, Mildred June 113,122
Warner, Jerome 376
Warner, Linda 377a
Warner, Linda Jean (Kennedy) 376
Warner, Nikki 377a
Warner, Nikki Jean 376
Warren, Nancy 487
Waterman, J.O. 171
Watters, Christine 362,366
Watters, Christine Marie (Kennedy) 362
Watters, Cynthia Annette 362
Watters, Eliza Marie 362
Watters, Michael 367b
Watters. Michael J. 362
Watters, Rebecca Denise 362
Watters, Vincent R. 362
Watts, Catherine M. 487
Weatherwax, Horace 297
Webb, Alan 119
Webb, Anna S. 127
Webb, Bertha L. 320
Webb, Cela F. 320
Webb, Charles W. 320
Webb, Cora Mable (Peaker) 317
Webb, Eunice 157,318
Webb, Eunice Mable 320
Webb, Florence D. 320
Webb, Frederick Nathan 317,320
Webb, Glen W. 320
Webb, Jane 2
Webb, John 320
Webb, Mary E. 320
Webb, Pearl Jordon 320
Webb, Ray L. 320
Webb, Walter G. 320
Webster, Daniel 491
Webster, Elizabeth 86
Webster, James 87
Webster, James W. 139
Webster, Mary 453
Webster, Mary (Shotwell) 454
Webster, Mehetable (Rollns) 87
Webster. John 454
Weeks, Abigail 15
Weidler & Ordway 168
Weidler, George W. 162
Welch, Alan 409
Wellman, Lydia 144
Wells, Mrs. 218
Wells, W. Lawrence 430
Wells, William 6
Wentworth, B.F. Rev. 135
Wentworth, James A. 104
Wentworth, Stephen 141
Wenz. Mary Jeanne 283

West, William 138
Westerhouse, Mary 499
Weston, Camilla 350
Weston, Zachariah 499
Wethee, Arlene 392
Wethee, Clifton 412,423
Wethee, Hazel 392,423
Wethee, Velda Arlene 423
Weymouth, Emily J. 149
Weymouth, Sam 149
Wheeler, Ann 51
Wheeler, Benjamin 87
Whitcomb, Comfort 98
White, Magnes 516
White, Robert Mr. 175
White, William 98
White, William IInd 141
Whitney, George W. 129
Whittaker, Joseph 141
Whitting, Julia C. 150
Whitting, Julia C. Mrs. 112
Whitting, Julia C. (Ordway) 113
Whitting, Julia Chaney (Ordway) 111,112
Whitting, Mr. 109,111
Wick, Levi 125
Wicks, Levi R. 126
Wiggins, M. Jane 31
Wilkinson, John 199
Willard, Frances 221
Williams, Hezekiah 139
Williams, Isaac Frye 39
Williams, John 89
Williamson, Joseph 138,141,144
Willson, H.S. 174
Wilson, George U. 142
Wilson, Nathaniel 134
Wilson, Robert Charles 13
Wilson, Thomas 378
Wilson, W.H. 188
Wingert, Adelbert 207,265,462
Wingert, Grandma (Virgie Ordway) 271,425,426,427,428,443
Wingert, Pa. 426
Wingert, V.M. Mrs. 287
Wingert, "Virgie" (Ordway)
Wingert, Virginia (Ordway) Young 437
Wingert, Virginia M. 269,270
Wingert, Virginia Muzzey (Ordway) Young 269,467
Winslow, Peter 141
Wirt, Ben m. Mary Ordway 521
Wirt, Catherine 418
Wirt, Elizabeth (Brown) 415,418
Wirt, Ludwig 417,418
Witherwax, Horace 171,176
Womack, Merrill 111
Wood, Ann 82
Wood, J.H. 206
Wood, Mary (Chute) 3
Wood, Thomas 82
Woodley, James R. 524
Woodman, Edward 27,27b
Woodman, Edward Jr. 457
Woodman, Ezra 96
Woodman, Mark 27
Woodman, Mary 27
Woodside, W.E. 467,468
Woolf, Gracie E. 157,186
Woolf, Gracie Evelyn 358
Woolf, Lillian Grace (Taylor) 357
Woolf, Marion W. 357
Woolf, Marion Wallace 357
Woolsey, Sarah 143
Worthley, John 93
Worthley, Jonathan 90
Wright, D.W. 198
Wright, Ida F. 198
Wyemouth, Robert 451
Wyeth, Hannah P. 461
Wyeth, Hannah Prescott 459,461,466
Wyeth, Warren A. 459,461
Yoder, Lettie 412
Young, Alice 214,215,216,217,218,219,223,224,239,241,242,246,248,252,258,260,262,264,266,269,311,312,391,394,462
Young, Almira 415
Young, Almond 505
Young, Baby Virginia 244,246,247,248,250,253,256,258,259,260,261,262,264,267,268
Young, Bayard 214,215,216,217,218,221,222223,225,233,235,237,244,249,250,253,259,263
Young, Bertha 227,234,250
Young, Caleb 504,505
Young, Clem 224,260
Young, Clemont 220
Young, Daniel 495
Young, Deborah C. 495
Young, Edna 156,171,203,204,216,218,220,221,222,224,225,226,227,228,229,231,232,233,234,235,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,262,264,267,282,284,315,316,394,423,424,426,427,428,432
Young, Edna Mary 93,207,208,215,385,386,387,388,391,394,412,449,486,498,515
Young, Edythe 246,260
Young, Esther 156,231,233,235,236,237,238240,241,242,243,244,245,246,248,254,255,259,261,262,264,267,268,269,284,285,286,301,306,309,311,313,316,394,462
Young, Esther W. 207,287
Young, Esther Wilhelmina 208,229,285,286,300
Young, Evelyn 207,208,234
Young, Florence 214,215,216,222
Young, Frank 212
Young, Franklin Freeman 207
Young, Gail 253
Young, Glen 233
Young, Hannah 494
Young, Hannah J. (Cilley) 505
Young, Ida 214,215,216,223,228,238,249,250,259,261,263
Young, Ilia 156,204,233,235,237,238,239,240,241,242,244,245,246,247,248,250,252,254,258,259,260,262,264,267,268,287,301,306,308,309,310,311,313,424,427,428
Young, Ilia Alice 207,208,300,314
Young, Jacob 229
Young, John 263
Young, Kelsey 204,217,218,220,221,222,223,224,225,257,280,282,388
Young, Kelsey O. 485
Young, Kelsey Ordway 207,208,224,280,281,282
Young, Mary 505
Young, Mildred 175
Young, Myra 156,204,205,211,215,216,217,218,219,220,222,223,224,226,228,229,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,240,241243,244,245,246,247,252,253,254,256,257,259,260,261,262,264,267,268,269,272,273,274,282,284,316,385,388,391,394,425
Young, Myra Helen 207,208,214,274,275
Young, Peggy 383
Young, Ruth 219,234,235,250,253
Young, S.L. 210
Young, Sadie 213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,228,230,232,233,238,242,245,248,250,251,252,254,255,257,258,260,261,262,263,264,266,425
Young, Sadie Freeman 485
Young, Sherman 177,202,203,204,205,209,211,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,222,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232

Young, Sherman (continued)

233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,
241,242,243,244,246,247,248,249,
250,253,254,256,257,258,259,260,
262,263,264,266,280,282,283,284,
315,385,394,485
Young, Sherman L. 157,206,207,208,266,
274
Young, Sherman Lagrange 93,207,208,
209,212,273,299,315,383,449,486,
498,515
Young, Silas 505
Young, Spencer W. 101
Young, Virgie 156,164,180,205,209,211,
213,267,282,284,285,313,315,385,
394,406,462,485
Young, Virgie (Ordway) 176,265,266,422
Young, Virgie M. (Ordway) 208,209,273
Young, Virginia 156,162,199,245,301,309,
311,313,316
Young, Virginia M. 181,198,199,207,319
Young, Virginia (Ordway) 135,155,204,
211,214,250,272,274,280,383
Young, Virginia Muzzey 208
Young, Virginia Muzzey (Ordway) 156,207,
256,283,299,315
Young, Wallie 227
Youngquist, Van A. 377a

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06665 165 2